

Equipped with health and strength, we need not fear
 Life's battle in Vermont, although she's rough;
 Those qualities we all need anywhere,
 Whatever gives them not, gives not enough.

Ungrateful we should never be, indeed,
 To those who donned the blue at duty's call.
 The nation borrowed them for time of need,
 But when the need was past, returned not all.

Some, with devotion that we well may prize,
 Believing all men should like brothers be,
 With worthy spirit of self-sacrifice,
 Have shortened life in toil beyond the sea.

May each one here today, or old or young,
 Draw lessons from the past and con them well;
 And in the future, with both pen and tongue,
 The story glad of God's great good next tell.

When other hundred years have rolled away,
 And each been added to eternity,
 When Waitsfield's people gather that glad day,
 To celebrate another century,

May that dear flag, our own Red, White and Blue,
 In freedom float o'er faces just as fair,
 O'er homes as happy and o'er hearts as true,
 As e'er have fallen to *our* century's share.

Not ours, dear friends, to mingle in that throng,
 But on a brighter and far happier shore,
 We'll raise our voices in triumphant song,
 Where centuries are counted never more.

GENEALOGIES OF WAITSFIELD FAMILIES.

Throughout these records it has been the general intention to begin the record with the emigrant ancestor or with the earliest known generation. In the case of families not now resident in Waitsfield, whose record may be found in print elsewhere, only the briefest mention is made of the generations preceding the first of the name to settle in Waitsfield.

The arrangement follows closely that adopted by the New England Historic Genealogical Society. The numeral preceding the name of each head of a family refers back to the immediate ancestor, in the list of whose children the same person is designated by the same number at the left of the Roman numeral used to indicate the number of children in each family.

The Christian names numbered in order and found in parenthesis after the name of a head of a family denote the direct ancestral line, the generations being given in consecutive order and the number 1 given to the emigrant ancestor, or if he is unknown, to the earliest known ancestor.

Free use has been made of certain abbreviations, chiefly the following:

ABBREVIATIONS

abt.	about.	Nfd.	Northfield, Vt.
ae.	aged.	prob.	probably.
b.	born.	rem.	removed.
bapt.	baptised.	res.	resided or residence.
bef.	before.	Rev.	Revolutionary.
ch.	child or church.	sett.	settled.
chn.	children.	Spfld.	Springfield.
d.	died.	unm.	unmarried.
Dfd.	Deerfield, Mass.	W.	Waitsfield.
dau.	daughter.	wid.	widow.
est.	estate.	Wtby.	Waterbury, Vt.
m.	married.		

ABBOTT.

GEORGE¹ ABBOTT was a resident of Rowley, Mass., in 1642; died 1647; had three children, of whom the second was George² Abbott, born in England about 1631; husbandman and tailor; settled in Andover 1655; freeman May 19, 1669; died Mar. 22, 1688-9; m. in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 26, 1658, Sarah, probably dau. Ralph and Alice Farnum.

Of his ten children the eldest was George³ Abbott, farmer and shoemaker; born Jan. 28, 1658-9; died Jan. 24, 1724; m. (1) Sept. 13, 1689, Elizabeth, probably dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Phelps) Ballard, who d. May 6, 1706; (2) July 21, 1707, Hannah Estey of Topsfield, Mass.

He had nine children, of whom the sixth was Moses⁴ Abbott, yeoman and joiner; born Feb. 14, 1698; married in Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 5, 1725, Bathsheba, dau. Capt. Thomas and Martha (Barns) Gilbert. His farm was in that part of Brookfield that became New Braintree, but he later removed to Greenwich, Mass. Of his ten children the fourth was Obed⁵ Abbott.

1. OBED⁵ ABBOTT (*Moses⁴, George³, George², George¹*), son of Moses⁴ and Bathsheba (Gilbert) Abbott, was born in Brookfield, Mass., May 8, 1730.

He married, Apr. 24, 1755, Elizabeth Edmunds.

Children:

- i. PHEBE, b. Apr. 12, 1756 in New Braintree, Mass.
- ii. ELI, b. Mar. 25, 1758.
- iii. SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1760; d. young.
- iv. SARAH, b. Apr. 3, 1762.
- v. MOSES, b. May 23, 1763.
- vi. LYNUS.
- vii. ESQUIER, b. June 19, 1770 in Brookfield, Mass.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Aug. 27, 1773.

2. ELI⁶ ABBOTT (*Obed⁵, Moses⁴, George³, George², George¹*) was born in New Braintree, Mass., March 25, 1758; sett. in Shelburne, Mass.; Revolutionary soldier; was in Greenfield, Mass., 1792, and came to W. before March, 1794, having lived for a short time in Kingston, now Granville, Vt.; removed, about 1808, to "Southern Vermont."

He married (1) at Shelburne, Feb. 28, 1788, Eunice Hawks, dau. Abner and Mary Hawks, bapt. Sept. 6, 1761; died May 20, 1788; (2) Sept. 17, 1789, Mary Allen of Gill, Mass.

Children:

- i. OBED⁷, b. Sept. 14, 1790 in Shelburne; d. Feb. 24, 1797.
- ii. EUNICE, b. Apr. 5, 1792 in Greenfield.
- iii. EMILY, b. Mar. 24, 1794 in Waitsfield.
- iv. DAVID ALLEN, b. June 4, 1796.
- v. ELI, b. Mar. 4, 1798.
- vi. OBED, b. Feb. 15, 1800.
- vii. ANSON, b. Mar. 21, 1802.

viii. SALLY, b. Mar. 24, 1804; d. Mar. 29, 1804.

ix. AMBROSE, b. June 20, 1805.

x. SAMANTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1807.

ISOM ABBOTT was summoned to depart the town Jan. 16, 1813.

ADAMS.

BENJAMIN H. ADAMS, son of Benjamin 2nd and Susan (Hutchinson) Adams, was born in Tunbridge, Vt., Nov. 17, 1810. He was admitted to the Orange County Bar June 15, 1836, and removed to Waitsfield in January, 1838, where he practiced his profession until his death, Oct. 13, 1849. He married (1) Nov. 4, 1837, Malvina M. Cushman, who married (2) Apr. 14, 1852, Nathaniel Stockwell.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 25, 1839; d. Apr. 1, 1842.
- ii. BENJAMIN HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1843.
- iii. WALTER FRANCIS, b. Nov. 23, 1844.
- iv. MARCELLE F., b. July 20, 1848.

ABRAM S. ADAMS, son of George and Sally Adams, came from Middlesex in 1850 and purchased the chair factory on Carding Machine Brook; rem. after a few years to Fayston, where he married Oct. 30, 1870, Nancy (Templeton) dau. Peter and Eunice Seaver. She was his third wife.

AINSWORTH.

EDWARD¹ AINSWORTH, born about 1652, was married at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 1, 1687-8 to Joanna, dau. Joshua Hemingway, and died at Woodstock, Conn., Mar. 5, 1740. He had thirteen children, of whom the third was Edward³ Ainsworth, born in Roxbury, Aug. 18, 1693. He married Apr. 5, 1722, Joanna, dau. Matthew Davis of Pomfret, Conn., and died at Woodstock, Conn., June 16, 1758.

Of his five children the third was Edward³ Ainsworth, born in Woodstock, Nov. 21, 1729. He was a physician and farmer, and settled early in Richmond, N. H., but removed to Claremont, N. H., where he died Feb. 10, 1806. He married (1) May 22, 1755, Keziah Corbin; (2) Mar. 15, 1758, Sybil, dau. Thomas Child.

1. EBENEZER⁴ AINSWORTH (*Edward³, Edward², Edward¹*), son of Edward³ and Sybil (Child) Ainsworth, was born, prob. in Richmond, N. H., Jan., 1762; sett. in Brookfield, Vt., where he kept a tavern; rem. abt. 1835 to Nfd., Vt., where he died Nov. 5, 1846. He married Joanna (or Anna) West of New Haven, Conn., b. at Tolland, Conn., June 23, 1763; d. Aug. 16, 1846.

Children, born in Brookfield, Vt.:

- i. SUSANNA ROWENA, b. June 2, 1786; m. Oct. 7, 1805, Samuel Stow.
- ii. MARTHA, b. abt. 1790; d. May 8, 1868, unm.
2. iii. LUTHER, b. Nov. 17, 1791.
- iv. CALVIN, b. July 15, 1794; merchant; d. in Williamstown, Vt., Mar. 25, 1872; m. Jan. 7, 1821, Laura Lynde.
- v. ALBAGENCE, b. abt. 1796; merchant; d. in Nfd. Oct. 18, 1831; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Emily Lyman.
- vi. RODOLPHUS, b. Nov. 8, 1800; merchant; d. in Williamstown July 1, 1856; m. Oct. 18, 1835, Hannah Coburn.
- vii. MATILDA, b. July 29, 1802; m. Feb. 14, 1828, Lucius Edson.
- viii. LORENZO, b. Nov. 24, 1808; d. May 4, 1809.

2. LUTHER⁵ AINSWORTH (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹) was born in Brookfield, Vt., Nov. 17, 1791; moved from Brookfield to Waitsfield, thence to Warren, where he kept a tavern, and finally to Roxbury, Vt., where he died Jan. 30, 1855.

He married Nov. 13, 1816, Lovina Smith, who married (2) Horatio Smith, and d. Aug. 15, 1870.

Children:

- i. ROXANA KINGSBURY,⁶ b. June 18, 1819; d. abt. 1879 at Waitsfield.
- ii. ANGELINA TOTTINGHAM, b. Dec. 7, 1820; m. Dec. 1843, Dr. Asahel Kendrick of Randolph, Vt.
- iii. LORENZO, b. Apr. 3, 1823; died young.
3. iv. EBENEZER, b. July 27, 1826.
- v. LOIS LOVINA, b. 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1832, ae. 3 yrs., 9 mo.
4. vi. LUTHER, b. May 13, 1831.

3. EBENEZER⁶ AINSWORTH (*Luther*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹) was born in Waitsfield, Vt., July 27, 1826; farmer and tavern keeper; resided in Fayston and W.; d. Oct. 10, 1882.

He married (1) 1846, Melinda Orcutt, who died Dec., 1850; (2) Aug. 29, 1852, Caroline, dau. Horatio and Sophia (Jefferds) Fullerton, born July 2, 1831.

Children:

- i. EVELYN MELINDA,⁷ b. May 25, 1847; m. Mar. 8, 1868, Dr. Charles Hebard.
- ii. HENRIETTA, b. Feb. 23, 1849; d. June 20, 1876.
- iii. CHARLES FULLERTON, b. May 28, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Harriet, dau. Ezra O. and Harriet (Matthews) Joslin; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- iv. CARRIE FRANCIS, b. Mar. 2, 1856; d. June 21, 1859.
- v. CALVIN FRANKLIN, b. July 7, 1858; res. Minneapolis; m. Mar. 20, 1895, Grace Stuart Meacham. Chn.: *Stuart Meacham*,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1897; *Ruth Fullerton*, b. Sept. 26, 1899.
- vi. GEORGE FERDINAND, b. June 11, 1860; res. Minneapolis; m. May 15, 1886, Harriet E., dau. Azro D. and Anna Bragg. Chn.: *Caroline Ray*,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1888; *Walter Scott*, b. Apr. 7, 1889.
- vii. ELIZABETH SOPHIA, b. Jan. 24, 1863.
- viii. MARY JEFFERDS, b. Apr. 3, 1865; m. June 6, 1903, Homer O. Brooks.

- ix. WINIFRED EBENEZER, b. Oct. 8, 1871; res. Minneapolis; m. Dec. 25, 1893, Grace Myrtle Wilson. Chn.: *Marion Virginia*,⁸ b. June 29, 1898; *Robert Ebenezer*,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1894.

4. LUTHER⁶ AINSWORTH (*Luther*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *Edward*,² *Edward*¹) was born May 13, 1831. Enlisted Co. H., 6th Vt. Vols., Aug. 14, 1861; Capt., Sept. 20, 1862; killed at Banks Ford, Va., May 4, 1863, while leading a charge. Ainsworth Post 36, G. A. R., is named for him.

He married July 2, 1851, Betsey P. Silsby, b. Sept. 1, 1832; d. Nov. 4, 1857.

Children, born in Roxbury, Vt.

- i. IDA BETSEY,⁷ b. June 11, 1852; m. May 4, 1881, Irwin Rowe.
- ii. EVERARD LUTHER, b. May 20, 1854; m. Sept. 28, 1879, Ella E. Fuller; rem. to Chippewa Falls, Wis.
- iii. FRANK SILSBY, b. May 19, 1856; m. (1) Dec. 25, 1878, Mary D. West; (2) Oct. 8, 1891, Nellie West; res. So. Royalton, Vt.
- iv. IDA LOVINA, b. Oct. 22, 1857; m. Aug. 13, 1885, Charles O. Hinckley.

HENRY AINSWORTH came from Claremont, N. H., and bought land on the east side in 1817. After 1822 he was a resident of Northfield.

LEONARD W. AINSWORTH was for a few years a resident of W., but removed soon to Middlesex and thence to Burlington, Vt.

Children:

- i. MARY.
- ii. CHARLES.
- iii. GEORGE J., b. 1843; m. Aug. 18, 1865, Addie E., dau. Peter and Ann Drew. Ch: *Addie A.*, b. June 13, 1867.
- iv. SARAH.

LORENZO D. AINSWORTH came from Barre, Vt., and was proprietor of the mills in the village from 1855 to 1863.

ALLEN.

EDWARD¹ ALLEN, weaver, of Ipswich, Mass., 1658, removed about 1678 to Suffield, Conn., where he died Nov. 21, 1696; married Nov. 24, 1658, Sarah, dau. Richard Kimball of Ipswich. Of their thirteen children the eighth was Benjamin² Allen, born Sept., 1673, weaver, of Springfield, Mass., 1717-24, after which date he disappears.

He married Oct. 4, 1699, Mercy Towsley. They are given seven children, of whom the third is said to have been Joseph³ Allen, born 1702, although proof fails. He settled in Bernardston, Mass., 1759, and died there July 17, 1786, ae. 84; married Apr. 4, 1727, Hannah, dau. Joseph Clesson of Northampton. They had eight children, of whom the eldest was Zebulon⁴ Allen, born Oct. 22, 1727, in Springfield, Mass.; Lieut. in the French War, 1755-8; sett. in Bernardston, Mass., 1756, and died there

Feb. 15, 1786. He married Nov. 21, 1751, Freedom Cooley of Sunderland. Of their eight children the second was Sem⁵ Allen, born Apr. 6, 1755, settled in Leyden, Mass., and married Experience ———.

ERASTUS⁶ ALLEN (*Sem⁵, Zebulon⁴, Joseph³, Benjamin², Edward¹*) son of Sem⁵ and Experience Allen of Leyden, Mass., was born, probably, in Shelburne, Mass., May 16, 1782. His father died when he was a child and he was adopted by Jared Skinner, with whose family he came to Waitsfield. About 1830 he removed to Fayston and thence in 1836 to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he died Feb. 6, 1858.

He married Apr. 23, 1806, Paulina, dau. Daniel Witherbee and Elizabeth (Barnard) Wilder, b. Aug. 29, 1788; d. Aug. 3, 1864.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. AURELIA,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1807; m. Joseph Russ; res. Stockton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1887.
- ii. ELECTA, b. Dec. 12, 1808; m. Eli Mix of Gouverneur, N. Y.; d. Mar. 20, 1899.
- iii. PAULINA, b. Jan. 31, 1811; d. Feb. 6, 1829.
- iv. LOVINA, b. May 20, 1813; m. Sept. 6, 1835, Rev. Bela Fancher, who sett. in Homer, Mich.; d. Apr. 30, 1854. Chn: *Laura L., Mary P., David B., Lucy L.*
- v. HORACE, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Philinda Thrall; d. at Gouverneur, N. Y., July 9, 1895.
- vi. KATHERINE, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Mar. 24, 1842.
- vii. LUCINDA S., b. June 10, 1821; m. Dr. Thaddeus Murdock of Glens Falls, N. Y.; d. July 28, 1876.
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. Erwin S. Barnes, of Gouverneur, N. Y.
- ix. HENRY MARTIN, b. Mar. 7, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1832.
- x. FRANCIS WILDER, b. Mar. 11, 1829; res. Freehold, Pa.; d. Jan. 17, 1894.

WILLIAM ALLEN, a resident in Waitsfield 1798-1801.

DAVID ALLEN had the following children of school age in 1849: Lucy B., Clarinda P. and Oriama E.

CLARENCE JEAN⁹ ALLEN (*Edwin⁸, John⁷, Gilbert⁶, Elnathan⁵, Ebenezer⁴, Samuel³, Nehemiah², Samuel¹*), son of Edwin and Ruth Lull (Keith) Allen, was born in Pomfret, Vt., July 24, 1853, the eldest of three children; after teaching for some years he took the degree of M. D. at the University of Vermont, 1884, and at once began the practice of his profession at W. In 1889 he removed to Peterboro, N. H., and in 1898 to Winchester, Mass.

He married Aug. 31, 1875, Eva Ophelia, dau. Cornelius Emerson and Josette (Dumas) Joslin, b. Mar. 5, 1853.

Child, born in Marengo, Ill.

CLARE JEAN,¹⁰ b. June 1, 1880; m. June 28, 1905, Arthur E. Joslin. Ch: *Jean¹¹*, b. May 6, 1906.

ASHCROFT.

NATHAN B. ASHCROFT, a resident in Waitsfield about 1828, was born Aug. 15, 1787.

He married Dec. 27, 1812, Betsey Lawrence, b. Mar. 26, 1784. Children:

- i. HESTER ANN RYDER, b. Oct. 20, 1814.
- ii. NATHAN SLAZ, b. Sept. 8, 1816.
- iii. JOHN WESLEY, b. Oct. 23, 1823.
- iv. A SON, b. Feb. 28, 1826.
- v. ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 10, 1828.

ASHLEY.

1. PHILEMON² ASHLEY (*James¹* of Deerfield, Mass., or vicinity) was born Apr. 18, 1785. Removed from Deerfield to Waterbury, Vt., and thence to Moretown, where he died Feb. 6, 1865.

He married Sylvia Keete, b. Aug. 2, 1789; d. Jan. 29, 1865. Children:

2. i. STEBBINS,³ b. Feb. 24, 1810, in Waterbury, Vt.
- ii. IRA, b. Jan. 30, 1811.
- iii. SYLVIA, b. Aug. 3, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1885.
- iv. HARRIET, b. May 24, 1813; d. Feb. 17, 1899.
- v. DEXTER, b. in Moretown, May 4, 1818; d. at Moretown, July 15, 1892. Had issue.
- vi. NANCY, b. Apr. 23, 1821; d. Dec. 2, 1846.
- vii. JANE, b. June 16, 1824; d. Oct. 20, 1842.
- viii. MALINDA, b. Oct. 14, 1827; m. Solomon Hutchins of Moretown; d. May 19, 1896.

2. STEBBINS³ ASHLEY (*Philemon², James¹*) was born in Waterbury, Vt., Feb. 24, 1810; cooper; died Nov. 13, 1892, at Waitsfield.

He married (1) Zilla Foster, b. Jan. 25, 1811; d. June, 1872; (2) Aug. 5, 1873, Eunice Montague, dau. Peter W. and Eunice Seaver of Moretown.

Children:

- i. SYLVIA K.,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1832; m. Sept. 26, 1848, Geo. C. Marshall.
- ii. ZILLA, b. July 3, 1836; m. Oct. 31, 1857, Henry A. Daniels of Fayston, Vt.
- iii. STEBBINS, b. Feb. 18, 1845; m. Aug. 5, 1870, Martha, dau. Nathan B. and Julia E. (Carpenter) Smalley. No issue.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 20, 1833; resided in Waterbury, where he d. Apr. 28, 1893; m. Ellen F. Moody. Chn: *Arthur⁵, Jessie.*

3. IRA³ ASHLEY (*Philemon², James¹*) was born in Waterbury, Vt., Jan. 30, 1811; he was for some years a resident of W., and died there, Dec. 3, 1889.

He married (1) Nancy Gladding; (2) May 5, 1847, Sophronia, dau. Henry and Hannah (Keete) Ball of Dfd., Mass., b. Dec. 4, 1815; d. Aug. 27, 1898.

Children:

- i. EMELINE,⁴ m. Christopher Spaulding.
- ii. JENNIE M., b. May 8, 1843; m. (1) Mar. 8, 1863, Franklin J. Greene; (2) Mar. 22, 1894, Francis A. Boyce.
- iii. NANCY G., b. 1851; m. Feb. 8, 1881, David E. Turner of Greenfield, Mass.

ATHERTON.

JOHN B. ATHERTON was born in Canada and died at Waitsfield, Mar. 11, 1888, ae. 46; stone mason; private, 17th Vt. Vols. He married Marcia, dau. Oscar Scribner.

Children:

- i. HENRY, m. ——— Tubbs; res. Essex, Vt.
- ii. JOHN.
- iii. ELIZABETH, m. Luther Shattuck of Morristown, Vt.

AVERY.

CHRISTOPHER AVERY and wife Polly had a son, Seth Morse, b. in W., June 13, 1805, but removed within a year.

BABBITT.

REV. JAMES H. BABBITT, pastor Cong'l. Church, Sept. 10, 1868 to Dec. 24, 1876, was a son of James Howard Babbitt, and grandson of Charles Babbitt of Taunton, Mass.; he was born Jan. 13, 1839; Amherst Coll., 1865; Andover Theological Seminary, 1868; pastor at Swanton, Vt., Jan., 1877 to Dec., 1887, and at West Brattleboro, Vt., Jan., 1888 to Sept. 10, 1900, when he retired from active work in the ministry and settled at Andover, Mass., where he died Sept. 14, 1903. A leader in the Sunday School work in Vt.

He married Aug. 12, 1868, Mary F., dau. Rev. Sereno and Sarah Abbott of Andover.

Children:

- i. JAMES ADDISON, b. Oct. 22, 1869; Yale Univ., 1893; m. Sept. 11, 1895, Mary Abigail Adams of Swanton; physician at Philadelphia, Pa. and Haverford Coll.
- ii. WINIFRED HOWARD, b. Aug. 4, 1871; Williams Coll., 1895; Supt. Public Instruction, Hawaii, 1906; m. Nov. 28, 1901, Sarah Mitchell Carter.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 15, 1875; d. Aug. 4, 1875.
- iv. HAROLD FRENCH, b. Sept. 21, 1876; m. Sept. 21, 1904, Katharine M. Dexter.
- v. THEODORE PERLEY, b. June 27, 1880; m. July 10, 1907, Cora M. James.
- vi. ALICE EVELYN, b. Oct. 19, 1882; d. Apr. 19, 1899.

BAILEY.

SAMUEL BAILEY came to Waitsfield about 1795-6 from Windsor, Vt., and had probably lived in Cornish, N. H. at an earlier date. Private in Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt.; on service at Ticonderoga June 27-July 11, 1777; selectman, 1799, 1802; charter member of church in W., 1796; dismissed to church in Chazy, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1809.

He married Olive ———, who was, on Jan. 6, 1813, aptd. admx. of her husband's estate, but died before Mar. 24 following.

Children, births recorded in Windsor, Vt., and Waitsfield:

- i. MARTHA, b. Mar. 11, 1786.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1788.
- iii. ALICE, b. Feb. 15, 1790; d. Aug. 9, 1795.

- iv. SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 1, 1792.
- v. JOSHUA, b. Jan. 25, 1795.
- vi. MANSON, bapt. Sept. 3, 1800.
- vii. OLIVE, bapt. July 4, 1802; m. ——— Nott, and went to Antwerp, N. Y.

BAIRD.

1. JAMES² BAIRD (*James*¹) was born in Ballymoney, county Antrim, Ireland, about 1790; came to America about 1850 and resided in Fayston, Vt., where he died Feb. 28, 1870, ae. 81.

He married Sarah, dau. Alexander Stewart of Lisan, county Antrim, who died Mar. 11, 1860, ae. 78.

Children, born in Ireland:

- i. MARY JANE,³ b. Aug. 1, 1813; m. 1838, James Thompson.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. 1815.
- iii. ROSETTA, b. 1817; m. Dec. 15, 1867, Robert Fulton of Fayston.
- iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 17, 1820.
- v. NANCY, b. 1826; m. James H. Baird.
- vi. JAMES, b. Jan. 3, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1906; m. June 27, 1865, Sarah, dau. Andrew Blair; came to Fayston 1851, and rem. late in life to W. Chn.: Sarah,⁴ b. Apr. 27, 1866; Elizabeth, b. Apr. 15, 1868; Frederick J., b. Aug. 27, 1870; Hattie, b. Feb. 28, 1873; Rose Fulton, b. May 11, 1875; Andrew, b. Apr. 10, 1878.
- vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 9, 1829; m. May 3, 1853, John Long of Fayston.

2. WILLIAM³ BAIRD (*James*², *James*¹) was born in Ireland, 1815; came to America, 1837 and lived for some years in New York City, but removed soon to Fayston where he died, 1861. He married Isabelle McLennon, b. 1814.

Children:

4. i. JAMES³ (called 4th), b. Apr. 19, 1840, in New York City.
- ii. JOHN, b. in Fayston, Vt., Nov. 1, 1841; d. Sept. 19, 1863.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 6, 1843; sett. in Santa Cruz, Cal., where he d. 1906.
- iv. ALEXANDER, b. Mar. 15, 1845; Co. I., 9th Vt. Vols., June 20, 1862 to June 13, 1865.
- v. SARAH, b. Jan. 3, 1847; m. Andrew McLean of Oneonta, N. Y.
- vi. HUGH, b. Apr. 15, 1848; m. Nov. 7, 1883, Elizabeth Patterson. Ch.: Lena,⁴ b. Aug. 1, 1884.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 16, 1850; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Jennie M., dau. James Thompson, b. Mar. 17, 1853. Ch.: Walter S.,⁴ b. Aug. 26, 1883; d. June 8, 1903.

3. JOHN³ BAIRD (*James*², *James*¹) was born in co. Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 17, 1820; came to America in 1840 and sett. in W., 1844; died Aug. 20, 1894.

He married Mar. 1, 1844, Margaret, dau. Joseph and Jane Somerville, of Hinesburg, Vt., b. June 14, 1825; d. Apr. 19, 1896.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SARAH⁴ M., b. May 19, 1845; m. Jan. 1, 1867, William Blair.
- ii. HENRY S., b. Nov. 8, 1846; unm., 1908.
- iii. LEWIS J., b. June 29, 1848; d. July 1, 1873.
- iv. FLORA J., b. Sept. 29, 1855; d. Sept. 20, 1876.

- v. LOUISE E., b. Feb. 8, 1857; d. May 11, 1874.
- vi. EMMA, b. May 4, 1864; m. Jan. 28, 1885, George N. Billings.
- vii. EDWARD J., b. Apr. 11, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1888.

4. JAMES⁴ BAIRD (Fourth) (*William*,³ *James*,² *James*¹) was born Apr. 19, 1840, in New York City; settled in W.; died Sept. 24, 1898.

He married, Nov. 12, 1867, Ellen Thompson, dau. James and Mary (Baird) Thompson of Fayston, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GERTRUDE, b. Jan. 23, 1869; d. Oct. 2, 1872.
- ii. ELMER A., b. May 8, 1871; d. Apr. 26, 1895.
- iii. ALICE M., b. 1875; d. Nov. 10, 1898.

1. JAMES H.² BAIRD (*Hugh*¹) was born in co. Antrim, Ireland, 1825; came to America in 1851; sett. on old Matthias S. Jones farm, lot 86.

He married Nancy, dau. James and Sarah (Stewart) Baird, born 1826; died May 2, 1906.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ELIZA J.,³ b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Nov. 1, 1888, Edward E. Neill.
- ii. JOHN L., b. Jan. 26, 1861.
- iii. SADIE I., b. May 8, 1866; m. Mar. 1, 1893, W. D. McGlaflin of Warren, Vt.
- iv. WILLIAM J., b. Oct. 31, 1867; m. Jan. 1, 1893, Rose Hilsdorff; res. New Haven, Conn.

2. JOHN L.³ BAIRD (*James H.*,² *Hugh*¹) was born in W. Jan. 26, 1861; selectman, 1898-1900.

He married, Nov. 1, 1888, Belle F., dau. John C. McLearn, b. 1866.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. PAUL RAYMOND,⁴ Nov. 29, 1889.
- ii. RAYMOND B., Jan. 7, 1891.
- iii. EARL WENDALL, May 3, 1892.
- iv. CLYDE L., Feb. 28, 1895.
- v. MARK CECIL, May 2, 1899.

BALDWIN.

JAMES BALDWIN married, July 28, 1814, Betsey, dau. Ezra and Betsey (Chandler) Wait, b. abt. 1795. He resided in Dist. 6, 1814-23, and school meetings were held in his house, which was probably on old road north of the village. Removed to Stowe, and later to Burlington, Vt. Merchant and tavern keeper.

BARBER.

JOHN BARBER, son of Andrew and Julianne (Lanctot) Barber, was born at St. Remi, P. Q., Dec., 1841; blacksmith; rem. to Waterbury, Vt.

He married, July 31, 1863, Emily, dau. Julian and Adeline (Brooks) Dumas, b. June 12, 1843.

Child:

- i. VERNON A., b. June 18, 1864; m. Mar. 9, 1886, Nellie J. Blanchard. Ch.: Gladys Louisa, b. Feb. 26, 1888.

BARNARD.

1. FRANCIS¹ BARNARD, maltster, Hartford, Conn., 1644; early settler of Hadley, Mass., 1659; freeman 1666; Deerfield, 1673, but ret'd. to Hadley during King Philip's War, and died there Feb. 3, 1698, ae. 81. He married (1) Aug. 15, 1644, Hannah Marvin, says Savage and other writers, but later investigators say her name was Merrills or Merrell; (2) Aug. 21, 1677, Frances, dau. Nathaniel Foote and wid. John Dickinson.

Children:

- 2. i. JOSEPH², b. 1645.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1646; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1669, Dr. John Westcarr of Hadley; (2) Oct. 9, 1680, Simon Beaman. She was the school dame of Deerfield.
- iii. THOMAS, Harvard Coll., 1679; colleague pastor at Andover, Mass., 1682; died Oct. 13, 1718; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1686, Elizabeth Price; (2) May 28, 1696, Abigail Bull; (3) July 20, 1704, Lydia Goff.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 1654; d. Oct. 11, 1678; m. Oct. 3, 1678, Mary Colton.
- v. JOHN, killed during King Philip's War.
- vi. SARAH, (probably) who died 1676.

2. JOSEPH² BARNARD (*Francis*¹) was born abt. 1645; tailor, surveyor, farmer, one of the foremost men in settlement of Deerfield, Mass., recorder for the Proprietors, first town clerk and clerk of writs. He was wounded by Indians at Indian Bridge while on his way to mill, Aug. 18, 1695, and died from the wound Sept. 18, 1695.

He married, Jan. 13, 1675, Sarah, dau. Elder John Strong of Northampton. She m. (2) Sept. 23, 1698, Capt. Jona. Wells, and died Feb. 10, 1733-4, ae. 77.

Children:

- 3. i. JOHN,³ b. Nov. 19, 1676.
- ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 30, 1677; m. Mar. 29, 1700, Thomas Wells.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 13, 1679; d. Aug. 8, 1681.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. June 20, 1681; sett. in Windsor, Conn.
- v. THOMAS, b. Mar. 13, 1683; sett. in Lebanon, Conn., and d. bef. Sept., 1717.
- vi. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 1, 1684; sett. in Salem, Mass.; soldier in Ind. Wars; died Nov. 21, 1762; m. (1) May 22, 1718, Sarah Williams; (2) May 29, 1723, wid. Rachel Barnard; (3) Elizabeth Williams; (4) wid. Katharine Dexter.
- vii. HANNAH, b. 1685; m. July 7, 1709, Samuel Childs.
- viii. REBECCA, b. 1686; m. Mar. 13, 1718, Jona. Wells, Jr.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 3, 1691; m. May 6, 1720, Ebenezer Wells.
- x. THANKFUL, b. 1694; m. Dec. 3, 1714, Ebenezer Sheldon.
- xi. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 13, 1696 (posthumous); clothier; died at Dfd., July 20, 1764; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1715, Elizabeth Foster; (2) Aug. 20, 1754, wid., Mary Arms.

3. JOHN³ BARNARD (*Joseph*,² *Francis*¹) was born Nov. 19, 1676; physician; of Lebanon, Conn., in 1706, and later resided in Hadley, Mass., where he died Mar. 6, 1726.

He married, Oct. 23, 1706, Bridget, dau. Capt. Aaron Cook of Hadley. She m. (2) Sept. 24, 1730, Dea. Samuel Dickinson of Shutesbury, Mass., and died Aug. 31, 1762.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. 1707; a physician in Tolland, Conn.
- ii. BRIDGET, b. Sept. 30, 1708; m. 1729, Jonathan Burt of Dfd.
- iii. SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1710; m. Aug. 12, 1730, Thomas Temple.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 14, 1712; m. May, 1740, Aaron Cook of Hadley.
- v. JOHN, b. Dec. 12, 1713.
- vi. JOANNA, b. Oct. 1, 1715; m. 1735, Enos Nash of Sunderland.
- vii. FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1, 1717; d. Jan. 5, 1719.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1, 1720; d. Dec., 1800-1 in Whateley, Mass.; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1749, Esther Church; (2) Jan. 11, 1780, wid. Sarah Cummings.
- ix. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 6, 1721; of Windsor, Conn., and Simsbury, Conn.
- x. REBECCA, b. May 18, 1724; d. unm., 1763.
- xi. EDWARD (?).

4. JOHN⁴ BARNARD (*John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born Dec. 12, 1713; soldier in French Wars; early settler of Roadtown, Mass., but removed to Shelburne, Mass. about the time of the Revolution; died Dec. 8, 1785. He married Oct. 9, 1743, Ruth, dau. John Catlin of Dfd. She died Dec. 19, 1785, ae. 64.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. Oct. 31, 1744.
- ii. RUTH, b. Apr. 20, 1746; m. Amasa Smith; d. Oct. 26, 1781.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1748; m. 1770, Daniel Witherbee Wilder of Shelburne and Waitsfield.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 6, 1751; d. Dec., 1813.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 12, 1752.
- vi. SARAH, b. July 5, 1754.
- vii. DAVID, b. Oct. 2, 1756; d. June 6, 1834; m. (1) Mar. 4, 1773, Rhoda Allen; (2) May 12, 1818, Keziah Allen.
- viii. JOANNA, died Oct. 7, 1768.
- ix. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 6, 1758.
- x. ELISHA, b. July 28, 1763; d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. (1) Feb. 18 1790, Naomi Chandler; (2) Prudence Hunt; (3) Dec. 25 1834, Dorcas White.

5. JOHN⁵ BARNARD (*John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born Oct. 31, 1744; sett. in Shelburne, Mass.; deacon; member of Committee of Safety, 1777. Removed to W., 1792-3, and settled on farm in lots 119 and 120. Was the leader in formation of church there, 1796, and its deacon until his death, Apr. 30, 1813. First treasurer of the town, 1794; selectman, 1795. He married, Jan. 5, 1774, Mary, dau. of James Rider. She died May 16, 1834, ae. 83 yrs., 9 mos.

Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:

- i. JOANNA,⁶ b. Nov. 18, 1774; d. July 23, 1777.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1777; d. July 30, 1777.
- iii. MARY, b. June 14, 1778.
- iv. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 3, 1780; d. July 28, 1782.
- v. MOSES, b. July 14, 1782; d. July 29, 1782.
- vi. AARON, b. July 14, 1782; d. same day.
- vii. JOHN, b. Oct. 3, 1783; d. July 26, 1785.

- viii. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1786; d. Feb. 10, 1788.
- ix. LYDIA, b. 1788; d. unm., Dec. 13, 1859.
7. x. RUFUS, b. Feb. 3, 1791.

6. SAMUEL⁵ BARNARD (*John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born Oct. 12, 1752; Rev. soldier; came from Shelburne, Mass. to W., 1792-3, and died there Nov. 3, 1809. He married, Nov. 26, 1782, at Shelburne, Abigail, dau. Ebenezer and Dorcas Fisk, b. Oct. 7, 1755; d. Mar. 7, 1833.

Children:

8. i. EBENEZER,⁶ b. in Shelburne, Nov. 30, 1783.
- ii. RUTH, b. June 28, 1785; d. Sept. 13, 1789.
- iii. JOANNA, b. Apr. 24, 1787; d. Sept. 29, 1803.
- iv. PHILENA, b. Feb. 4, 1789; m. Apr. 28, 1811, Rufus Childs.
- v. RUTH, b. Apr. 25, 1791; m. Oct. 26, 1817, Ithamar Smith.
9. vi. LINUS, b. Aug. 13, 1793 in Waitsfield.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 18, 1796; m. abt. 1832, John Hobart of Middlesex, Vt. Chn.: *Lucy Irene,⁷ Ruth Philena, James, Mary.*

7. RUFUS⁵ BARNARD (*John,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Feb. 3, 1791. Capt. of Militia Co. in W. Resided on the farm settled by his father. Died Jan. 1, 1874. He married, Dec. 11, 1814, Jemima Kellogg of Brookfield, Vt., who died Feb. 21, 1872, ae. 82 yrs., 6 mos.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY SOPHRONIA,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1839.
- ii. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Oct. 10, 1816; d. Aug. 15, 1819.
- iii. ORLO JUDSON, b. Nov. 3, 1817; d. May 22, 1904.
- iv. ELECTA CLARINDA, b. Jan. 24, 1819; m. H. G. Haven; d. at River Falls, Wis., 1873.
- v. MILO, b. Aug. 24, 1820; m. Mary, dau. Peter Nourse; rem. to Bloomingdale, Ill., abt. 1852; res. Geneva Lake, Wis.
- vi. LUCINDA ELIZA, b. Mar. 1, 1822; dismissed to ch. in Dover, Ill., 1851.
- vii. LUCRETIA ALMIRA, b. May 10, 1823; d. Feb. 21, 1839.
10. viii. RUFUS H., b. Jan. 29, 1825.
- ix. LUCIUS E., b. June 14, 1828; Methodist minister; went West.
- x. CYNTHIA E., b. July 26, 1831; d. unm., June 17, 1864.
- xi. EDGAR W.

8. EBENEZER⁶ BARNARD (*Samuel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Nov. 30, 1783. Resided on the paternal farm in W. Died at Waitsfield, Feb. 26, 1862.

He married, Jan. 9, 1808, Experience, dau. Samuel and Mary Childs of Dfd., b. Jan. 27, 1784; d. Sept. 30, 1870.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SAMUEL,⁷ b. 1808; d. Nov. 2, 1808, ae. 2 days.
- ii. JOANNA, b. Oct. 10, 1810; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Anson Fisk.
- iii. LUANA, b. Mar. 12, 1813; m. Mar. 24, 1841, Seth Taylor.
11. iv. WILLIAM CHILDS, b. Oct. 11, 1815.
- v. CAROLINE SAMANTHA, b. Apr. 29, 1819; d. Sept. 30, 1819.
- vi. PLINY FISK, b. Nov. 9, 1820; d. at Westminster, Vt., May 28, 1908; Dart. Coll., 1843; Bangor Theological Sem., 1846; Congl. minister; m. Nov. 4, 1846, Julia, dau. Rev. James Hobart of Berlin, Vt.

9. LINUS⁶ BARNARD (*Samuel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born in W., Aug. 13, 1793. His house stood in S. E. corner of lot 121. Died Mar. 8, 1875.

He married, Mar. 22, 1825, Lucy Stickney of Berlin, Vt. She died Mar. 27, 1879, ae. 86.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

12. i. DON CARLOS,⁷ b. May 19, 1829.
 - ii. JOHN, b. June 11, 1827; res. Clear Lake, Iowa; m. Aug. 7, 1860, Frances M. Vandercook. Chn.: *Linus D.,⁸ Clarence E., Frank, John, Lucy, Don Carlos.*
 - iii. HORACE, b. Dec. 6, 1836; d. Jan. 3, 1839.
10. RUFUS H.⁷ BARNARD (*Rufus,⁶ John,⁶ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born in W., Jan. 29, 1825; died June 4, 1893. Occupied the farm that his father and grandfather did before him.

He married, Sept. 2, 1849, Mehitabel, dau. Benjamin Linfield of Stowe, Vt., b. Aug. 24, 1826.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY JANE,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1850; d. Apr. 15, 1855.
 - ii. ORLO LINFIELD, b. Aug. 19, 1854; Methodist minister; m. Feb. 10, 1880, Emma A. Blake of Northfield, Vt. Chn.: *Orlo Eugene,⁹ b. June 26, 1882; Cynthia E., b. Mar. 19, 1884; d. Feb. 25, 1903; Mary Viola, b. July 2, 1886; Milo Wells, b. Apr. 17, 1888; Pearl Howe, b. Nov. 6, 1889; d. Mar. 30, 1891; Lucy Rose, b. Apr. 12, 1892.*
 - iii. CYNTHIA LUELLA, b. June 10, 1859; m. May 20, 1884, Frank A. Sawyer of Clinton, Mass.
11. WILLIAM CHILDS⁷ BARNARD (*Ebenezer,⁶ Samuel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born in W., Oct. 11, 1815; died Aug. 11, 1871. Occupied the farm settled by his grandfather.

He married, Nov. 4, 1840, Aurilla, dau. Dennis and Polly Hayes of Ferrisburg, Vt., b. 1813; d. Nov. 15, 1886.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ALBERT D.,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1842; enlisted Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols., Aug. 25, 1862; disch. July 21, 1863, and died Aug. 12, 1863.
 - ii. MARY, b. June 25, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1867, George W. Olmstead, b. Feb. 22, 1836, son of Harry and Ayer (Spofford) Olmstead of Elmore, Vt.
 - iii. ALBINA C., b. Mar. 11, 1845; d. Sept. 3, 1847.
12. DON CARLOS⁷ BARNARD (*Linus,⁶ Samuel,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Joseph,² Francis¹*) was born in W., May 19, 1829; died Mar. 6, 1890.

He married, July 8, 1852, Melissa A., dau. William and Sophia (Smith) Wheeler, born Aug. 22, 1829.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCY S.,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
- ii. ALBERT D., b. Mar. 3, 1865; d. Mar. 5, 1896; m. Oct. 29, 1889, Ida, dau. John Murray of Lincoln, Vt., b. Apr. 10, 1864. She m. (2) Alvaro B. Tucker. Chn.: *Arthur Carlos,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1891; Albert Dennis, b. Jan. 22, 1896.*
- iii. JENNIE M., b. Dec. 14, 1868; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Frederick R. Palmer.

BARNES.

JOSEPH⁶ BARNES (perhaps *Joseph,⁴ Comfort,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*) was born in Brookfield, Mass., where a multiplicity of Josephs makes the line doubtful, although probabilities favor the above. If this is correct he was b. Feb. 10, 1771. Housewright. Sold land in Worthington, Mass., Dec. 24, 1793, and purchased land in Conway, Mass., July 5, 1792. Sett. in W. as early as 1795, but was in Moretown, Vt., in 1799, and births of his children are there recorded.

He married, at Conway, Mass., Dec., 1792, Sally Seaver, probably a dau. of Josiah Willis Seaver.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁸ b. in Conway, Mass., Sept. 28, 1794; m. Feb. 8, 1829, Eliza, dau. Enos and Lovina (Minor) Wilder; res. Fayston and Moretown.
- ii. SALLY, b. in W., June 27, 1796.
- iii. ARD, b. Dec. 26, 1797; m. Oct. 7, 1828, Charlotte, dau. Elisha and Hannah (Corning) Fargo; rem. to Barre, Vt.
- iv. STATIRY, b. in Moretown, Vt., Sept. 18, 1799.
- v. LYDIA, b. Sept. 15, 1801.
- vi. OLIVE, b. Mar. 31, 1803.

BARRET.

RUFUS BARRET is said to have come from Mass. Was in Fayston before 1804, and removed in 1820 to W., where he was active in founding the Methodist church. He died May 1, 1850, ae. 74, without issue. Selectman, 1831. His farm lay in lot 138.

He married (1) Abigail, who died Sept. 10, 1842, ae. 82; (2) Jan. 23, 1843, Sybil, dau. Rufus and Sybil (Hodges) Clapp, b. May 4, 1786, at Walpole, Mass.; d. May 3, 1863.

JOHN BARRET was a brother of Rufus. In Waitsfield by 1810. Died May 7, 1848, ae. 66 yrs., 3 mos. Married Elizabeth, who died Mar. 11, 1873, ae. 94.

Children:

- i. RUFUS BOND, b. June 20, 1811; d. Mar. 9, 1843. His will, dated Feb. 3, 1843, probated Mar. 16, 1843, names his parents, his wife Anna, and minor son John R.
- ii. LAURA, b. 1810; m. June 5, 1833, Jonathan Palmer, Jr.
- iii. RUTH ANN, b. in Moretown, Aug. 9, 1814.

BARTLETT.

NATHANIEL BARTLETT was in Waitsfield, 1791, coming from Alexandria, N. H. His name disappears from records in 1807. A child, Truman, died Apr. 21, 1808, ae. 3 yrs.

James Bartlett, probably a son, was a voter in 1804.

By family tradition he came originally from Cornish, N. H., and was a Rev. soldier, and is said to have removed to New York.

CHRISTOPHER BARTLETT appears in W., 1809. Marched in the Waitsfield Co. for Plattsburgh, Sept., 1814. Removed to St.

Clair, Mich. He married, Apr. 5, 1810, Sally, dau. Simeon Stoddard, b. May 20, 1785; d. Apr. 29, 1869.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ANN ELVIRA, b. Feb. 11, 1811; m. Erastus Babcock.
- ii. EMELINE CORDELIA, b. Sept. 4, 1812; d. 1842.
- iii. THOMPSON STODDARD, b. June 4, 1816; d. 1838.
- iv. JULIANA, b. July 24, 1819; m. Alonzo Robbins.
- v. HORACE, b. June 12, 1821; d. abt. 1844.
- vi. HARRIET, m. — Wheaton.
- vii. CHAUNCEY.
- viii. GIDEON.
- ix. JUDSON, m. Abigail Smith.

BATES.

1. JOHN¹ BATES, cooper and yeoman, of Chelmsford, Mass.; his will, dated July 18, 1716, was proved June 26, 1722; in it he is recited to be "age 74 or thereabouts." Grantee of "Wamesset lands" Dec. 14, 1686.

He married Mary —.

Children, named in their father's will:

2. i. JOHN.²
- ii. ELIZABETH, m. Jonathan Richardson.
- iii. SARAH, m. — Butterfield.
- iv. MARY, m. — Cleaveland.
- v. LYDIA, m. — Cotton. Not living in 1716.

2. JOHN² BATES (*John*¹), called "Jr.," of Chelmsford, Mass. His widow, Deborah, was aptd. admx. of his estate Nov. 12, 1722.

Children, born in Chelmsford, Mass.:

3. i. EDWARD,³ b. abt. 1696.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. abt. 1698; m. Jonathan Fletcher.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 24, 1700; m. William Read.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 1, 1705.
- v. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1706; died after his father and before 1725.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 31, 1709; will proved July 31, 1764, names wife Abigail, and sons *John*,⁴ b. Apr. 23, 1748 and *Jonathan*, b. Feb. 13, 1749, d. in 1771 without issue.
- vii. ROBERT, b. Jan. 16, 1711. In 1757 he and wife Lydia convey in her right as heir of Ezekiel Fletcher of Dunstable. Chn.: *Lydia*,⁴ b. May 2, 1750; *Olive*, b. Jan. 16, 1752; *Betsy*, b. Aug. 12, 1755; *Sybil*, b. Feb. 27, 1759.
- viii. BETTY, b. May 5, 1713.

3. EDWARD³ BATES (*John*,² *John*¹) was born in Chelmsford, Mass., 1696. Lived in that part of the town which became Westford. Admn. on his est. granted to his son-in-law, Jonathan Johnson, Feb. 13, 1781.

He married Mary, dau. of John Snow of Nottingham, Mass., the first school mistress of Westford.

Children, born in Westford, Mass.:

- i. OLIVER,⁴ b. Jan. 13, 1720; Capt. of a Company in Col. Prescott's Regt. of Minutemen, and recd. a wound at the Concord Fight, from which he is said to have died July 4, 1775; m. Jan. 16, 1744, Ruth Wright, who survived him; no issue; adm. on his est. Feb. 27, 1776.

4. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1722. Evidence tends to place him here.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 3, 1725; res. in New Ipswich, N. H., in 1776.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 29, 1733; m. July 4, 1754, Jonathan Johnson of Hollis, N. H.
- v. BETTY, *non compos* at her father's death in 1781.

4. JOHN⁴ BATES (*Edward*,³ *John*,² *John*¹). The evidence is strong to place this man as a son of Edward³ and Mary (Snow) Bates. He is referred to in the settlement of his bro. Oliver's estate, and was then of Shelburne, Mass.; the names of his children are significant, and careful search reveals no other place for him. Soon after 1750 he rem. from Westford, Mass., to Ashburnham, Mass., where he was charter member of the ch. and an assessor at the first election, 1765. His farm fell within the limits of Ashby, which was set off in 1767. About 1774 he rem. to Shelburne, where, in 1777, he was drowned while crossing the Deerfield River. He married in Westford, June 7, 1744, Martha Foster of Littleton, Mass.

Children, named in probate papers:

- i. JONATHAN⁵ "eldest son"; m. Mehitable —; sett. in Randolph, Vt., bef. 1787; estate sett. Oct. 6, 1806.
- ii. EDWARD, sett. in Randolph.
5. iii. MOSES F., b. in Ashburnham, Jan. 6, 1758.
- iv. JOHN, perhaps the J. B. of Shelburne, who served in Capt. Kemp's Co., Col. David Wells' Regt., May 10—July 17, 1777, and signed for 3 yrs. bounty in 1782; sett. in Randolph.
- v. OLIVER, sett. in Randolph.
6. vi. SAMPSON.
- vii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 6, 1766.
- viii. MARTHA, bapt. in Lunenburg, Mass., Aug. 6, 1749; m. — Blodgett.
- ix. MARY, m. Wells.

5. MOSES F.⁵ BATES (*John*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in Ashburnham, Mass., Jan. 6, 1758; went with his father to Shelburne, 1774, and is probably the Rev. soldier of that name from that town; sett. in Randolph, Vt., before 1786, and removed soon after 1801 to Waterbury, thence to Braintree, 1809, and Brookfield, 1811, where he died July 29, 1820. He married in Randolph, Nov. 30, 1786, Miriam Smith.

Children, first six born in Randolph, Vt.:

- i. DORCAS,⁶ b. Oct., 1787.
- ii. SAMPSON, b. Mar. 12, 1789.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Aug. 21, 1791.
- iv. SIMON P., b. Mar. 12, 1793.
- v. LYMAN, b. June 27, 1795; resident in W., 1844, but soon rem. to Brookfield.
7. vi. RHODOLPHUS S., b. Aug. 22, 1801.
- vii. EARL, d. young.
- viii. EMILY, d. young.

6. ROBERT⁵ BATES (*John*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in Ashby, Mass., Sept. 6, 1766; sett. in Randolph, Vt., and came thence to W. about 1823; died Apr. 10, 1844. His farm was in lots 79 and 80, and was occupied after his death by his son, Ira.

He married, Jan. 9, 1797, Abigail, dau. Nathaniel and Mary Webster, b. in Haverhill, Mass., Mar. 13, 1764; d. Mar. 28, 1850.

Children, born in Randolph, Vt.:

- i. LEONARD,⁶ b. Oct. 13, 1797; d. Oct. 13, 1875 in York, Ohio; m. Dec. 11, 1826, Elizabeth Lamb.
 - 8 ii. IRA, b. Nov. 1, 1799.
 - iii. NATHANIEL W., b. Dec. 7, 1801; m. Nov. 3, 1836, Mary Robins; res. Colchester, Vt., whence he went in 1855 to Ohio, and in 1860 to Indiana.
7. RHODOLPHUS S.⁶ BATES (*Moses F.*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 22, 1801. Settled in W., Feb., 1823, but removed to Brookfield, Vt. after about ten years.
- He married (1) Sept. 7, 1823, Polly, dau. David Belding, b. in Tunbridge, Vt., Dec. 17, 1802; d. in W., May 29, 1829; (2) Jan. 13, 1830, Hannah Heath of Randolph.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. LUNA ARNOLD,⁷ b. June 8, 1824.
 - ii. HARLEY FARNHAM, b. Mar. 18, 1826.
 - iii. DENNIS PETTIBONE, b. Mar. 28, 1828.
 - iv. SALLY DELISSA, b. May 15, 1829.

8. IRA⁶ BATES (*Robert*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in Randolph, Vt., Nov. 1, 1799; died in W., Feb. 4, 1881.
- He married, Mar. 30, 1826, Eliza, dau. Jennison and Philena (Holmes) Jones, b. July 31, 1806; d. June 5, 1874.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. NAOMI,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1827.
- ii. EZRA JONES, b. May 10, 1828; physician; d. Jan. 29, 1864; m. Harriet F. Slocum of Dorset, Vt. Chn.: *Imogene*,⁸ *James B.*, *Edwin J.*
- iii. JOHN, b. June 10, 1830; res. Chippewa Falls, Wis.; m. Chloe Ann Bartlett of Dorset, Vt. Chn.: *Salome M.*,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1857; *William B.*, b. Apr. 8, 1859; *Merton B.*, b. June 14, 1860; *Harriet*; *John P.*; *Earl Ira*.
- iv. LAURA, b. Mar. 24, 1832; d. Aug. 31, 1835.
- 9 v. REUBEN, b. Dec. 20, 1835.
- vi. MOSES, b. Aug. 30, 1837; d. Apr. 1, 1839.
- vii. JANE, b. Mar. 1, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1835.
- viii. SARAH, b. Dec. 27, 1839; m. Aug. 22, 1862, John Gunnison Lewis.
- ix. LUCY A., d. May 2, 1865, ae. 17 yrs., 10 mos., 14 d.
- x. CARM, d. Sept. 2, 1845, ae. 3 yrs., 3 mos.
- xi. HARVEY, b. Sept., 1845; m. Sarah Forbes. Ch.: *Robert Murray*.⁸

9. REUBEN⁷ BATES (*Ira*,⁶ *Robert*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Edward*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in W., Dec. 20, 1835. He married, Sept. 19, 1858, Sarah Ann, dau. Benjamin and Ursula (Stetson) Holmes, b. Jan. 27, 1839.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. URSULA,⁸ b. July 22, 1860; m. Feb. 24, 1897, J. Henry Holt.
- ii. HOLMES A., b. Dec. 7, 1865; m. Mar. 29, 1893, Effie A. Baker of Huntington, Vt.; res. Andover, Mass. Ch.: *Gladys*,⁹ b. July 7, 1903.

ELIPHALET BATES was born in Middleboro, Mass., Jan., 1770, and sett. in Randolph, Vt., 1790; in 1804 he exchanged farms with Roswell Lee and sett. in W. on lot 99, but in 1810 he exchanged with John English and returned to Randolph, where he d. May 30, 1840; soldier in War of 1812.

He married, about 1790, Mary Story, who d. Apr., 1836.

Children:

- i. child, b. Apr. 6, 1792; d. Apr. 13, 1792.
- ii. ELIAS, b. Apr. 14, 1793; sett. in Hartland, Vt.
- iii. JACOB, b. Jan. 11, 1795; sett. in Hartland, Vt.
- iv. ASA, b. Apr. 12, 1797; sett. in Bristol, R. I.
- v. JAMES, b. Jan. 17, 1799; Dart. Coll., 1822; a minister.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Jan. 17, 1801; d. Feb. 6, 1804.
- vii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 25, 1803; d. Aug. 23, 1806.
- viii. GEORGE, b. Aug. 18, 1805.
- ix. THOMAS, b. Dec. 30, 1807; sett. in Bloomington, Ill.
- x. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 30, 1809; sett. in Normal, Ill.
- xi. EZEKIEL, b. June 1, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1811.
- xii. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 18, 1811; d. Jan. 19, 1812.
- xiii. SYLVANUS, b. Jan. 19, 1813; Middlebury Coll., 1834.
- xiv. MARY ABIAH, b. June 21, 1816; m. Otis Parsons.
- xv. ELIPHALET S., b. June 10, 1821.

BELDEN.

1. HENRY² BELDEN (*Daniel*¹) was born in Salisbury, Vt., Feb. 20, 1808; blacksmith; resided at Pawlet, Vt.; died at Dorset, Vt., Jan. 13, 1875.

He married, Oct., 1832, Mary, dau. Guild Willis, b. in Chester, Vt., Dec. 26, 1811; d. at Pawlet, Mar. 11, 1851.

Children:

- i. MARY,³ b. Aug. 2, 1833; d. July 29, 1849.
- ii. ADAM ANN, b. Sept. 29, 1834; m. 1855, Benjamin Adams of Pawlet.
- iii. JOSIAH D., b. Dec. 29, 1836; d. Mar. 19, 1903; res. Dayton, O.
- iv. WILLIAM H., b. June 8, 1839; d. June 24, 1898; m. Cynthia Hammond; res. Granville, N. Y.
- v. FRANCES A., b. Aug. 6, 1843; m. 1874, Charles Sampson of Housatonic, Mass.
2. vi. JEROME ALLEN, b. Nov. 30, 1846.

2. JEROME ALLEN³ BELDEN (*Henry*,² *Daniel*¹) was born in Dorset, Vt., Nov. 30, 1846; millwright; res. Pawlet, Vt. and Granville, N. Y.

He married, Oct. 17, 1869, Emogene, dau. Harry Bostwick of Pawlet, Vt., b. Aug. 17, 1851.

Children:

- i. HARRY W.,⁴ b. Dec. 9, 1872; sett. in W.; creamery proprietor; m. Oct. 3, 1900, Georgianna, dau. Delmer E. Gorton of Danby, Vt.
- ii. JULIA M., b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Feb. 4, 1898, Ervin A. Pratt of New York City.
- iii. EARL J., b. Mar. 20, 1880; m. Dec. 26, 1906, Bessie Pettingill; sett. in W.

BENEDICT.

MYRON BENEDICT lived in W. but a few years; res. in Northwest district.

Children:

- i. CHARLES M., enlisted May 7, 1861, Co. F. 2nd Vt. Vols. He m. and had a son *George G.*, who d. Sept. 24, 1864, ae. 4 yrs., 7 mos., 20 days.
- ii. CONSTANT, m. Maryette ———, and had *Edwin M.*, b. Mar. 15, 1866.

BENNETT.

FREEDOM BENNETT was born in Victory, Vt., Jan. 22, 1848; died in W., Apr. 29, 1893. He married, Feb. 4, 1872, Abbie C., dau. Chester S. Dana of Fayston, Vt., b. Aug. 23, 1853. She m. (2) Mar. 24, 1897, Ethan Allen Bruce.

Children:

- i. HELEN B., b. Sept. 22, 1875; m. Oct. 30, 1894, William Turner of Duxbury, Vt.; d. Nov. 18, 1899. Ch.: *Sidney B.*, b. Jan. 8, 1897.
- ii. STEPHEN D., b. Feb. 6, 1877.
- iii. MARY H., b. Aug. 23, 1878; m. May 28, 1902, John B. Govan of Somerville, Mass.
- iv. ROY J., b. Feb. 2, 1885; d. Sept. 7, 1885.

BENTON.

NATHAN BENTON (Deacon) was a son of Nathan Benton who died in Moretown, Vt., Feb. 10, 1813, ae. 70, and his wife Esther, who d. Jan. 22, 1819, ae. 77. He resided in Duxbury, Waitsfield and Moretown, Vt., where he died Dec. 10, 1855, ae. 79 yrs., 5 mos. He married (1) Eunice ———, who died Apr. 6, 1843, ae. 61; (2) June 2, 1845, Sidney, wid. of Dorrick Smith.

Children, births recorded in Moretown, Vt.:

- i. CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 15, 1803; m. Mar. 2, 1825, James Hobbs of Duxbury.
- ii. POLLY, b. Jan. 17, 1805.
- iii. NANCY, b. Sept. 21, 1806; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Burr Freeman.
- iv. NATHAN, b. Jan. 25, 1810; d. Mar. 18, 1813.
- v. EUNICE, b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. Mar. 18, 1813.
- vi. ROXANA ATILDA, b. Oct. 29, 1814; m. Apr. 1, 1850, Lloyd Wells.
- vii. APHIA, m. July 23, 1843, Albert Lockwood.

BERRY.

1. ELISHA¹ BERRY was early in East Greenwich, R. I. He married (1) Elizabeth, who died soon after 1690; (2) before 1697, Sarah, who died abt. 1700; (3) before 1706, Ellen.

Children, born in East Greenwich, R. I.:

- i. ELSE,² b. June 30, 1690.
2. ii. RICHARD, b. Jan. 26, 1697.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1699; m. Dec. 27, 1722, Jabez Renolds.
- iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1706; m. Apr. 8, 1733, Thomas Greene.
- v. ELISHA, b. Sept. 22, 1708.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 7, 1710.
- vii. RUTH, b. May 3, 1713.

2. RICHARD² BERRY (*Elisha*¹) was born in East Greenwich, R. I., Jan. 26, 1697; married at Kingston, R. I., Jan. 14, 1726, Susannah Saunders. He sett. in Westerly, R. I.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. in So. Kingston, R. I., Aug. 18, 1727.
- ii. BRIDGET, b. in Westerly, R. I., Sept. 17, 1729.
3. iii. ELISHA, b. Sept. 6, 1730.
- iv. SARAH, b. Mar. 11, 1732; m. Jan. 10, 1754, Joshua Babcock.
- v. ELIJAH, b. Feb. 23, 1734-5; m. Oct. 24, 1764, Dinah Saunders.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 7 (or 11), 1737.
- vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 27, 1738.
- viii. SIMEON, b. May 26, 1741.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 27, 1744; d. May 29, 1811; m. Molly ———.
- x. PELEG, b. May 30, 1746; m. Apr. 17, 1774, Mary Kenyon; perhaps the P. B. who m. at Westerly, Jan. 21, 1798, Hannah Chapman.

3. ELISHA³ BERRY (*Richard*², *Elisha*¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., Sept. 6, 1730; married at East Greenwich, Jan. 8, 1756, Dinah Spencer.

Children, born in Westerly, R. I.:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Apr. 22, 1763; m. Feb. 25, 1790, Pardon Lamphere
- ii. HANNAH, b. May 20, 1765.
- iii. SEXTON PALMER, b. May 8, 1767; m. Feb. 25, 1798, Grace Pendleton.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Mar. 9, 1769; m. Mar. 21, 1793, Oliver Thurston.
4. v. PELEG, b. July 23, 1772.
- vi. SARAH, b. June 20, 1776.
- vii. LYMAN, b. May 20, 1779.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1781.
- ix. SUSANNAH, b. May 21, 1784; m. Jan. 29, 1807, Enoch Lamphere.

4. PELEG⁴ BERRY (*Elisha*³, *Richard*², *Elisha*¹) was born in Westerly, R. I., July 23, 1772; sett. in Fairlee, Vt., soon after 1800, and died there June 16, 1832. He married, Oct. 20, 1793, Betsey Woodworth, b. Apr. 27, 1773; d. June 9, 1863 (or 1865).

Children:

- i. JABEZ,⁵ b. Mar. 19, 1795.
- ii. LYMAN, b. Oct. 1, 1796.
- iii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 5, 1798; m. (1) ——— Godfrey; (2) Andrew Johnson of Waitsfield.
- iv. WELTHEA, b. June 23, 1800.
- v. RICHARD, b. July 9, 1802.
5. vi. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 27, 1805.
- vii. JOHN GORTON, b. Aug. 28, 1809.
- viii. LEONARD C., b. Feb. 15, 1811.

- ix. SANFORD, b. July 4, 1813.
- x. SUSAN, b. Apr. 27, 1815.
- xi. MARTHA, b. Feb. 19, 1817.
- xii. WILLIAM D., b. Mar. 20, 1819.

5. ELIJAH⁵ BERRY (*Peleg*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Richard*,² *Elisha*¹) was born in Fairlee, Vt., Sept. 27, 1805; sett. about 1835 in Moretown, Vt., and came some years later to W., where he died July 17, 1883.

He married, 1832, Clarissa, dau. Bulkley Holton of Thetford, Vt., b. July 14, 1811; d. Aug. 8, 1901.

Children:

- i. JOHN G.,⁶ b. in Thetford, June 18, 1834; m. (1) July 4, 1861, Addie Buckman; (2) Dec. 25, 1864, Maria Guptil; res. Everett, Mass.
- ii. HENRY W., b. in Moretown, Sept., 1837; d. about 1848.
- iii. GEORGE A., b. Jan. 3, 1841; m. Sept. 16, 1884, Alice Mosher of St. Albans, Vt., b. Sept. 17, 1860, d. June 20, 1889. No issue.
- iv. LEONARD C., b. Jan. 13, 1843.
- v. HORACE S., b. Apr. 25, 1845; d. Oct. 18, 1849.
- vi. ELLEN A., b. Oct. 9, 1847; m. Dec. 24, 1874, John McGregor of Malden, Mass.
- vii. ROSALINE A., b. Dec. 29, 1849; m. Dec. 12, 1880, Frank J. Rowe of Boston, Mass.
- viii. JULIUS E., b. Oct. 6, 1852.

6. LEONARD C.⁶ BERRY (*Elijah*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Richard*,² *Elisha*¹) was born in Moretown, Vt., Jan. 13, 1843, and died at W., Jan. 12, 1903. Enlisted Dec. 14, 1863, Co. H, 2nd U. S. S. S.; transferred Feb. 25, 1865 to Co. H, 4th Vt. Vols. His farm was in lot 91.

He married, Oct. 31, 1865, Mary, dau. John and Hortensia Quimby, b. May 9, 1842.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CHARLES J.,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1866; m. Sept. 12, 1894, Abbie Foster; res. Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. EUGENE C., b. July 9, 1868; d. Apr. 19, 1904; m. Mar. 9, 1898, Jennie, dau. Henry Kew, b. 1878. Chn.: *Florence Arline*,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1899; *Leonard Clayton*, Feb. 27, 1902.

7. JULIUS E.⁶ BERRY (*Elijah*,⁵ *Peleg*,⁴ *Elisha*,³ *Richard*,² *Elisha*¹) was born in Moretown, Vt., Oct. 6, 1852; selectman 1895-97; lives on the old Ezekiel Hawley farm, lot 95.

He married (1) Apr. 17, 1877, Lucy M., dau. Aaron and Sarah (Thayer) Palmer, b. May 9, 1852; d. June 30, 1884; (2) Feb. 2, 1886, Alice O., dau. Schuyler Pierce of Moretown, b. 1862.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. BERT J.,⁷ b. June 19, 1887.
- ii. OLLIE MAY, b. Dec. 5, 1889; d. Aug. 31, 1894.
- iii. CLARA BELLE, b. Dec. 23, 1897.
- iv. SCHUYLER PIERCE, b. Aug. 30, 1899.
- v. THEODORE MAX, b. Sept. 3, 1901.
- vi. CHESTER M., b. Sept. 20, 1903; d. Dec. 28, 1903.

BIGELOW.

1. JOHN¹ BIGELOW, Watertown, 1642; freeman Apr. 18, 1690; soldier, 1675; blacksmith; died July 14, 1703, ae. 86.

He married (1) Oct. 30, 1642, Mary Warren, who d. Oct. 10, 1691; (2) Oct. 2, 1694, Sarah Bemis.

Children, born in Watertown, Mass.

- i. JOHN,² b. Oct. 27, 1643; m. Rebecca Olmstead.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1646; m. Rebecca Shepard.
- iii. MARY, b. Mar. 14, 1648; m. June 3, 1674, Michael Flagg.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Dec. 1, 1650; m. Abigail Pratt.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 28, 1653; m. Mary Flagg.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. Nov. 5, 1655.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1657; m. Lt. John Stearns.
- viii. SARAH, b. Sept. 29, 1659; m. July 23, 1679, Isaac Learned.
- ix. JAMES.
- x. MARTHA, b. Apr. 1, 1662; m. (1) ———; (2) Obadiah Woods.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 4, 1664; m. Dec. 10, 1684, Benjamin Harrington.
- xii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 4, 1666; d. Mar. 8, 1666.
- xiii. A son, b. Dec. 18, 1667; d. same day.

2. JOSHUA² BIGELOW (*John*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass., Nov. 5, 1655; soldier in King Philip's War; was granted land in Narragansett No. 2, now Westminster, Mass., and sett. there 1742; died Feb. 1, 1745.

He married, Oct. 20, 1676, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Flagg, b. Mar. 22, 1657; d. Aug. 9, 1729.

Children, born in Watertown, Mass.

- i. JOSHUA,³ b. Nov. 25, 1677; m. Hannah Fiske.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 22, 1679; m. Elizabeth Bemis.
- iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 20, 1681.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 20, 1683; d. Oct. 27, 1709.
- v. JABEZ (?).
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1687; m. Feb. 28, 1724, Jonathan Harrington.
- vii. DAVID, b. Apr. 30, 1694.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 29, 1695.
- ix. DANIEL, b. Aug. 29, 1697; m. Elizabeth Whitney.
- x. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 4, 1698; m. Hannah Browne.
- xi. GERSHOM, b. Sept. 6, 1701; m. Rachel Gale.
- xii. ELIEZER, b. Mar. 14, 1705; m. Mary Fiske.

3. JOHN³ BIGELOW (*Joshua*,² *John*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass., Dec. 20, 1681; went to Hartford, Conn., bef. 1706, and thence to Colchester, Conn., abt. 1710, where he died Mar. 8, 1770.

He married (1) Hannah ———; (2) Nov. 4, 1709, Sarah Bigelow, who d. Oct. 13, 1754; (3) Abigail ———, who d. Aug. 1, 1760; (4) Hannah Munn.

Children:

- i. DAVID,⁴ bapt. Sept. 22, 1706.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 25, 1709; m. Anna Bate.
- iii. SARAH, b. July 17, 1712; d. Nov. 30, 1744, unm.
- iv. JONATHAN, b. May 12, 1714; d. Aug. 14, 1739, unm.
- v. ASA, b. Sept. 3, 1720; m. Dorothy Otis.

4. DAVID⁴ BIGELOW (*John*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹) was bapt. at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 22, 1706; sett. in the part of Colchester now Marlborough, Conn; died June 2, 1799.

He married (1) Dec. 11, 1729, Editha, dau. John Day, b. Sept. 10, 1705; d. Jan. 19, 1746; (2) Jan. 21, 1747, Mercy, dau. Rev. Judah Lewis, b. Oct. 30, 1709; d. Jan. 5, 1795. Children, born in Colchester, Conn.

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1730; m. Barrett Phelps.
 - ii. DAVID, b. May 7, 1732; m. Patience Foote.
 5. iii. AMASA, b. Sept. 3, 1733.
 - iv. EZRA, b. Apr. 10, 1736; m. Hannah Strong.
 - v. DANIEL, b. May 25, 1738; m. Mary Brainerd.
 - vi. ELI, b. Aug. 25, 1739; d. Aug. 10, 1751.
 - vii. AZARIAH, b. Dec. 26, 1741; m. Margaret Foote.
 - viii. EDITHA, b. Mar. 16, 1744; m. Mar. 2, 1778, ——— Cary.
 - ix. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 27, 1747; d. Sept. 13, 1748.
 - x. STEPHEN, b. June 5, 1749; d. Aug. 5, 1751.
 - xi. MOSES, b. Oct. 4, 1750; d. Dec. 23, 1750.
 - xii. MERCY, b. Nov. 23, 1753.
5. AMASA⁵ BIGELOW (*David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹) was born in Colchester, Conn., Sept. 3, 1733. He married, Dec. 31, 1754, Jemima, dau. Josiah Strong, b. Apr. 7, 1738. Children, born in Colchester, Conn.:
- i. ELI,⁶ b. May 29, 1756; m. Annie Freeman.
 - ii. EDITHA, b. Jan. 9, 1759.
 - iii. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 4, 1761; m. Elizabeth Arnold.
 - iv. JEMIMA, b. May 27, 1763; m. Samuel Freeman.
 - v. CHARITY, b. Mar. 6, 1765; d. Sept. 18, 1784.
 - vi. LUCY, b. Feb. 13, 1767.
 - vii. AMASA, b. Jan. 1, 1769; d. Aug. 27, 1770.
 - viii. AMASA, bapt. Jan. 6, 1771; d. Oct. 17, 1775.
 - ix. ASAH, bapt. May 2, 1773; d. Oct. 25, 1775.
 - x. MOLLY, bapt. Aug. 27, 1775.
 6. xi. SETH G., b. July 5, 1777.
 - xii. child, bapt. Sept. 19, 1779; d. Jan. 15, 1782.
 - xiii. JUSTIN, bapt. Aug. 18, 1782; sett. in Coventry, Conn.
 - xiv. GILBERT.
6. SETH G.⁶ BIGELOW (*Amasa*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹) was born in Colchester, Conn., July 5, 1777; went early to Brookfield, Vt., where he died Apr. 21, 1852. He married, Dec. 26, 1808, Lucy Wheatley, b. in Lebanon, N. H., June 16, 1788; d. Nov. 21, 1833. Children, born in Brookfield, Vt.:
7. i. CHARLES E.,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1810.
 - ii. GILBERT, b. July 23, 1812; m. Roxinda Whitcomb.
 - iii. ANDREW W., b. Sept. 14, 1815; m. Electa P. Edson.
 - iv. LUCY, b. Mar. 22, 1819; d. abt. 1850, unm.
 - v. MARY, b. Aug. 30, 1825; d. abt. 1850, unm.
7. CHARLES E.⁷ BIGELOW (*Seth G.*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹) was born in Brookfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1810; harness maker; died at Waitsfield, Nov. 11, 1883. He married (1) Nov. 18, 1839, Harriet L., dau. Jesse and Harriet (Wait) Carpenter, b. Jan. 1, 1816; d. June 28,

1848; (2) Sept. 11, 1849, Sarah, dau. Joseph and Anna (Stoddard) Green, b. Aug. 17, 1817; d. June 21, 1888.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HARRIET L., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. Aug. 25, 1863, Perrin Batchelor Fisk.
 - ii. CHARLES E.,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Oct. 5, 1868, unm.
 8. iii. ANDREW WHEATLEY, b. June 14, 1851.
 - iv. LYDIA ANN, b. Jan. 12, 1855; res. Lowell, Mass.
 - v. FLORA LAVONE, b. July 2, 1859; d. Aug. 5, 1864.
8. ANDREW WHEATLEY⁸ BIGELOW (*Charles E.*,⁷ *Seth G.*,⁶ *Amasa*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *John*,³ *Joshua*,² *John*¹) was born in Waitsfield, June 14, 1851; harness maker and livery stable proprietor. He married, Dec. 31, 1882, Augusta A. Brown, dau. William Miner. Ch., born in Waitsfield:
- i. CHARLES ANDREW,⁹ b. July 13, 1887.

BILLINGS.

1. JOSEPH⁵ BILLINGS (*Joseph*⁴ of Hatfield, Mass., m. Jan. 7, 1726, Elizabeth, wid. of Joseph Kellogg; *Samuel*³ of Hadley, Mass., b. Jan. 8, 1665, m. Nov. 18, 1686, Hannah Wright; *Samuel*² of Hadley, m. Sarah, dau. Richard Fellows; *Samuel*¹ m. Margery, Hartford, Conn., 1640, and rem. to Hadley, Mass., 1661) was born in Hatfield, Mass., and settled in Hartland, Vt. He and his father were grantees or proprietors of Swanton, Vt. Children, born in Hartland, Vt.:

2. i. RUFUS,⁶ b. June 20, 1791.
 - ii. ESTHER, b. July 20, 1793.
 - iii. ROGER, b. Oct. 23, 1794.
 - iv. HENRY, b. Feb. 24, 1798.
 - v. SALLY, b. Feb. 18, 1800.
 - vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1802.
2. RUFUS⁶ BILLINGS (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., June 20, 1791; resided in Windsor and Warren, Vt.; married Hannah Jordan. Children (not in order of birth):
- i. ETHAN FERDINAND.⁷
 - ii. LORD NELSON.
 - iii. DAVID SUMNER.
 - iv. LYSANDER MILLER.
 - v. COMMODORE BAINBRIDGE.
 7. vi. COUNT D'ESTAING, b. Dec. 31, 1817.
 - vii. WILLIAM RILEY.
 - viii. SILOA.
 - ix. LUCIA ELIZABETH.
 - x. LUNA LUCINDA.
 - xi. LUCASTA SUSAN.
 - xii. LUCINA ARABELLA.
 - xiii. LURANDA ROSINA.
 - xiv. LUTHERA IANTHA.

3. COUNT D'ESTAING BILLINGS (*Rufus,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹*) was born in Windsor, Vt., Dec. 31, 1817; died at Fayston, Apr. 30, 1894; lumber manufacturer. He married Almira M. Royce, b. Sept. 8, 1824; d. Mar. 11, 1893.

Children:

- i. CHARLES D.,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1843; d. 1862 at Camp Cruise, Va.
- ii. JAMES J., b. Nov. 6, 1845; m. Nettie McCall; res. Morrisville, Vt. Ch.: *Ernest.*⁹
- iii. WILLIAM H., b. June 4, 1848; sett. in Waterbury; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Hattie, dau. John and Nancy Merrisey.
- iv. MYRA J., b. Feb. 25, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1871, Edwin A. Dumas of Fayston.
- v. ELLEN E., b. Jan. 30, 1857; d. Dec. 20, 1860.
- vi. GEORGE N., b. July 28, 1862.

4. GEORGE N.⁸ BILLINGS (*Count D'Estaing,⁷ Rufus,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² Richard¹*) was born in Fayston, Vt., July 28, 1862, but has been for some years a resident of W.; merchant.

He married, Jan. 28, 1885, Emma, dau. John and Margaret (Somerville) Baird, b. May 4, 1864.

Children:

- i. ETHEL JESSAMINE, b. May 2, 1889.
- ii. CARROLL D., b. Apr. 15, 1893.
- iii. ELDON HERBERT, b. Sept. 2, 1907; d. Jan. 28, 1908.

BISBEE

1. THOMAS¹ BISBEE came from Sandwich, Eng., in ship *Hercules*, 1634, with wife and six children; sett. in Scituate, Mass., and was there deacon; removed, 1638, to Duxbury, Mass.; Rep. 1643; rem. later to Marshfield, Mass., and again to Sudbury, Mass., where he died Mar. 9, 1674. Name of wife unknown and names of only three children are preserved.

Children:

2. i. ELISHA.²
 - ii. ALICE, m. John Bourne of Marshfield.
 - iii. MARY, m. William Brown of Sudbury.
2. ELISHA² BISBEE (*Thomas¹*) kept a ferry at Scituate, Mass., 1644, and was also tavern keeper.

Children:

1. HOPESTILL,³ b. 1645; m. Sarah.
 2. JOHN, b. 1647.
 3. ii. MARY, b. 1648; m. Thomas Beals.
 - iii. ELISHA, b. 1654; m. (1) Sarah King; (2) Mary Bacon.
 - iv. ELISHA, b. 1654; m. (1) Sarah King; (2) Mary Bacon.
 - v. HANNAH, b. 1655; m. Thomas Brooks.
 - vi. ———, ———; m. John Turner, 1677.
3. JOHN³ BISBEE (*Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born 1645; removed from Marshfield to Pembroke, Mass., where he died Sept. 24, 1726.
- He married, Sept. 13, 1687, Joanna Brooks of Marshfield, who died Aug. 21, 1726.

Children:

- i. MARTHA,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1688.
4. ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 15, 1690.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Jan. 29, 1692; m. Sarah.
- iv. MARY, b. Mar. 28, 1693.
- v. MOSES, b. Oct. 20, 1695.
- vi. ELISHA, b. May 3, 1698; m. Patience Soames.
- vii. AARON, m. Abigail.
- viii. HOPESTILL, b. Apr. 16, 1702; m. Hannah Churchill.

4. JOHN⁴ BISBEE (*John,³ Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born in Marshfield, Mass., Sept. 15, 1690; died in Pembroke, Aug. 2, 1772. Bisbee Genealogy says he married Mary Oldham, but Pembroke records give name of the mother of his children as Rebecca, prob. a second wife.

Children, born in Pembroke, Mass.:

5. i. ABNER,⁵ b. July 31, 1734.
- ii. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1736.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 20, 1741.
- iv. SARAH, b. Mar. 9, 1744.
- v. JOHN, b. Mar. 23, 1749.

5. ABNER⁵ BISBEE (*John,⁴ John,³ Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born in Pembroke, Mass., July 31, 1734; soldier in French War and held two commissions in Rev. War; sett. in Springfield, Vt., 1763; built first tannery in that town and was also a farmer. Died Sept. 28, 1805.

He married, 1767, Mary, dau. of George Hall, who survived him.

Children, born in Springfield, Vt.:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1769; m. (1) David Tolles of Weathersfield, Vt.; (2) Clark Conant of Windsor, Vt.; (3) Isaac Tower of Spfld.
- ii. ABNER, b. Sept. 24, 1773; m. Barbara Wilson; res. in Spfld., Vt.
6. iii. JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1777.
- iv. ELISHA, b. Apr. 25, 1780; d. Aug. 7, 1841; m. May 4, 1800, Mary Grout.
- v. SALLY, b. 1782; m. Benjamin Tolles of Weathersfield, Vt.
- vi. ELIJAH, b. 1786; d. 1817; m. Mar. 12, 1809, Cynthia Bates.
- vii. GAD, b. Jan. 2, 1789; m. Nov. 13, 1808, Lilly Litchfield; sett. in Haverhill, N. H.

6. JOHN⁶ BISBEE (*Abner,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 3, 1777; sett. in Weathersfield, Vt., but removed to W. about 1836 and lived in south part of town on lot 45. Died Dec. 6, 1853.

He married Dec. 1, 1801, Nancy, dau. Oliver Chamberlain of Windsor or Weathersfield, who died Oct. 28, 1860, ae. 84 yrs., 1 mo., 18 days.

Children, born in Weathersfield, Vt.:

- i. JOHN B.,⁷ m. May 3, 1838, Aurilla, dau. Luke Joslin, b. Dec. 6, 1811; lived for many years in Canada, but removed to Lansing, Mich., where he died about 1878. Chn.: *John B.⁸; Gertrude*, m. ——— Howey of Newago, Mich.; *Julia*, m. ——— Gray of Newago.

7. ii. ELIJAH WYATT, b. Aug. 17, 1816.
 iii. ELIZABETH, d. Aug. 22, 1870, ae. 50; m. Lucius Childs.
 iv. NANCY, m. Jesse H. Stebbins; d. Oct. 28, 1860.
 v. ARETHUSA, d. 1846.
 vi. MARY, m. Erastus B. Bailey.
7. ELIJAH WYATT⁷ BISBEE (*John,⁶ Abner,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 17, 1816; came to W. with his father but removed in 1864 to the old Stephen Pierce farm in Moretown, where he died Feb. 24, 1897.
 He married, Jan. 31, 1845, Lydia D., dau. Artemas and Eunice (Dewey) Brown, b. Dec. 23, 1821; d. Nov. 2, 1903.
 Children, born in Waitsfield and Moretown:
 i. EDWARD WYATT,⁸ b. 1847; d. same year.
 ii. LUCY JANE, b. 1849; d. Feb. 14, 1854.
 8. iii. BURTON DEWEY, b. Sept. 10, 1852.
 iv. EDWARD WYATT, b. Feb. 27, 1856; m. Jan. 20, 1886, Julia Snow of Montpelier; a successful lawyer of Barre, Vt.
 v. ARTHUR BROWN, b. Mar. 22, 1858; m. Alice M. Putnam of Montpelier, Vt.; physician; medical examiner Nat. Life Ins. Co., Montpelier.
 vi. JOHN C., b. May 17, 1863; m. Alice Turner; res. Moretown. Chn.: *Elliot W.,⁹ Kenneth, Ralph D., Carroll, Joyce, Marion.*
 9. vii. DANIEL RALPH, b. Sept. 22, 1865.
8. BURTON DEWEY⁸ BISBEE (*Elijah Wyatt,⁷ John,⁶ Abner,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Sept. 10, 1852; occupies farm in lots 103 and 105.
 He married, Jan. 28, 1883, Lucia R., dau. Cornelius Emerson and Josette (Dumas) Joslin, b. Sept. 4, 1856.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
 i. ELIZABETH JOSETTE,⁹ b. June 1, 1884.
 ii. LUCIA JEAN, b. May 9, 1886.
 iii. EVA ANNIE, b. May 27, 1888.
 iv. GERTRUDE JOAN, b. July 16, 1890.
 v. PHILLIP EMERSON, b. Apr. 3, 1893.
 vi. CLARENCE ARTHUR, b. Oct. 14, 1896.
9. DANIEL RALPH⁸ BISBEE (*Elijah Wyatt,⁷ John,⁶ Abner,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ Elisha,² Thomas¹*) was born in Moretown, Vt., Sept. 22, 1865; owns the old Rufus Child's farm.
 He married, Sept. 24, 1895, Etta A. Drew of Barre, Vt.
 Children:
 i. HELEN M.,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1897.
 ii. LYDIA A., b. Oct. 1, 1898.
 iii. ALICE M., b. Dec. 2, 1902.

BLAIR.

ANDREW² BLAIR (*Andrew¹*) was born in Ireland, Dec. 25, 1820, and died in W., May 17, 1902. He married Elizabeth McCann, b. Mar. 2, 1822; d. July 8, 1900.

Children:

- i. SARAH,³ b. 1844; m. June 27, 1865, James Baird, Jr.
 ii. ANDREW, b. 1847; d. in Fayston, Oct. 16, 1901; m. June 28, 1870, Nancy Black. Chn.: *Charles,⁴ b. 1871, d. Dec. 20, 1873.*

- iii. LIZZIE H., d. Jan. 22, 1858, ae. 2 yrs., 4 mos.
 iv. MARY ANN, b. Mar. 19, 1857; m. William Goodno.
 v. WILLIAM.
 vi. ELIZA JANE, b. May 31, 1860; d. May 14, 1879.
 vii. HARRISON E., b. May 31, 1862; d. May 6, 1873.
 viii. EMMA M., b. Sept. 29, 1866; d. Sept. 22, 1868.

JAMES BLAIR, was in Waitsfield, 1844, and later. Married Nancy ———.

Children:

- i. LUCY ANN.
 ii. JAMES, sett. in Warren, Vt.
 iii. GENIET.
 iv. ELLEN N., d. Nov. 19, 1863, ae. 11 yrs.
 v. AURORA, d. Jan. 14, 1849, ae. 1 yr., 10 mo.
 vi. MARY E., b. 1842; m. Nov. 25, 1861, Erastus Thayer of Warren.
 vii. DAVID, sett. in Warren.

BONNETT.

SIMEON C. BONNETT, son of Chapman D. and Mary Jane (Bean) Bonnett; was b. Oct. 20, 1850; painter; came from St. Johnsbury, Vt., about 1900. He married (1) Dec. 21, 1879, Gertrude Gray; (2) July 7, 1893, Lillian Thayer.

BOWMAN.

SAMUEL BOWMAN, was in W. in 1811; died in Fayston; adm. granted on his estate, Mar. 27, 1850. Lived for a time in Warren whither he removed, 1847.

He married, Nov. 30, 1813, Relief, dau. Ezekiel and Huldah (Spicer) Hawley, b. June 5, 1787.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM.
 ii. EDWIN N., m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mrs. Laurinda Derville of Montpelier.
 iii. HULDAH, b. 1811; m. Feb. 1, 1841, Asahel Wood.
 Perhaps—
 iv. HENRY.
 v. DIANTHA.

BOYCE.

1. PAUL¹ BOYCE was possibly a son of Benjamin Boyce, who was a resident of Smithfield, R. I. in 1748. The family were Quakers. Paul Boyce was a carpenter; he removed to Richmond, N. H., about 1772 and died there in 1817, ae. 81.

He married (1) Hannah Staples, who died 1803; (2) Nov. 1, 1803, Phillis, dau. Uriah Jillson of Cumberland, R. I. and widow of Nicholas Cook. She died Mar. 21, 1815.

Children, all but youngest born in Smithfield, R. I.:

2. i. CADIS,² b. July 27, 1758.
 ii. JOHN, b. Apr. 21, 1760; m. Jan. 12, 1787, Lucy Dix; sett. in Vt.
 iii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 12, 1762.
 iv. NICENE, b. Apr. 17, 1765; m. Samuel Gaskill.
 v. JACOB, b. Sept. 29, 1767; m. Jan. 4, 1791, Rhoda Bump.
 vi. STEPHEN, b. 1770; d. Nov. 1, 1790; m. Aug. 16, 1790, Joanna Dix.
 vii. SILAS, b. Nov., 1779; d. Oct. 1, 1818; m. 1798, Comfort Allen.

2. CADIS² BOYCE (*Paul*¹) was born in Smithfield, R. I., July 27, 1758; lived for many years in Richmond, N. H., but rem. late in life to Royalston, Mass., where he died Sept., 1837. He married, Nov. 29, 1782, Lavina Bishop. Children, born in Richmond, N. H.:

- i. WILLIAM,³ b. Oct. 7, 1783; sett. about 1809 with his uncle Nathan and bro. Paul, in North Fayston, Vt., but rem. after some years to Boston, Mass.; m. Sally, b. Aug. 23, 1786, dau. Jacob and Lydia Sargent of Fitzwilliam, N. H. Chn.: *Lydia*,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1809; *Levinah*, b. June 26, 1811; *Alice*, b. Apr. 9, 1813; *Cadis Barnes*, b. Sept. 18, 1815, d. Feb. 5, 1901, in Boston, Mass., where, with his bro. William, he conducted a furniture business for many years under name Boyce Brothers; *Jane Sarah*, b. Mar. 4, 1818; *Jacob Sargent*, b. Nov. 21, 1820; *William*, b. May 14, 1823; d. in Boston, Nov. 13, 1894; *Cyrus*, b. July 20, 1825.
- ii. PAUL, b. Apr. 7, 1785.
- iii. LAVINA, b. Sept. 2, 1787; m. Zelotes Laws.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1789; m. Silas Maynard.
- v. IRENE, b. Nov. 22, 1791; m. Russell Wheeler.
- vi. CHARLOTTE, b. Apr. 17, 1794; not named in settlement of her father's est.
- vii. DAVID, b. Oct. 3, 1796.
- viii. ROBERT, b. Apr. 30, 1799; d. Apr. 19, 1849; m. (1) Hannah Bowen; (2) Rebecca Boyce.
- ix. CALEB, b. June 17, 1802; d. July 13, 1863; m. Louisa Bowen.
- x. SILAS, b. 1804; sett. about 1830 in Fayston, but rem. after some years; m. Eliza Flagg. Chn.: *Nathan*,⁴ b. in Winchendon, Mass., July 3, 1829, *Sidney*, *Paul*, *Lucius*, *Eli*, *Elihu*.
- xi. PHILA, b. 1806; m. Allen Bowen. In 1838 they resided in McDonough, Chenango Co., N. Y.

3. NATHAN² BOYCE (*Paul*¹) was born in Smithfield, R. I., Feb. 12, 1762; lived for a time in Richmond, N. H., but removed in 1808 to Fayston, Vt., where he died Sept. 28, 1847.

He married, Feb. 13, 1787, Zerviah Greene of Royalston, Mass., who died Feb. 27, 1856:

Children, born, probably, in Richmond, N. H.:

- i. MARY,³ b. 1787; m. Mar. 11, 1817, Joseph Palmer.
- ii. DORCAS.
- iii. DAN.
- iv. NICENE.
- v. PHEBE.
- vi. ARTEMAS, m. Sept. 8, 1819, Lucinda McCloud of Duxbury. Chn.: *Nathan*,⁴ *George O.*
- vii. SARAH.
- viii. JACOB, b. July 12, 1799.

4. PAUL³ BOYCE (*Cadis*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Richmond, N. H., Apr. 7, 1785; came early to Fayston and sett. on Shepherd's Brook, he and his bro., William, being the first settlers in that locality. Died Jan. 4, 1857. He married, Jan. 1, 1812, Rhoda, dau. Jonathan and Betsey (Quimby) Palmer, who d. Mar. 25, 1859, ae. 71.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. ZIBA WENTWORTH,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1812; d. June 27, 1877; m. Nov. 24, 1839, Sarah Morgan. Chn.: *Sarah Minerva*,⁵ b. May 14, 1842; *Emogene Moina*, b. Nov. 17, 1848.
- ii. MOSES J., b. Dec. 9, 1815; m. Nov. 27, 1845, Caroline A. Morgan.
- iii. son, b. Mar. 11, 1819; d. June 17, 1819.
- iv. ESTHER, b. May 23, 1820; d. May 27, 1864, unm.
- v. AARON V., b. Jan. 16, 1823; d. Aug. 13, 1848, unm.
- vi. John J., b. Feb. 20, 1826; d. Oct. 7, 1847, unm.
- vii. CLARK STEPHENS, b. Dec. 16, 1828; d. Sept. 7, 1831.

5. DAVID³ BOYCE (*Cadis*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Richmond, N. H., Oct. 3, 1796; sett. in Fayston, where he died July 15, 1860.

He married Diana, dau. Solomon and Anna Peck, b. Aug. 8, 1800; d. Jan. 29, 1879.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. son, b. Mar. 24, 1819; d. Mar. 27, 1819.
- ii. JAMES PECK,⁴ b. Feb. 20, 1820.
- iii. CALEB, b. Apr. 24, 1822; d. Dec. 10, 1836.
- iv. CATHARINE LOUISA, b. Aug. 31, 1824; m. Nov. 27, 1843, Charles Wheeler.
- v. DENNISON, b. June 27, 1827.
- vi. NELSON J., b. Mar. 4, 1830; d. Nov. 28, 1884; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Sophrona Jane Ingalls.
- vii. MASON, W., b. Mar. 3, 1832; m. Jan. 15, 1860, Mary L., dau. John B. and Lucy Shonio.
- viii. SOPHRONA EMELINE, b. Apr. 27, 1834; m. (1) Aug. 16, 1853, Jonathan Nelson; (2) ~~Proctor~~; (3) Mar. 5, 1867, Francis Story.
- ix. ADALINE, b. Aug. 25, 1836; d. Sept. 10, 1840.
- x. GEORGE, ~~Proctor~~; killed in battle May 6, 1864.
- xi. ROBERT, d. Jan. 10, 1845, ae. 4 weeks.

6. JACOB³ BOYCE (*Nathan*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Richmond, N. H., July 12, 1799, and came with his parents to Fayston, Vt., where he lived until his death, Apr. 27, 1865.

He married, Mar. 5, 1822, Eunice, dau. William and Charisse (Wilder) Farr, b. Aug. 3, 1798; d. Sept. 2, 1890.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. DAN,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1822; m. Clara F. ~~Proctor~~. Chn.: *Eugene Harvey*,⁵ b. Aug. 8, 1843; *Sarah Eunice*, b. May 12, 1849; *Annie C.*, b. Jan. 24, 1859.
- ii. HARRIET, b. June 17, 1824; d. Apr. 21, 1825.
- iii. MARIA, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m. Feb. 9, 1848, Lawson P. Carroll.
- iv. MARY, b. Dec. 3, 1827; m. May 12, 1844, James Peck Boyce.
- v. GEORGE, b. Feb. 26, 1830; d. July 13, 1832.
- vi. SETH, b. Feb. 11, 1832; m. Feb. 19, 1856, Caroline Hills.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 10, 1834; m. Nov. 28, 1854, Walter S. Porter.
- viii. ZERVIAH, b. Mar. 9, 1836; m. July 13, 1856, William S. Chipman.
- ix. HIRAM, b. July 24, 1838; m. Aug. 19, 1860, Betsey, dau. Jairus Eaton. Chn.: *Willard Jarvis*,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1861; *Lester G.*, b. Feb. 16, 1863, d. Oct. 28, 1865; *Edward* and *Ellen*, b. Dec. 3, 1864; *Mabel H.*, b. May 31, 1867; *Guy H.*, b. Aug. 6, 1869.
- x. GUY, b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Mar. 15, 1863, Tamar S. Porter.

* CHARLES PROCTOR, MAY, 1862 - FROM:
VT. PUBLIC RECORDS

† JONATHAN NELSON DIED 1857 PER

7. JAMES PECK⁴ BOYCE (*David*,³ *Cadis*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 20, 1820.

He married, May 12, 1844, Mary, dau. Jacob and Eunice (Farr) Boyce, b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. May 5, 1906.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. MARY ANN,⁵ b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. Oct. 27 (Nov. 15), 1863, Charles H. Hathaway of Moretown, Vt.
- ii. JANET MARIA, b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. Mar. 2, 1863, Stephen Johnson of Fayston.
- iii. ORRIN OSCAR, b. Jan. 30, 1849; m. Nov. 6, 1870, Ellen, dau. Abram S. and Harriet Adams.
- iv. JOHN CALEB, b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Aug. 20, 1871, Bertha, dau. William and Phoebe Crossett.
- v. ELIZA ADELINE, b. Jan. 17, 1853; m. June 23, 1869, Nathaniel J. Thomas.
- vi. LEVI HILLS, b. Apr. 7, 1855.
- vii. JACOB STANLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Jan. 27, 1895, Nellie, dau. Mark and Ellen (Kibby) Willey.

8. DENNISON⁴ BOYCE (*David*,³ *Cadis*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., June 27, 1827; sett. in W., where he lived for many years. Died July 30, 1901. (Ae. 76 yrs., 1 mo., 2 days, says t. s.)

He married, Mar. 22, 1850, Clarissa, dau. John B. Colby, b. in Tunbridge, Vt.; d. May 14, 1903, ae. 81 yrs., 6 m., 12 d.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FRED DENNISON,⁵ b. Mar. 28, 1851.
- ii. MYRA COLBY, b. Oct. 14, 1853; m. Sept. 15, 1878, William C. Carleton.
- iii. FRANK BURDETT, b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Alma Adams; res. Williamstown, Vt. Chn.: *Sadie*,⁶ *Harold*.

9. LEVI HILLS⁵ BOYCE (*James Peck*,⁴ *David*,³ *Cadis*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., April 7, 1855; sett. in W.; rural mail carrier. He married, Aug. 17, 1878, Mary Jane, dau. John and Phila (Goss) Somerville.

Children:

- i. BESSIE E.,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1881; m. Feb. 20, 1904, George Coty. Chn.: *Paul*.⁷
- ii. SETH, b. June 18, 1887; m. Aug. 31, 1908, Amy E. Wilbur.
- iii. GUY, b. May 28, 1889.
- iv. FLORA C., b. Apr. 26, 1892.
- v. SHERIDAN G., b. Sept. 24, 1893.
- vi. EDNA OLIVE, b. Oct. 19, 1897.
- vii. EDMUND LEVI, b. Aug. 14, 1901.

10. NATHAN⁴ BOYCE (*Artemas*,³ *Nathan*,² *Paul*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., March 31, 1836; mill owner and farmer; sett. in W. on old Moses Chase farm. Died Feb. 11, 1907. He married, Jan. 29, 1860, S. Minerva, dau. Ziba Wentworth and Sarah (Morgan) Boyce, b. May 14, 1842.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. ZIBA WENTWORTH,⁵ b. Mar. 4, 1864; d. Apr. 18, 1883.
- ii. EUGENIA L., b. Aug. 3, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Jesse B. Norton.

- iii. FLORENCE JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 5, 1873; m. Sept. 22, 1903, Julius D. Davis, son of Myron M. and Laura (Palmer) Davis, b. Oct. 9, 1866, d. June 24, 1908.
- iv. NATHAN LEROY, b. Feb. 7, 1879.
- v. MAUDE BELLE, b. Sept. 21, 1882.

REV. JACOB BOYCE was born in W., Apr. 23, 1819; Methodist minister and later in life a merchant; died Aug. 15, 1878.

He married Marian Batchelder, who d. July 5, 1901, ae. 80. Children:

- i. FRANCIS A., b. Feb. 12, 1841; merchant; d. June 12, 1903; m. Mar. 22, 1894, Mrs. Jennie (Ashley) Greene. No issue.
- ii. ANGENETTE B., b. Jan., 1845; d. July 12, 1846.

BOYNTON.

LUTHER BOYNTON, born Mar. 3, 1812; died at Weathersfield, Vt., May 5, 1889. Was of the Weathersfield family and lived in W. but a few years.

He married (1) Olive Durant; (2) Phebe M. Manship.

Children:

- i. EDWIN L., d. ae. 17.
- ii. DURANT J., b. Dec. 8, 1841; res. Weathersfield.
- iii. CYRUS C., res. Pasadena, Cal.

BRAGG.

1. EDWARD¹ BRAGG, Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 30, 1642, when he is mentioned as servant of Mr. Symonds; commoner, 1664, and voter in town affairs, 1679; in 1680 he is called 64 years old; bought a house lot, Feb. 28, 1643; Jan. 16, 1700 a seat at the table in the new meeting-house was assigned to "old good^m Bragg"; his will dated Jan. 14, 1706 and proved Aug. 23, 1708, mentions wife, Sarah, and daughters; in it he gave 3⁴/₅ to the church for a piece of plate and the First Ch. of Ipswich now has a silver cup bearing his initials.

He married (1) Elizabeth ———, who died May 28, 1691; (2) Oct. 28, 1691, Sarah (Redington?) widow of John Witt, Sr., of Lynn (see her will dated Dec. 19, 1711, allowed in Boston, Mar. 2, 1713-14).

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- i. MARY,² m. probably, Jan. 1, 1669, John Eveleth.
- ii. THOMAS, fined Mar. 29, 1670, for fighting in the meeting-house on the Lord's Day; d. Sept. 24, 1675.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 22, 1658; m. ——— Searls.
2. iv. TIMOTHY, "probably," says Hammatt.
2. TIMOTHY² BRAGG (*Edward*), surveyor in Ipswich, 1695-6; subscribed 10 s. towards the bell in 1699; his inventory, dated Feb. 3, 1706-7, names his widow. He married, Feb. 24, 1685, Lidia Gott.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- i. TIMOTHY,³ b. June 5, 1690; signed covenant to form South Parish, Dec. 2, 1746; m. Dec. 23, 1714, in Hamilton, Mass., Martha Killom.

- ii. EDWARD, b. July 10, 1692.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 1, 1696.
- 3. iv. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 13, 1699.
- v. ABIEL, burned to death in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 7, 1723, ae. 17.

3. EBENEZER³ BRAGG (*Timothy*,² *Edward*¹) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 13, 1699; house carpenter; went early to Marlborough, Mass., but in 1723 removed to Shrewsbury; during the night of Aug. 7, 1723, the house on which he was working burned and he alone escaped, his brother, Abiel, being among the victims, says Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury; admitted to ch. Feb. 6, 1726; died Sept. 4, 1766. His will names widow and living children.

He married (1) in Marlborough, Mass., Mar. 16, 1724, Zerviah, dau. Jonathan and Mary (Fay) Brigham, b. Oct. 9, 1698; d. July 1, 1736; (2) Jan. 27, 1738, Sarah Burnap of Hopkinton, Mass.

Children, born in Shrewsbury, Mass.:

- i. EBENEZER,⁴ b. Mar. 17, 1724-5; m. Oct. 18, 1751, Sibilla, dau. Asa and Martha Boucker.
- ii. ZERVIAH, b. June 29, 1727; d. Aug. 26, 1736.
- iii. LIDIAH, b. Jan. 27, 1729; m. ——— Briant.
- iv. ABIEL,⁴ b. June 25, 1730; m. Jan. 29, 1753, Abigail Wilson.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1731-2; m. ——— Gates.
- 4. vi. MOSES, b. Aug. 19, 1733.
- vii. MARY, b. Jan. 4, 1735; m. ——— Brigham.
- viii. THANKFUL, b. June 22, 1736; d. Apr. 7, 1756.
- ix. ZERVIAH, b. June 22, 1736; "lived two months."
- x. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 24, 1738; d. Sept. 10, 1760; "In the King's service."
- xi. ZERVIAH, b. Mar. 1, 1739-40; m. Jan. 1, 1767, William Johnson of Southborough, Mass.
- xii. JOHN, b. Apr. 26, 1741; d. Oct. 31, 1745.
- xiii. NATHANIEL, b. Mar. 13, 1742-3; d. Nov. 12, 1745.
- xiv. TIMOTHY, b. Oct. 3, 1744; d. Nov. 6, 1745.
- xv. JOHN, b. Mar. 9, 1745-6; d. Sept. 24, 1819; deacon; Rev. soldier; m. Sept. 22, 1782, Lydia Angier of Southborough.
- xvi. NATHANIEL, b. June 18, 1747; m. (int.) Nov. 28, 1770, Sarah Wilson of Northborough, Mass.
- xvii. SARAH, b. Dec. 15, 1748; d. Nov. 7, 1751.
- xviii. TIMOTHY, b. Jan. 20, 1750-1; d. Feb. 19, 1797, in Worcester, Mass.; m. Jan. 18, 1792, Molly Taylor, of Worcester.
- xix. SARAH, b. Apr. 3, 1753; d. Apr. 23, 1832, unm.
- xx. MARTHA, b. Jan. 15, 1758; m. (int.) Jan. 10, 1778, Daniel Johnson.

4. MOSES⁴ BRAGG (*Ebenezer*,³ *Timothy*,² *Edward*¹) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 19, 1733; sett. in Brookfield, Mass.; cordwainer; his widow was aptd. admx. of his estate, Feb. 3, 1777. He was probably a soldier for, although not listed in Mass. Archives, his inventory lists "wages recd. from Captain Harwood" and money from clothes "sold in Camp."

He married, Oct. 21, 1755, Sarah, dau. Comfort and Sarah Barns, b. Oct. 21, 1735. She m. (2) Dec. 4, 1793, John Gilbert.

Children, born in Brookfield, Mass.:

- 5. i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1757.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1758; m. Jan. 7, 1781, Jason Walker.
- iii. ASENATH, b. Mar. 6, 1761; m. June 13, 1781, Eli Wood.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 14, 1763.
- v. MOSES, b. June 8, 1765; Rev. soldier; m. Apr. 6, 1789, Lydia Kimball.
- vi. CHLOE, b. June 5, 1767.
- vii. MINERVA, b. Feb. 24, 1769; m. Nov. 15, 1792, Luther Walker.
- viii. POLLY, b. Apr. 23, 1771; m. Mar. 26, 1789, Samuel Lamson.
- ix. JAIRUS, b. May 16, 1773. Gdn. aptd. for him Jan., 1790.

5. WILLIAM⁵ BRAGG (*Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Timothy*,² *Edward*¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., Jan. 8, 1757; cordwainer; was in Sturbridge, Mass., 1787, Charlton, 1796, and Thompson, Conn., 1805. He died in Warren, Vt., Jan. 25, 1833, where he had settled in 1816.

He married, Feb. 28, 1782, Betsey Crabtree of Brookfield, perhaps dau. John and Abigail Crabtree. She d. in W., Mar. 31, 1837.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1782; d. in Warren, Vt.; m. Jan. 12, 1808, Amelia Porter, b. in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 23, 1785. Chn.: *William Dela*,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1809, d. in Lake Mills, Wis., June 27, 1883; *John Wesley*, b. July 20, 1811; *Mary Emily*, b. Dec. 2, 1813; *Benjamin Addison*, b. Apr. 29, 1816; *Charlotte Amanda*, b. Jan. 7, 1819; *Stephen Anson*, b. Mar. 18, 1821; *Daniel Pukin*, (Rev.) b. Aug. 11, 1824; *Edwin Hiram*, b. Jan. 30, 1829.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25, 1784; m. Daniel Brown.
- iii. SARY, b. Jan. 15, 1786; m. Joseph Hyzer.
- iv. MARY, b. July 23, 1788; m. Aaron Rising.
- 6. v. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 21, 1790.
- vi. FREELOVE, b. Nov. 4, 1793; m. Jan. 10, 1819, Jared H. Shepherd of Woodstock, Conn.
- vii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 12, 1796; m. Jan. 14, 1819, Benjamin Buck.

6. WILLIAM⁶ BRAGG (*William*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Timothy*,² *Edward*¹) was born Mar. 21, 1790; died at Payston, Vt., Apr. 1, 1864; res. for a time in Killingly, Conn., but rem. in 1816 to Warren, Vt., thence in 1836 to W., and to Payston in 1849. Served at New London, Conn., June 21—July 15, 1813 in War of 1812.

He married, Jan. 17, 1815, Chloe, dau. Joseph Buck of Killingly, Conn., b. June 26, 1793; d. Aug. 5, 1859.

Children:

- i. FRANCES M.,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1816; m. 1840, Lucius R. Childs.
- ii. MARY L., b. May 13, 1818; m. 1841, Jehiel H. Stearns of Victory, Vt.
- iii. EDWIN AUGUSTINE, b. Oct. 29, 1821; d. Dec. 22, 1821.
- iv. EUNICE ADELAIDE, b. Apr. 5, 1823; d. July 23, 1826.
- v. WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, b. May 20, 1827; d. May 3, 1844.
- vi. SIMON BUCK, b. Mar., 1829; d. same day.
- vii. ROSETTA, b. Apr. 14, 1831; d. Dec., 1854.
- 7. viii. AZRO D., b. Nov. 25, 1833.
- ix. JOSEPH HENRY, b. July 22, 1839; d. Jan. 9, 1843.

7. AZRO D.⁷ BRAGG (*William,⁶ William,⁵ Moses,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Timothy,² Edward¹) was born in Warren, Vt., Nov. 25, 1833; sett. in Fayston, Vt.*

He married, Jan. 9, 1855, Anna B., dau. J. C. and Lydia Griggs, b. Mar. 17, 1837.

Children:

- i. FRANCIS AZRO,⁸ b. May 13, 1856; m. Sept. 8, 1880, Marana A. Powers.
- ii. EMILY A., b. July 14, 1859; m. Dec. 29, 1880, Edward A. Johnson; d. Nov. 13, 1881.
- iii. child, b. Jan. 22, 1862; d. same day.
- iv. HARRIET E., b. Aug. 8, 1864; m. May 15, 1886, George Ferdinand Ainsworth.
- v. WILLIAM C., b. Mar. 22, 1866; m. Mar. 26, 1889, Mary L., dau. Wesley G. and Alma (Parker) McAllister, b. June 14, 1870. Chn.: Roy McAllister,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1890; Francis R., b. Feb. 19, 1894.

BROWN.

1. SAMUEL¹ BROWN settled early in that part of Rutland, Mass., now Paxton, and is said to have come from Sudbury; moderator and selectman at first town meeting in Paxton, 1765; called ensign 1746 and capt. 1752.

He married, Mar. 18, 1736, Sarah Brigham, at Rutland, Mass. Children, born in Rutland, Mass.:

- i. ABEL,² b. Sept. 18, 1739; m. Dec. 4, 1760, Amminette Howe.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. July 16, 1743; m. Nov. 22, 1764, David Davis.
 - iii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 16, 1746.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. June 17, 1749; d. Sept. 10, 1756.
 - v. ALPHEUS, b. Mar. 1, 1752; m. Dec. 11, 1803, Polly King.
 - vi. ABIJAH, b. Oct. 9, 1755.
2. ABIJAH² BROWN (*Samuel¹*) was born in Rutland, Mass., Oct. 9, 1755. His father deeded to him land in Swanzey, N. H., in 1777, and he sett. there soon; rem. to Fayston, Vt., abt. 1828 and to W., 1833, where he died Jan. 13, 1835; Rev. soldier.

He married (1) Oct. 12, 1775 in Leicester, Mass., Phebe Parsons; (2) Jan. 19, 1834, Bethia, dau. Daniel Bishop and wid. Stephen Squires. She was living in Richmond, Vt., in 1855.

Children, born in Swanzey, N. H.:

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. Oct. 9, 1779; m. June 18, 1803, Stephen Green of Leicester, Mass.
- ii. PHEBE, b. July 14, 1781.
- iii. SARAH, b. Nov. 17, 1783; m. Oct. 10, 1803, Philemon Whitcomb.
- iv. SOLOMON, b. July 23, 1785.
- v. DAVID, b. May 18, 1789; d. June 1, 1789.
- vi. BRIGHAM, b. May 31, 1790.
- vii. JERUSHA, b. Mar. 19, 1792.
- viii. HARRIET, b. June 21, 1794.
- ix. ORRIN, b. Aug. 3, 1796; m. Dec. 25, 1817, Mehitable Balch.
- x. JONATHAN H., b. June 8, 1798.
- xi. Perhaps another David.

3. JONATHAN H.³ BROWN (*Abijah,² Samuel¹*) was born in Swanzey, N. H., June 8, 1798; came to W. about 1824, and removed about 1841 to Pamela, N. Y.; selectman, 1834.

He married, Feb. 21, 1821, Emma Jones.

Children:

- i. LYDIA L., d. Jan. 17, 1831, ae. 9 y., 10 mo., 11 d.
- ii. EMME LOVINA, d. Mar. 12, 1825, ae. 4 days.
- iii. PHEBE J., d. Apr. 4, 1827, ae. 10 mo., 27 d. Perhaps others.

NATHANIEL BROWN was an early settler in Norwich, Vt., to which town he came from Norwich, Conn.; Rev. soldier; came to W. abt. 1800. Died May 6, 1804, ae. 66. His wife Jerusha d. Apr. 4, 1804, ae. 64.

DANIEL BROWN lived in W. a few years after 1833 but rem. to Middlesex. His sister Betsey E. Brown d. in W., Mar. 13, 1846, ae. 37.

ARTEMAS BROWN. His parents are said to have come from Conn. and settled in Guilford, Vt., where he was born Dec. 31, 1789; sett. in Royalton, Vt., but removed in 1827 to Hanover, N. H., and abt. 1842 to W., where he died Dec. 4, 1877. He married (1) Oct. 21, 1819, Eunice, dau. William Dewey of Hanover, b. Apr. 7, 1784; d. Sept. 27, 1851; (2) Apr. 10, 1853, Mary, dau. Thomas Prentis and wid. Matthias S. Jones, Sr., b. Dec. 31, 1791; d. July 13, 1884.

Children, born, probably, in Royalton, Vt.:

- i. LYDIA, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Jan. 31, 1845, Elijah Wyatt Bisbee.
- ii. LUCY, b. May 17, 1824; m. Feb. 2, 1852, Charles Darwin Smith.
- iii. HARRIET PINEO, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1848, Charles Darwin Smith.

JOHN PYNE BROWNE, son of R. and Harriet Browne, was born in Ireland, Nov. 30, 1816; came to America and res. for many years in Fayston, Vt., where he died June 5, 1898. He married Margaret Welch, b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. Jan. 25, 1897.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. ELLEN, b. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Christopher Spaulding.
- ii. HATTIE L., b. Aug. 24, 1854; d. 1886; m. John Lee.
- iii. RICHARD, b. Mar. 13, 1857; sett. in W.; selectman, 1901-2.
- iv. ISABEL F., b. Aug. 6, 1858; d. Nov. 1, 1896, unm.
- v. MARY A., b. July 4, 1859; d. Nov. 9, 1896, unm.
- vi. CLARA D., b. Aug. 23, 1863; m. George R. Miller of Boston, Mass.
- vii. JOHN P., b. Apr. 14, 1868; sett. in W.

BRUCE.

1. HEZEKIAH² BRUCE (*Ephraim¹*) was born in Templeton, Mass., abt. 1769; resided successively in Sharon, Vt., Montpelier, Vt., Moretown, Vt., and Duxbury Vt., where he died June 20, 1846, ae. 77.

He married, in Sharon, wid. Betsey (Benton) Haskins, who died Jan. 18, 1838, ae. 69.

Children, (order uncertain):

- i. HEMAN.
 - ii. HORACE, b. July 13, 1801.
 - iii. WRIGHT.
 - iv. NATHAN BENTON HASKINS.
 - v. BETSEY, b. May 5, 1803, in Moretown.
 - vi. CATHARINE.
 - vii. PERMITTA.
 - viii. HARRIET.
 2. ix. ELI, b. May 17, 1799, in Moretown.
 - x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1795, in Moretown.
2. ELI³ BRUCE (*Hezekiah*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born in Moretown, Vt., May 17, 1799, and died in Fayston, Vt., July 31, 1868. He married, Dec. 14, 1822, Plumea, dau. William and Lucy (Wilder) Sherman.
- Children:
- i. ALZINA,⁴ b. Nov. 27, 1823; m. (1) Aug. 8, 1841, Joel Pattrell; (2) Nov. 2, 1889, E. N. Adams of Stowe, Vt.
 - ii. ELIZA, b. June 14, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1826. (Tombstone, Oct. 20, 1826.)
 - iii. WILLIAM WALLACE, b. Mar. 1, 1827; m. Emily M. Hallock.
 - iv. ELI, b. July 5, 1829; m. Emeline Meneley. Chn.: *Florence Edna*,⁵ Sept. 15, 1860; *Catherine A.*, Feb. 5, 1862; *Nora C.*, Sept. 16, 1864.
 - v. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 2, 1831; m. James H. Holden.
 - vi. OMRI SMALLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1834.
 - vii. ETHAN ALLEN, b. Apr. 19, 1837; m. (1) Oct. 1, 1861, Jeanette E., dau. Nathan Robinson; (2) Mar. 24, 1897, Abigail C., wid. Freedom Bennett. Ch.: *Alice*,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1862; m. George Martin.
 - viii. CYREN, b. Aug. 28, 1839; m. Louisa Washburn, res. Warren Vt.
 - ix. ORVIS DUANE, b. Apr. 13, 1842; m. Martha Fisher; res. Moretown, Vt.
 - x. CELIA PAULINE.

BUCKLIN.

1. OTIS BUCKLIN came, probably, from Grafton, N. H.; sett. in Chelsea, Vt., and died in Warren, Vt., Feb. 8, 1843, ae. 67.

He married Hannah Lunt, who d. Jan. 2, 1858, ae. 75 yrs., 6 mos.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, b. 1801; d., unm., Feb., 1876, in Warren.
- ii. MARCY, b. abt. 1803; m. William Carlton of Brookfield.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 10, 1805; m. 1828, Edmund Cardell of Warren.
- iv. SALOMA, b. Nov. 10, 1807; m. Jan. 3, 1832, Lewis Cardell of Warren.
- v. SOPHRONIA, b. June 24, 1810; m. Paschal P. Raymond of Warren.
- vi. OTIS, b. 1814; d. 1875, in Warren; m. 1839, Mary Rice.
2. vii. RUFUS, b. June 3, 1817.
- viii. RANSOM, b. 1822; d. 1893; m. Elizabeth Marble, and rem. to Iowa.
- ix. HIRAM BRADLEY, b. Sept., 1825; d. in Marshfield, Vt., Oct. 17, 1882-3; m. Carrie Martin.

2. RUFUS BUCKLIN (*Otis*¹), born in Tunbridge, Vt., June 3, 1817; died at W., Aug. 29, 1902; selectman 1872.

He married (1) May 5, 1845, Marcia Davidson Rice, b. Jan. 19, 1819; d. Mar. 11, 1858; (2) Dec. 2, 1858, Emeline (Joslin) Andrews, dau. Joseph Joslin, Jr., b. Nov. 26, 1824.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HELEN MARION, b. 1847; d. 1847.
- ii. CARO MARCIA, b. June 22, 1849.
- iii. FRANCES DAVIDSON, b. Mar. 10, 1858.

BURDICK.

1. JOHN¹ BURDICK was doubtless of the Rhode Island family although our first record of him is in Hartford, Vt., where he sold land Jan., 1769, and at once rem. to Shelburne, Mass., where he held various town offices and was a member of the Committee of Correspondence, 1776, and later; Rev. soldier; rem. 1792-3 to Canaan, N. H., and came to Moretown, Vt., as early as 1795, his farm being located at the confluence of the Winooski and Mad rivers. His will was probated in Chittenden County, Jan. 22, 1798, and names his wife and four chn.

He married (1) ———(?) (2) Mehitable, who m. (2) Gen. Benjamin Wait and d. abt. 1827.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,² b. Oct. 29, 1762.
3. ii. SHUBEL.
- iii. LUCINDA.
4. iv. IRA, b. Aug. 13, 1794.

2. JOHN² BURDICK (*John*¹) was born Oct. 29, 1762; sett. in W., 1796, coming from Moretown where he was town clerk, 1795. He leased ministry lot, 127, and was farmer, lawyer, played bass viol in church, selectman 1802, 1810, 1815. Died May 19, 1835.

He married Phebe Freeman, b. Nov. 6, 1764; died Nov. 18, 1828.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,³ b. Aug. 12, 1788, in Charlemont, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1817, Gideon Bushnell.
5. ii. ASAPH, b. Mar. 15, 1790, in Shelburne, Mass.
- iii. LUCY, b. Oct. 15, 1791; d. Jan. 29, 1866; m. Roswell Cook.
6. iv. JUSTUS, b. Sept. 10, 1793, in Canaan, N. H.
- v. CYREN, b. Feb. 26, 1796, in Moretown, Vt.; d. Mar. 9, 1796.
- vi. DIANTHA, b. July 4, 1798, in W.; d. Feb. 4, 1822.
7. vii. CYREN, b. June 25, 1800.
- viii. AMANDA, b. Feb. 26, 1804; m. Abram Cahill; d. Feb. 12, 1840.
- ix. Sons. "twin son of J. & P. Burdick died Feb. 17, 1807, ae. 2 wks."

3. SHUBEL² BURDICK (*John*¹) was born abt. 1768; settled in W., 1798, with his father-in-law, John Wells, on a farm in lot 129; rem. abt. 1806 to Chazy, N. Y.

He married Tamar, dau. John Wells, b. Dec. 24, 1771.

Children:

- i. SHUBEL,³ bapt. Aug. 4, 1793; m. (1) ——— Pheips; (2) Feb. 19, 1833, Harriet, dau. Septa and Eunice Fellmore, b. Feb. 22, 1810. He was then of Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- ii. CLARISSA, bapt. Aug. 4, 1793.
- iii. ACHSAH, b. Jan. 27, 1796; d. Mar. 17, 1863; m. 1822, John Havens of Belmont, N. Y.
- iv. JOHN.
- v. LUCINDA, m. Henry Moore.
- vi. ROXANA, m. Sept. 3, 1829, Lorenzo Kellogg of Champlain, N. Y.
- vii. THEODORE, d. at 18.
- viii. MELANCTHON S., b. Feb. 1, 1815; d. Feb. 1, 1895, at Sorocco, N. M.; m. Feb. 1, 1844, Maria A. Moore.
- ix. MINERVA, m. Charles Bugbee.
- x. HARRIET, m. Horace Boardman.
- xi. LURA, m. David Frost.
- xii. MIRANDA, d. unm.

4. IRA² BURDICK (*John¹*) was born Aug. 13, 1794, either in Canaan, N. H., or Moretown, Vt.; his mother married (2) Gen. Benj. Wait and he lived for some years on a part of the General's farm, but rem. abt. 1825 to some town in New York not far from Rutland, Vt. In 1833 he rem. to Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died July 12, 1866.

He married (1) Aug. 20, 1815, Olive, dau. Royal S. Spaulding of Moretown, b. Oct. 28, 1793; d. Apr. 20, 1821; (2) Nov. 2, 1823, Betsey Mansfield, b. Oct. 11, 1796; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

Children:

- i. EDWIN, b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. at Kalamazoo, Feb. 13, 1899; m. May 10, 1853, at Chicago, Ill., Honora Kennedy.
- ii. ROYAL SPAULDING, b. Dec. 6, 1817; physician; d. at Milford, Del., Nov. 1, 1895; m. at Dover, Del., June 6, 1854, Mary E. Raughly.
- iii. CHARLES M., b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Nov. 26, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1852, Johanah Carigan.

5. ASAPH³ BURDICK (*John² John¹*) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 15, 1790; res. a few yrs. in W. and in Fayston; selectman, 1821; rem. 1836 to Wilna, N. Y., and thence to Moira, N. Y., where he died Jan. 17, 1863.

He married, Feb. 18, 1823, Irene, dau. David Symonds, b. Sept. 24, 1801; d. Nov. 18, 1885.

Children, all but youngest born in Waitsfield:

- i. ALBERT O.,⁴ b. May 24, 1824; d. Aug. 1, 1826.
- ii. CELIA J., d. young.
- iii. SUSAN DIANTHA, b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Feb. 2, 1847, S. D. Stevens of Moira, N. Y.
- iv. OTHNIEL M., b. Apr. 5, 1829; d. Dec. 2, 1850, unm.
- v. CYREN A., b. May 25, 1834; m. Feb. 1, 1860, Persis L. Sawyer.
- vi. CELIA J., b. Apr. 8, 1838; m. Sept. 5, 1867, George Plumb of Bangor, N. Y.

6. JUSTUS³ BURDICK (*John² John¹*) was born in Canaan, N. H., Sept. 10, 1793; went abt. 1814 to Woodstock, Vt., and engaged in mercantile pursuits, becoming a partner of Lyman Mower; rem. 1831 to Burlington, Vt., and thence 1833 to Detroit, Mich.; early settler of Kalamazoo, Mich., where he died, July 6, 1849. Brig. Gen. of Militia.

He married at Woodstock, Vt., May 24, 1824, Adeline, dau. Henry and Hannah (Haile) Mower, b. Aug. 26, 1802; d. Sept. 4, 1849.

Children:

- i. HENRY MOWER,⁴ b. Aug. 18, 1825; d. Dec. 15, 1825.
- ii. ELEANOR ELIZA, b. Jan. 28, 1827; m. Nov. 10, 1850, Burgess Goodridge.
- iii. EDWARD FREEMAN, b. Mar. 6, 1829; d. at San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 11, 1891; m. Oct. 23, 1855, Harriet Goodridge.
- iv. GEORGE RICH, b. July 6, 1833; m. June 6, 1855, Carrie (Curtis) Chandler; living, 1907, in Boston, Mass., with his son, Dr. Allen⁵ Burdick.
- v. JUSTUS, b. Nov. 12, 1836.
- vi. FRANCIS MOWER, b. Nov. 3, 1842.

7. CYREN³ BURDICK (*John² John¹*) was born in W., June 25, 1800; res. there until abt. 1833, when he went to Kalamazoo, Mich., with his bro., Justus, and uncle, Ira. Died Oct. 26, 1837.

He married Mary Ann Gilman, who d. in Boston, 1879.

Children:

- i. RODERICK CARLISLE,⁴ b. July 17, 1834; d. at St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 13, 1902; m. July 26, 1857, at St. Cloud, Minn., Catharine Becker.
- ii. EDGAR T., b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. 1868.
- iii. CYREN, b. 1837-8; d. 1845.

BUSHNELL.

1. FRANCIS¹ BUSHNELL, born 1576-8; came, probably, from Horsfield, Co. Essex, Eng.; was third signer of Plantation Covenant at Guilford, Conn., 1639; will proved Oct. 13, 1646. He married Rebecca ———.

Some uncertainty exists as to names of his children but weight of authority seems to favor:

- i. FRANCIS² b. abt. 1609; d. 1681; perhaps of Salem, 1635; at Guilford, 1639; deacon; millwright or carpenter; early settler of Saybrook, Conn., where he built the first mill.
- ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1614; possibly the glazier of Salem and Boston.
- iii. REBECCA.
2. iv. WILLIAM, b. abt. 1623.
- v. SARAH, bapt. 1626, at Horsfield, Eng.; said to have m. Rev. John Hoadley and returned to Rolvenden, Eng., where she died July 28, 1668.
- vi. RICHARD, b. abt. 1620; d. 1657-8; of Saybrook and Norwich, Conn.; m. Oct. 11, 1648, Marie, dau. Matthew and Elizabeth Marvin.

2. WILLIAM² BUSHNELL (*Francis*¹) was born abt. 1623; early proprietor and settler of Saybrook, Conn., where he was before 1648; carpenter and millwright; Lieut. in Colonial Militia; freeman, 1667-8; Deputy to Gen. Court, 1670; as a leading man of the town his name is constantly linked with Robert Chapman whose sister, Rebecca, he married. He died Nov. 12, 1683.

Children, born in Saybrook, Conn.:

- i. JOSHUA,³ b. May 6, 1644.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. Sept., 1645.
 - iii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 5, 1646.
 3. iv. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1648-9.
 - v. FRANCIS, b. Jan. 6, 1649-50.
 - vi. THOMAS, b. Jan. 4, 1653-4.
 - vii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 4, 1653-4.
 - viii. JUDITH, b. Jan., 1655-6.
 - ix. ABIGAIL, b. Feb., 1659-60.
3. WILLIAM³ BUSHNELL (*William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 15, 1648-9; farmer and carpenter and had a gristmill at Pochaug; his est. was settled by written agreement, Feb. 11, 1711-12. He married (1) Rebecca ———, who died May 14, 1703; (2) June 7, 1705, widow Sarah Bull.

Children, born in Saybrook, Conn.:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. Mar. 1, 1673-4.
 - ii. EPHRAIM, b. Feb. 14, 1675; m. Nov. 9, 1697, Mary Long.
 4. iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 3, 1680.
 - iv. ESTHER, b. Nov. 2, 1683.
4. WILLIAM⁴ BUSHNELL (*William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 3, 1680; farmer and miller, having taken his father's mill in the division of the est.; died May 30, 1733; will allowed June 26, 1733. He married, Apr. 10, 1701, Catherine, dau. John and Catherine (Chalker) Jordan, who d. Oct., 1751.

Children, born in Saybrook, Conn.:

- i. WILLIAM,⁵ b. Oct. 26, 1703; d. Mar. 17, 1762; m. May 4, 1730 Mary Bates.
 - ii. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 20, 1708; d. young.
 - iii. NEHEMIAH, b. Apr. 22, 1710; m. Nov. 28, 1739, Sarah Ingham.
 - iv. LYDIA, b. July 16, 1712; m. Sept. 2, 1733, John Post.
 - v. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1714.
 - vi. HEZEKIAH, b. abt. 1717; was living at Saybrook, 1786.
 5. vii. GIDEON, b. abt. 1720.
5. GIDEON⁵ BUSHNELL (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Saybrook, Conn., abt. 1720 and died June, 1777; will proved July, 1777. He married Temperance, dau. Jedediah Chapman, who outlived him.

Children, born in Saybrook, Conn.:

- i. GIDEON,⁶ Named as eldest son in his father's will; Rev. soldier; left Saybrook bef. 1786.
6. ii. DOUD, b. May 15, 1762.

- iii. JEDEDIAH, b. Nov. 26, 1767; learned trade of tanner and cordwainer; grad. Williams Coll., 1797; Minister, doing missionary work in Vt.; preached in W. occasionally prior to the installation of Mr. Salisbury; res. in Cornwall, Vt., where he was settled pastor, 1803-1836, and where he died Aug. 25, 1846. Married, abt. 1803, Elizabeth, dau. Ezra Smith of Richmond, Vt., who d. Mar. 26, 1847.
- iv. TEMPERANCE, m. Jan. 27, 1785, Nathaniel Allis or Ellis of Guilford, Conn.
- v. LUCINDA, m. Sept. 16, 1773, Howes Higgins of Haddam, Conn.
- vi. SALOME, m. Amasa Skinner of W.

6. DOUD⁶ BUSHNELL (*Gideon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Saybrook, Conn., May 15, 1762; Rev. soldier and served on Privateer Brig *Thetis*; farmer and cordwainer; rem. abt. 1786 to Buckland, Mass., thence to Cambridge, N. Y., and came to W. abt. June, 1798; sett. on lot 73; died Aug. 12, 1845. He married at Buckland, Nov. 17, 1789, Lucy, dau. William and Eunice (Bishop) Joyce of Middletown, Conn., b. Nov. 10, 1767; d. Oct. 9, 1841.

Children:

- i. GIDEON,⁷ b. May 4, 1790, in Buckland, Mass.; m. Jan. 27, 1817, Eunice, dau. John Burdick, and at once rem. to Ashtabula, Ohio, where he d. 1852. Chn.: *Justus Carlos*,⁸ *Theresa*.
- ii. WILLIAM JOYCE, b. Jan. 22, 1793, in Cambridge, N. Y.; cordwainer; m. Sept. 21, 1818, Esther, dau. Silas Royce, and rem. to Ashtabula, O., where he d. 1864. But one ch. reached maturity, *Fyann*.⁸
- iii. FANNY, b. Apr. 25, 1795; m. Sept. 29, 1818, Earl Smith.
7. iv. JEDEDIAH, b. Aug. 21, 1797.
- v. IRA, b. Apr. 3, 1799; blacksmith; d. Aug. 5, 1872; went early to Starksboro, Vt., where he m. Dec. 4, 1823, Lucinda Ferguson. Chn.: *Nancy*,⁸ *Julia*, *Lucy*, *Ira*, *Sidney*, *Delia*.
- vi. NILE, b. Aug. 5, 1801; blacksmith; went early to Keeseville, N. Y.; and there m. Orpha; (2) Sophia Brigham. Chn.: *Lovina*,⁸ *Edgar*, *Charles Horace*, *Orpha*, *Mary*, *Salome*, *Emeline*.
- vii. DANIEL SPENCER, b. Apr. 5, 1803; rem. abt. 1830 to Gouverneur, N. Y., and thence to Wyocena, Wis., where he d. 1886. m. (1) Ann Rogers; (2) Mary Brown. Chn.: *Ann*,⁸ *Charles Rogers*, *Ophelia*, *Maroa*, *Clovis*, *Munroe*, *Maryette*, *Ella*.
- viii. LEONARD, b. Jan. 17, 1805; blacksmith; rem. to Keeseville, N. Y., and thence to Galva, Ill., where he d. 1880; m. Martha Husted of Starksboro, Vt. Chn.: *Cynthia*,⁸ *Mattie*, *Samuel*.
- ix. LUCY, b. Mar. 26, 1807; m. May 16, 1837, Bethuel Joslin.
- x. PARDON, b. Sept. 24, 1808.
- xi. AMANDA, b. July 12, 1810; m. Henry Sherman of Keeseville, N. Y.

7. JEDEDIAH⁷ BUSHNELL (*Doud*,⁶ *Gideon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Cambridge, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1797; selectman, 1831, 1847-48; deacon Congl. Ch. Died Feb. 22, 1866. His farm lay in lot III.

He married (1) Feb. 27, 1822, Abigail, dau. Daniel and Elizabeth (Kettle) Taylor, b. Apr. 6, 1797; d. Jan. 10, 1829; (2) July 2, 1829, Naomi, dau. James and Naomi (Diggins) Joslin, b. Dec. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 6, 1881.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ORPHA CORNELIA,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1822; m. Oct., 1845, Daniel Skinner, Jr.
- ii. MILO CORNELIUS, b. May 2, 1824; rem. to Omro, Wis., 1845; d. Dec. 14, 1897; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1851, Marcy Goss, dau. Chandler Taylor, d. 1852; (2) May 4, 1853, Salome Bidwell; (3) May 4, 1867, Mary Jane Bradish. Chn.: *Almeron*,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1854, d. Sept., 1856; *Abbie*, b. May 19, 1857, m. James Caswell, d. 1881; *Linnie*, b. May 25, 1859, d. Jan. 12, 1899; *Ernest*, d. young; *Milo C.*, b. Jan., 1866, d. Feb., 1866.
- iii. IRA, b. June 11, 1826; graduate U. V. M., 1856; d. June 16, 1858, unm.
- iv. JOSIAH MEIGS, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. Feb. 7, 1829.
- v. JAMES DOUD, b. July 25, 1831; drowned July 4, 1850.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 15, 1833; m. June 29, 1852, Frederick M. Taylor.
- vii. MATTHIAS JOSLIN, b. Oct. 15, 1834; rem. to Omro, Wis.; private, Co. B. 1st Wis. Cav.; killed near Madison, Ark., Aug. 3, 1862, unm.
- viii. HENRY NEWTON, b. May 28, 1838.
- ix. ELVIRA, b. Mar. 24, 1840; m. Nov. 17, 1869, Walter Alonzo Jones.
- x. GORDON JEDEDIAH, b. June 17, 1847; d. Jan. 26, 1893; m. Feb. 9, 1875, Lizzie A., dau. James Seymour and Harriet (Gleason) Newcomb, b. Oct. 27, 1852; d. Mar. 2, 1895.

8. PARDON⁷ BUSHNELL (*Jedediah*,⁷ *Doud*,⁶ *Gideon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in W., Sept. 24, 1808; farmer and cooper; Rep., 1859-69; selectman, 1855-56; lived for a time on lot 108 but in later years resided in the village. Died Mar. 29, 1890.

He married, Mar. 1, 1834, Elmira, dau. John and Betsey (Davis) Woodbury, b. in Baltimore, Vt., Aug. 20, 1807; d. Apr. 18, 1898.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GINATHON ORLANDO,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1834; d. Mar. 13, 1835.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY, b. June 2, 1836; press mfr. of Worcester, Mass., and Thompsonville, Conn., where he d. Dec. 12, 1901; m. June 16, 1861, Susan S., dau. Thomas and Sarepta (Savage) Tinkham, b. Oct. 25, 1841; d. Dec. 14, 1901. Chn.: *Leon P.*,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1868; *Edith S.*, b. May 14, 1869, d. Oct. 1, 1888.
- iii. FORDIS ORASMUS, b. Oct. 20, 1839; res. Worcester, Mass.; Co. B., 13th Vt. Vols.; m. Oct. 20, 1868, Mary Ballou of Gardiner, Mass. Chn.: *Fordis O.*,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1873; *Alice M.*, b. Oct. 28, 1877.
- iv. ORLANDO, b. 1841; d. June 30, 1852.
- v. A daughter, b. 1844; d. same year.
10. vi. MILO ALBERT, b. Jan. 13, 1846.
- vii. OSCAR PARDON, b. Feb. 17, 1852; press mfr. and inventor; York, Pa.; m. Frances Ballou. Chn.: *Elva M.*,⁹ b. July 3, 1882; *Waldo B.*, b. Feb. 18, 1891.

9. HENRY NEWTON⁸ BUSHNELL (*Jedediah*,⁷ *Doud*,⁶ *Gideon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in W., May 28, 1838; selectman, 1866-69, 1876-77, 1882-83; Rep., 1872-3; Treas., 1905—; Capt. Co. H., 6th Vt. Vols.; deacon Congl. ch. He married, Jan. 9, 1867, Mary A., dau. Ziba Smith of Waterbury, b. May 23, 1839.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ALICE MAY,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1868.
- ii. FRED RAYMOND, b. May 14, 1870; d. May 2, 1891, unm.

10. MILO ALBERT⁸ BUSHNELL (*Pardon*,⁷ *Doud*,⁶ *Gideon*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Francis*¹) was born in W., Jan. 13, 1846; d. Jan. 29, 1892; merchant.

He married, May 1, 1878, Addie A., dau. William Miner of Duxbury, Vt., b. Sept. 19, 1855. She m. (2) Sept. 6, 1893, Oscar G. Eaton.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. OTTO ASBURY,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1880. Wesleyan Univ., 1903; m. June 16, 1908, Emma Allen, dau. John and Sarah (Fifield) Legg of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. LENA ELMIRA, b. May 25, 1886.

BUTTERFIELD.

1. JOSEPH³ BUTTERFIELD (*Joseph*² of Chelmsford, Mass., *Benjamin*¹ of Charlestown, Mass., 1638, Woburn, 1640, and Chelmsford, 1654) was a resident of Dunstable, N. H., 1746. His will, dated Feb. 17, 1749, proved Aug. 2, 1750, names wife and children. He married, Jan. 21, 1696-7, Eunice Heald.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁴
- ii. EUNICE.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. July 19, 1703; d. 1741; m. Dorothy Heald.
- iv. JOHN.
2. v. EPHRAIM, b. abt. 1710.
- vi. DOROTHY.
- vii. LYDIA.
- viii. JOSIAH.

2. EPHRAIM⁴ BUTTERFIELD (*Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born abt. 1710. He was of Westford, Mass., 1737, Litchfield, N. H., 1739, Dunstable, 1751, Wilton, N. H., 1755; soldier, 1758; selectman, 1765, and was living in Wilton as late as Apr. 1769.

He married at Westford, Mass., Mar. 16, 1732, Elizabeth Davies of Littleton, Mass.

Children:

- i. EPHRAIM,⁵ b. May 23, 1734; m. Mary, dau. Jonathan Snow, and was of Dunstable, 1762.
3. ii. STEPHEN, bapt. at Westford, 1736.
- iii. JOSEPH, blacksmith, of Wilton, N. H.; m. Mary Hobbs.
- iv. REBECCA.
- v. ELIZABETH ANN.
- vi. EUNICE.
- vii. AMOS, signed petn. as resident of Wilton, 1769.
- viii. ISAAC.
- ix. ABRAHAM.

3. STEPHEN⁵ BUTTERFIELD (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Benjamin*¹) was bapt. in Westford, Mass., 1736; blacksmith; went to Wilton, N. H., with parents and was there 1778, but left before 1783, in which year he sett. in Reading, Vt., being recited in a deed as "of Windsor, Vt." Removed in 1800 to Granville, Vt. He married (1) Hannah, who d. bef. 1771; (2) Sarah Sawyer.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1760.
- ii. STEPHEN, b. May 6, 1762; d. young.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. July 29, 1764; m. Sept. 24, 1789, Dinah Keyes.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1766.
- v. LYDIA, b. Nov. 15, 1768; m. Dec. 2, 1785, Robert Grandy of Reading.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 10, 1772.
- vii. SARAH, b. July 4, 1774.
- viii. ELIZA, b. May 4, 1766.
- ix. NUSS SAWYER, b. Mar. 24, 1778.
- x. BENJAMIN, prob. b. in Windsor, Vt., 1780-1.
- xi. JOSIAH, b. in Reading, Oct. 2, 1784.
- xii. ABRAHAM, b. July 27, 1788.
- xiii. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 4, 1789.

4. STEPHEN⁶ BUTTERFIELD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born in Wilton, N. H., Oct. 10, 1772; sett. in W. abt. 1797 and rem. abt. 1830, it is said, to Vineyard Haven, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Died after 1840.

He married, at Reading, Vt., Feb. 13, 1794, Rachel Spaulding.

Children, first two born in Reading, Vt., and the others in Waitsfield:

- i. SALLY,⁷ b. July 1, 1795.
- ii. RACHEL, b. Feb. 20, 1797; m. Sept. 17, 1830, Horatio Rider.
- iii. LUCY, b. Dec. 15, 1798.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 2, 1800.
- v. BETSEY, b. Aug. 16, 1802.
- vi. ALLEN, b. July 24, 1804.
- vii. CHESTER, b. July 23, 1806.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 7, 1808.
- ix. LAURA, b. May 25, 1810.
- x. JULIA, b. Nov. 29, 1812; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Stillman Bass.
- xi. LEWIS, b. Apr. 19, 1815.
- xii. FANNY, b. Sept. 8, 1818.

5. BENJAMIN⁶ BUTTERFIELD (*Stephen*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born, probably, in Windsor, Vt., abt. 1780-1; sett. in W. abt. 1805, coming from Granville, Vt.; rem. after a few years to Michigan. His farm was in lot 101. He married Tryphena ———.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁷ b. July 2, 1804, in Granville, Vt.
- ii. HIRAM, b. Oct. 11, 1805, in W.; d. in Olivet, Mich., Dec. 19, 1901.
- iii. Infant, b. Dec. 21, 1806; d. Dec. 23, 1806.

- iv. Infant, b. June 11, 1808; d. same day.
- v. IRA, grandfather of Pres. Kenyon L. Butterfield of Mass. Agr. Coll.
- vi. TRYPHENA.
- vii. LUCINDA.

6. CHESTER⁷ BUTTERFIELD (*Stephen*,⁶ *Stephen*,⁵ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Joseph*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born in W., July 23, 1806. Waitsfield records say he m. Feb. 27, 1827, Lydia Morrison, but it seems certain that he m. Mar. 13, 1827, Lois, dau. Moses and Lois (Foster) Stewart, b. May 9, 1803. They removed about 1850 to Lake Co., Ill., where they were living in 1852.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. STEPHEN,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1828; d. Feb. 2, 1829.
- ii. LOUISA, b. Feb. 16, 1830.
- iii. STEWART, b. July 15, 1832.
- iv. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 23, 1834.
- v. LUTHER, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. July 30, 1837.
- vi. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 22, 1838, in Ill.
- vii. CHESTER, b. Mar. 17, 1843.
- viii. DAVID, b. Apr. 2, 1847.

CADY.

HENRY B. CADY was born in Roxbury, Vt.; photographer; married Laura A. Sterling of Warren.

Children:

- i. PARKER, b. Sept. 3, 1861; res. Binghamton, N. Y.
- ii. SHERMAN, b. Apr. 25, 1863; d. Jan. 2, 1891.
- iii. EVERETT, b. Jan. 6, 1867.

ALONZO I. CADY was a son of I. and S. Cady, born in Granville, Vt., and died in W., Sept. 11, 1883, ae. 42. He married, Jan. 3, 1866, Margaret I., dau. Andrew and Fanny (Palmer) Long, b. 1846.

Children:

- i. CHARLES ALONZO, b. July 8, 1869; m. Sept. 1, 1894, Mary L. Wheeler. Chn.: *Leon George*, b. Dec. 13, 1898; *Lorraine Mattie*, b. Feb. 10, 1900.
- ii. ELLEN, b. Aug. 14, 1866; d. Aug. 12, 1867.

CAMPBELL.

1. ROBERT¹ CAMPBELL of Townsend, Mass., was perhaps a son of Robert Campbell, innkeeper, of Londonderry, N. H., who bot. land in Tyngsboro, Mass., 1736; his will dated Feb. 21, 1792, proved Apr. 21, 1795, names his children. He married Elizabeth, who d. Dec. 5, 1796.

Children, born in Townsend, Mass.:

- i. BETTIE,² b. July 8, 1740; m. Joshua Smith.
- ii. ROBERT, b. June 4, 1742.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 21, 1744; m. John Gordon.
- iv. JAMES, b. Oct. 9, 1747.
- v. SARAH, b. Apr. 17, 1750; m. ——— Davis.
- vi. RACHEL, b. Oct. 16, 1752; m. Waldman (?) Stone.
- vii. JOHN, b. Sept. 20, 1755.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Nov. 16, 1757; d. bef. 1792, leaving dau. Lucy.
- ix. JONAS, b. June 16, 1760.

2. ROBERT² CAMPBELL (*Robert¹*) was born in Townsend, Mass., June 4, 1742; rem. to New Boston, N. H., abt. 1770; Rev. soldier; died Jan. 18, 1827. He married Dec. 8, 1767, Elizabeth, dau. James and Mary Waugh, b. June 11, 1750; d. 1831.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,³ b. Oct. 18, 1768; d. Oct. 6, 1795.
 - ii. JAMES, b. Oct. 15, 1770; sett. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Sally Wead; no issue.
 - iii. THOMAS, b. Apr. 7, 1773; d. in New Boston, Jan. 7, 1852; m. 1799, Ann Clark.
 - iv. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 7, 1775; m. 1814, Samuel Christy of Antrim, N. H.
 - v. ROBERT, b. Mar. 6, 1777; sett. in Hartland, Vt.; m. Huldah Haskell.
 - vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 22, 1779.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 27, 1782; m. Rebecca Kingsbury; sett. in Boston, Mass.; later, Mt. Vernon, N. H.
 - viii. JOSIAH, b. June 3, 1785.
 - ix. DAVID, b. May 28, 1787; d. Oct. 6, 1795.
 - x. JONATHAN, b. May 28, 1787.
 - xi. MARY GOVE, b. June 22, 1789.
 - xii. SARAH, b. Sept. 16, 1792; m. (1) 1822, John McIntire of Goffstown, N. H.; (2) 1844, Dea. John French of Bedford.
3. CAPT. JOHN³ CAMPBELL (*Robert², Robert¹*) was born in New Boston, N. H., Mar. 22, 1779; res. a few years in Morristown, Vt., and came to W. in 1802; Capt. of militia; died Mar. 23, 1852; selectman, 1815, 1819-20, 1825, 1830-31, 1833-34, 1840; owned a large farm in lots 97, 98 and 99.
- He married, at Morristown in 1801, Lois Whitney, b. at Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 16, 1782; d. Feb. 10, 1853.
- Children, all but eldest born in Waitsfield:
- i. CALISTA,⁴ b. Sept. 20, 1801; m. Apr. 20, 1824, Cyrus Joslin.
 - ii. A daughter, b. Jan. 6, 1803; d. Jan. 7, 1803.
 - iii. A son, b. Feb. 20, 1804; d. same day.
 - iv. A son, b. Dec. 6, 1804; d. Dec., 1804.
 - v. A son, b. May 17, 1806; d. same day.
 - vi. A son, b. Feb. 20, 1807; d. same day.
 - vii. JOHN STAFFORD, b. Feb. 9, 1809.
 - viii. A daughter, b. June 15, 1810; d. same day.
 - ix. LOUISA M., b. Oct. 22, 1812; d. May 2, 1845; m. June 16, 1829, John Marsh.
 - x. BETSEY D., b. Mar. 29, 1815; d. in Weathersfield, Vt., Aug. 6, 1842; m. Darius Hatch.
 - xi. JAMES M., b. Nov. 18, 1816.
 - xii. LUCRETIA E., b. Mar. 24, 1819; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Lorenzo D. Joslin.
 - xiii. JONATHAN C., b. Mar. 10, 1821.
 - xiv. MARY G., b. Dec. 22, 1824; d. at Greenfield, Mass., July 29, 1849; m. Jan. 14, 1846, Chauncey L. Spear of Roxbury, Vt.
 - xv. FREDERICK JACKSON, b. Oct. 2, 1826; d. Sept. 16, 1851, unm.
4. JOSIAH³ CAMPBELL (*Robert², Robert¹*) was born in New Boston, N. H., June 3, 1785; died at W., Sept. 11, 1863. His farm was located in lots 99 and 100. He resided for some years in Fayston, Vt.

He married, 1813, Abigail, dau. Ephraim Cary of Hartland, Vt. She died May 25, 1857, ae. 69 yrs., 10 mos., 25 d.

Children:

- i. A son, d. Aug. 13, 1813.
 - ii. ROBERT,⁴ b. Aug. 15, 1814; d. at Charlestown, Vt., July 4, 1865; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1841, Betsey, dau. Amos and Lydia (Eastman) Hadley, who d. June 23, 1842; (2) 1844, Cordelia, dau. Calvin Grandy, of Fayston.
 - iii. A son, d. Apr. 5, 1815.
 - iv. A daughter, d. Jan. 17, 1817.
 - v. BENJAMIN C., d. May 13, 1819, ae. 1 y., 6 m.
 - vi. REBECCA, b. Feb. 6, 1820; m. Mar. 6, 1842, Ira Grandy of Warren, Vt.
 - vii. ANNIS ALMIRA, b. Nov. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 30, 1849, Joseph Palmer, Jr.
 - ix. EPHRAIM C., b. May 8, 1826.
 - x. HANNAH A., b. May 9, 1829; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Chester Stephen Dana.
5. JONATHAN³ CAMPBELL (*Robert², Robert¹*) was born in New Boston, N. H., May 28, 1787; sett. in Hartland, Vt., and came later (1809) to W., moving thence to Fayston, Vt. He married, Dec., 1812, Elizabeth Wilson.
- Children:
- i. DAVID, died at Montpelier, Vt., Nov. 16, 1830, ae. 17.
 - ii. JONATHAN, probably.
6. JOHN STAFFORD⁴ CAMPBELL (*John³, Robert², Robert¹*) was born in W., Feb. 1, 1809; farmer and inn holder; called "Colonel"; selectman, 1849-52; deputy sheriff; died Mar. 12, 1880.
- He married, Aug. 5, 1828, Fanny O., dau. Garinter and Hannah (Olcott) Hastings, b. Nov. 2, 1806; d. Nov. 6, 1888.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. HASTINGS STAFFORD,⁵ b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. Mar. 12, 1829.
 - ii. FANNY M., died Oct. 14, 1830, ae. 7 weeks.
 - iii. HASTINGS STAFFORD, b. Oct. 3, 1831.
 - iv. OLIVER CARLISLE, b. June 5, 1833; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Charlotte F., dau. Joel and Betsey (Richardson) Foster; res. Omaha, Neb.
 - v. HIRAM C., b. July 4, 1835; d. Mar. 29, 1860, at Cambridge, Mass.
 - vi. HENRY R., b. Apr. 4, 1837.
 - vii. HILAND G., b. Mar. 16, 1839.
 - viii. CLARISSA L., b. Dec. 2, 1841; d. July 23, 1844.
 - ix. BERTRAND DELOS, b. Jan. 22, 1844. Co. H. 3rd Vt. Vols., Co. G. 6th Vt. Vols., Co. C. 1st Vt. Cav. Killed at Winchester, Va., Sept. 19, 1864.
7. JAMES M.⁴ CAMPBELL (*John³, Robert², Robert¹*) was born in W., Nov. 18, 1816; sett. after some years, in Morristown, Vt., where he died, Mar. 16, 1875. He married, Feb. 22, 1838, Emily, dau. Daniel and Lydia (Holbrook) Thayer, b. Dec. 3, 1819; d. Feb. 25, 1858.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LOIS L., b. Dec. 11, 1844; d. May 2, 1857.
 - ii. JAMES HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1846; d. Feb. 25, 1907, at Stowe, Vt.; m. Gertrude M. Luce; priv. Co. D. 5th Vt. Vols.
 - iii. JOHN L. M., b. Oct. 28, 1848; d. Aug. 6, 1902; m. Aug., 1870. Viola Small.
 - iv. DANIEL J., b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. Apr. 5, 1852.
 - v. LUCRETIA E. L., b. July 24, 1852; d. Jan. 22, 1854.
 - vi. JONATHAN F., b. May 8, 1854; sett. in Stowe, Vt.; m. (1) Apr. 22, 1878, Martha Gale, who d. May 15, 1890; (2) Apr. 16, 1892, Maude Warren.
 - vii. MYRAETTE W., b. Dec. 21, 1855; d. Dec. 14, 1856.
8. JONATHAN C.⁴ CAMPBELL (*John,³ Robert,² Robert¹*) was born in W., Mar. 10, 1821. Died Apr. 1, 1852.
- He married, Aug. 10, 1845, Harriet I., dau. John and Jerusha (Reed) Strow. She m. (2) Apr. 6, 1863, Rev. C. C. Thornton, and d. Jan. 1, 1892, ae. 69 y., 7 m.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EVA A.,⁵ d. Oct. 29, 1847, ae. 2 yrs.
 - ii. EMMA L., d. Dec. 9, 1860, ae. 10 y., 8 m., 20 d.
9. EPHRAIM C.⁴ CAMPBELL (*Josiah,³ Robert,² Robert¹*) was born in W., May 8, 1826. Died at Sutton, P. Q., Nov. 18, 1899.
- He married, Dec. 3, 1852, Mary Ann, dau. Seth and Electa Chase, b. Oct. 23, 1831; d. 1887.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. IDA I.,⁵ b. Mar. 31, 1853; m. Jan. 15, 1873, Melvin J. Waterman.
 - ii. CARY E., b. July 18, 1858; m. Oct. 17, 1889, Bessie Gibbs; res. Three Rivers, P. Q. Ch.: *Cary E.*,⁶ b. Mar. 8, 1894.
 - iii. EUGENE S., b. Oct. 8, 1866; res. Chicago, Ill.
10. HASTINGS STAFFORD⁵ CAMPBELL (*John Stafford,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Robert¹*) was born in W., Oct. 3, 1831; merchant; rem. to Hudson, Mass., and died there Oct. 15, 1896.
- He married (1) Mellissa G., dau. Lewis Barton of Sutton, Mass., b. Oct. 10, 1831; d. June 24, 1868; (2) July 22, 1891, Laura Fisher.

Children:

- i. FRANCES M.,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1856; m. Jan. 3, 1875, Chas. W. Locklin of Wakefield, Mass.
 - ii. FRED H., b. July 8, 1863; m. July 7, 1886, Sadie Russell; res. Worcester, Mass.
 - iii. MELISSA C., b. June 21, 1867; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Samuel Parker of Brookline, Mass.
11. HENRY R.⁵ CAMPBELL (*John Stafford,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Robert¹*) was born in W., Apr. 4, 1837; died Dec. 21, 1906.
- He married, Apr. 1, 1858, Josephine, dau. Merrill Tyler, b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Apr. 22, 1903.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. LOIS J.,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1858; m. Oct. 2, 1881, Lester K. Smith.
 - ii. GERALD H., b. Apr. 26, 1862; m. Apr. 10, 1889, Lela L., dau. J. H. Drew of Warren, Vt.
 - iii. MERRILL W., b. Sept. 22, 1873; m. Mar. 11, 1897, Grace L. Lamb; res. Randolph, Vt.

- iv. MILDRED H., b. July 14, 1878; m. July 7, 1904, Lynn C. Jones of Brookfield, Vt.
 - v. ALBERT A., b. Mar. 21, 1880; m. Dec. 3, 1902, Agnes A. Hudson.
 - vi. DAISY P., b. July 30, 1882; d. June 13, 1907.
2. HILAND G.⁵ CAMPBELL (*John Stafford,⁴ John,³ Robert,² Robert¹*) was born in W., Mar. 16, 1839; enlisted Sept. 2, 1864 from Warren in 3rd Vt. Battery; died July 17, 1879.
- He married (1) Dec. 31, 1861, Dency Melissa, dau. Daniel and Charlotte (Ward) Shepherd, b. Dec. 7, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1874; (2) June 6, 1875, Abiah, dau. Simeon and Clarissa (Smith) Stoddard, and widow Jonas M. Dudley, b. Nov. 22, 1840.

Children:

- i. HERBERT H.,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1862; d. Oct. 9, 1865.
- ii. FERDINAND G., b. July 5, 1867; d. July 6, 1884.
- iii. FANNIE M., b. Oct. 1, 1869; d. Jan. 30, 1872.
- iv. ROY S., b. Aug. 14, 1874; d. Mar. 22, 1875.

WILLIAM² CAMPBELL (*Samuel¹*) was a son of Samuel and Ruth (Nichols) Campbell, born Dec. 24, 1782. He died in W., July 22, 1850. Lived on the present Gaylord farm in lots 125 and 127.

He married Ann ———, who d. Jan. 26, 1863, ae. 77.

Children:

- i. HENRY, res. West Ruinney, N. H.
- ii. SAMUEL, who d. in W., Mar. 28, 1874, ae. 66; m. Feb. 16, 1834, in Duxbury, Vt., Elvira, dau. Isaac Smalley.
- iii. LAURA, m. ——— Carter of Concord, N. H.
- iv. LUCINDA, m. Lyman Brown of Concord, N. H.

CARLETON.

HIRAM⁷ CARLETON (*David,⁶ Jeremiah,⁵ Jeremiah,⁴ Joseph,³ John,² Edward¹*) son of David⁸ and Huldah (Wheeler) Carleton, was born in Barre, Vt., Aug. 28, 1838; grad. U. V. M., 1860; admitted to the bar 1865 and practiced his profession in W., May, 1866 to Dec., 1875; he was there supt. of schools; Rep., 1869-71; States Atty. for Washington Co., 1870-2; rem. 1875 to Montpelier, Vt.; Judge of Probate for Washington Co. since May, 1883. He married, Oct. 26, 1865, Mary Elizabeth, dau. Lathrop and Mary (Ball) Pope.

Children:

- i. FREDERICK POPE, b. Nov. 3, 1866; lawyer; res. Montpelier; m. June 10, 1897, Molly R. Brisbin.
- ii. MARY BALL, b. Sept. 14, 1876.

WILLIAM C. CARLETON, son of William and Nancy (Cole) Carleton of Stowe, Vt., was b. June 8, 1859. He married, Sept. 15, 1878, Myra C., dau. Dennison and Clarissa (Colby) Boyce.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. RUTH E., b. Aug. 15, 1879.
- ii. IRA D., b. June 4, 1882.
- iii. FRANK WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1887.
- iv. CLARISSA M., b. Feb. 14, 1893.

CARPENTER.

1. WILLIAM¹ CARPENTER, carpenter, came in Ship *Bevis*, 1638, from Wherwell, Eng., age 62. With him came his son William and family; sett. in Weymouth, Mass., and perhaps did not remain long.

2. WILLIAM² CARPENTER (*William*¹) was born 1605; came in Ship *Bevis*, 1638, with his father and his wife and children; farmer; freeman, May 13, 1640; Rep. from Weymouth, 1641, 1643; one of original proprietors of Rehoboth, Mass. and removed there; clerk of Proprietors and town clerk of Rehoboth, 1643-9; Rep., 1645; died Feb. 7, 1659. His wife Abigail d. Feb. 22, 1687.

Children:

- i. JOHN,³ b. 1628; d. May 23, 1695; m. prob. Hannah Hope.
 3. ii. WILLIAM, b. 1631-2.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. 1633; d. May, 1675; m. May 25, 1655, Margaret, dau. John Sutton; one of founders of Baptist Ch. in Mass.
 - iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 3, 1640; m. Apr. 21, 1659, Joseph Carpenter.
 - v. ABIAH or ABIJAH, b. Apr. 9, 1643; mariner; d. bef. 1702.
 - vi. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 9, 1643; m. (1) John Titus, Jr.; (2) Jonah Palmer.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. 1644; d. Feb. 20, 1682-3; m. May 25, 1660, Sarah Readaway.
3. WILLIAM³ CARPENTER (*William*,² *William*¹) was born 1631-2; came with his father, 1638; farmer; town clerk of Rehoboth, Mass., 1668, until his death, except 1693; deputy to Plymouth Gen. Court, 1656 and 1668; deacon, 1668, until death, which occurred Jan. 26, 1703. He married (1) Oct. 5, 1651, Priscilla, dau. Edward Bennett, who d. Oct. 20, 1663; (2) Dec. 10, 1663, Miriam Searls, who d. May 1, 1722, ae.

93.

Children, born in Rehoboth, Mass.:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1652; soldier; housewright; d. Oct. 21, 1694, at Woodstock, Conn.; m. (1) Rebecca Readaway; (2) Sarah, wid. Ralph Day.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 20, 1659; d. Mar. 10, 1718; m. Apr. 8, 1685, Elizabeth Robinson.
- iii. PRISCILLA, b. July 24, 1661; m. Richard Sweet.
4. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 20, 1663.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 18, 1664; d. Feb. 28, 1727; m. Nov. 24, 1692, Elizabeth Read.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. May 12, 1667; m. (1) Sept. 19, 1693, Rachel Cooper; (2) Nov. 17, 1695, Mary Preston; (3) July 8, 1707, wid. Mary Cooper; (4) Mary Bacon.
- vii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 8, 1669; m. (1) Apr. 15, 1695, Bethia Bliss; (2) Mar. 30, 1704, Elizabeth Butterworth; (3) Dec. 12, 1710, Margaret Thurston; (4) Oct. 15, 1718, Mary or Margaret Hunt; (5) wid. Mary Hyde. Was with Phillips in expedition vs. Quebec, 1690.
- viii. NOAH, b. Mar. 28, 1672; d. Apr., 1756; m. (1) Dec. 3, 1700, Sarah Johnson; (2) May 22, 1727, Ruth Follett Talbot; (3) Tabitha Bishop.
- ix. MIRIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1674; m. June 23, 1691, Jonathan Bliss.

- x. OBADIAH, b. Mar. 12, 1677-8; d. Oct. 25, 1749; m. Nov. 6, 1703, Deliverance Preston.
 - xi. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 25, 1681; d. young.
 - xii. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 25, 1683-4; d. Apr. 20, 1743; m. (1) Aug. 14, 1704, Hannah Read; (2) Mar. 24, 1719, wid. Martha (Ide) Carpenter.
 - xiii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 10, 1684-5; m. Nov. 23, 1703, Jonathan Chaffee.
 - xiv. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 15, 1687; m. Nov. 12, 1706, Daniel Perrin.
4. BENJAMIN⁴ CARPENTER (*William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 20, 1663; rem. 1708 to Northampton, Mass., and soon after to Coventry, Conn. Died, Apr. 18, 1738.
- He married, Mar. 14, 1691, Hannah, dau. Jedediah and Freedom (Woodward) Strong, b. Feb. 3, 1671; d. Mar. 20, 1762.

Children:

- i. PRUDENCE,⁵ b. July 13, 1692.
 - ii. FREEDOM, b. July 13, 1692.
 - iii. AMOS, b. Nov. 6, 1693; d. 1793, ae. 100; m. Oct. 23, 1718, Deborah Long.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 3, 1695; m. Apr. 12, 1726-7, Rebecca Smith.
 - v. JEDEDIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1697; d. Dec. 15, 1731, at Rehoboth; m. May 24, 1725, Mary Brown.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. Aug. 15, 1699.
 - vii. ELIPHALET, b. Oct. 16, 1701; d. Aug. 28, 1702.
 - viii. ELIPHALET, b. Nov. 29, 1703; d. Feb. 22, 1792; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1727, Elizabeth Andrews; (2) Oct. 26, 1773, Abigail Ladd.
 - ix. NOAH, b. Dec. 24, 1705; m. (1) Keziah——; (2) Sept. 1, 1744, wid. Elizabeth Curtis.
 - x. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1707.
 5. xi. EBENEZER, b. Nov. 9, 1709.
 - xii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 23, 1711.
5. EBENEZER⁵ CARPENTER (*Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn. (first white child born there), Nov. 9, 1709; farmer and trader; rem. late in life to Hartford, Vt., where he died Jan. 30, 1777.
- He married, June 19, 1739, Eunice, dau. John Thompson, b. Feb. 14, 1722; d. Jan. 21, 1777.
- Children, born in Coventry, Conn.:
- i. ASA,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1739; d. at Sharon, Vt., July 10, 1801; m. (1) ——— Dunham; (2) Eunice Parker.
 6. ii. JAMES, b. Apr. 4, 1741.
 - iii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 16, 1742; d. Dec. 24, 1814; m. Feb. 19, 1767, Rachel Badger.
 - iv. BRIDGET, b. Feb. 22, 1743-4.
 - v. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 16, 1745; m. Dec. 20, 1770, Phebe Porter.
 - vi. CATHERINE, b. Mar. 24, 1747; m. Solomon West.
 - vii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 5, 1748; m. Joshua Tilden of Enosburg, Vt.
 - viii. PHEBE, b. Dec. 2, 1749; m. ——— Bentley.
 - ix. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 30, 1751; d. 1830, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. (1) Isabel Wheelock; (2) ——— Duval.
 - x. AMOS, b. July 31, 1755; d. May 24, 1813, at Ghent, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 27, 1780, Hannah Hunt; (2) June 1, 1796, Ann Macy.

- xi. BETSEY.
 - xii. PAMELA, b. May 7, 1787; m. ——— Smith of Whitehall, N. Y.
 - xiii. HARVEY WARNER, b. Feb. 22, 1790; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1818, Hannah Shurtleff; (2) July 11, 1822, Jane Campbell; (3) Nov. 9, 1831, Sophronia Steel. Res. at Moretown and Montpelier, Vt. Chn.: *William Shurtleff*, b. Mar. 31, 1818; *Cornelius James*, b. Apr. 11, 1824; *Cornelia Irene*, b. Apr. 11, 1824.
 - xiv. CAROLINE.
 - xv. STEPHEN.
 - xvi. HENRY.
6. JAMES⁶ CARPENTER (*Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn., Apr. 4, 1741; rem. to Sharon, Vt., 1779-80; Rev. soldier; Rep., 1786-7; a grantee of the town of Chittenden, Vt.; died Nov. 4, 1813. He married, Apr. 5, 1761, Irene, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Rust) Ladd, b. May 20, 1744; d. June 19, 1817. Children, first nine born in Coventry, Conn.:
- i. JAMES,⁷ b. Apr. 4, 1763; Rev. soldier; d. at Sharon, Jan. 30, 1830. Was resident in W. a short time around 1802; m. Nov. 8, 1787, Eunice Mosher.
 - ii. IRENE, b. Apr. 4, 1764-5; m. Thomas Mosher of Sharon, Vt.
 - 7. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1766.
 - iv. JERUSHA, b. June 24, 1768; m. June 21, 1785, Reuben Spaulding.
 - 8. v. CEPHAS, b. July 8, 1770.
 - vi. JASON, b. Aug. 15, 1772.
 - vii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 14, 1774; m. Israel Noble of Moretown, Vt.
 - viii. ALPHEUS, b. Aug. 17, 1776; d. May 18, 1799.
 - ix. EBER, b. Aug. 8, 1778; d. at Alsted, N. H., May 23, 1841; m. Feb. 22, 1803, Judith Green.
 - x. ACHSAH, b. Aug. 16, 1780; m. Jan. 23, 1800, Abner Childs of Moretown.
 - xi. ALANSON, b. Aug. 26, 1782; d. young.
 - xii. LUCY, b. Dec. 27, 1783-4; m. Mar. 21, 1802, Ralph Turner.
7. NATHANIEL⁷ CARPENTER (*James*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 20, 1766; soldier, 1812; sett. in Middlesex, Vt., where he died. He married (1) 1787, Susannah Sheperd, who d. May 29, 1794; (2) Mar. 26, 1797, Abigail, dau. Nathaniel Morse of Royalton, Vt. Children:
- 1. LAVINIA,⁸ b. June 21, 1788; m. in Moretown, Vt.; Sept. 9, 1806, Waitstill Johnson.
 - ii. STEPHEN, b. May 23, 1790; d. Dec. 30, 1803.
 - iii. ALANSON, b. Aug. 26, 1791; d. young.
 - iv. ALANSON, b. Jan. 30, 1793; d. at Chataqua, N. Y., May 13, 1882; m. Julia E. Nichols.
 - v. CHRISTOPHER, b. Aug. 7, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1863, at Bangor, N. Y.; physician; m. Belicent Mazuzen.
 - vi. SUSAN, b. Aug. 9, 1800; m. John Taplin.
 - vii. WOOSTER, b. Mar. 22, 1802; d. June 25, 1871, at Lisbon, N. Y.; physician; m. Joan Riter.
 - 10. viii. NATHANIEL MORSE, b. Nov. 21, 1806.
 - ix. DON PEDRO, b. Dec. 10, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1881, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 30, 1838, Hannah C. Hutchins.

- x. HEMAN, b. July 10, 1811; d. Jan. 16, 1884, at Northfield, Vt., lawyer; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1838, Harriet S. Gilchrist; (2) Oct. 16, 1866, Mrs. Betsey S. Edgerton.
 - xi. OTIS HAMILTON, b. Apr. 9, 1813; res. Perrysburg, Ohio; m. Catherine Platt.
 - xii. FIDELIA, b. Mar. 21, 1815; d. Mar. 27, 1830.
 - xiii. ALBERT VAN HOLLER, b. Nov. 1, 1822; res. Milwaukee, Wis.; lawyer; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Catherine Burnham.
8. CEPHAS⁷ CARPENTER (*James*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn., July 8, 1770; sett. in W., 1797, and rem. soon to Moretown, Vt., where he died Apr. 1, 1860; a trial justice of considerable local reputation and a leading man in his town. He married (1) Anne Benton, b. Aug. 9, 1773; d. Mar. 23, 1845; (2) Oct. 29, 1846, Mrs. Mary Day. Children:
- i. ESTHER,⁸ b. 1795; m. Jan. 7, 1819, Frederick A. Johnson.
 - ii. LUCINDA, m. Nov. 23, 1825, Jesse Thornton.
 - iii. IRA, b. Apr. 29, 1798, in W.; res. in Moretown and Warren, Vt.; m. (1) Oct. 16, 1823, Esther Ann Luce, who d. Feb. 1, 1835; (2) Dec. 16, 1835, Rhoda Spofford. His son, *Matthew Hale*,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1824, was U. S. Senator from Wisconsin.
 - iv. SOPHIA AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 15, 1800, in Moretown; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Ziba Mosher of Troy, N. Y.
 - v. CEPHAS, b. May 13, 1802; m. Oct. 16, 1827, Elvira W., dau. Levi Spaulding. Chn.: *Cephas*,⁹ *George Washington Irving*, b. Sept. 15, 1831, in Hamilton, Canada.
 - vi. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 18, 1804; m. Julia Johnson.
 - vii. NANCY S., b. Sept. 18, 1807; m. Apr. 26, 1827, Seth L. Newton.
 - viii. ALFRED, b. Mar. 31, 1810; d. Mar. 31, 1812.
 - ix. CURTIS, b. Mar. 31, 1812; m. (1) Sabrina Winship; (2) Aug. 17, 1852, Ruth Stowell.
 - x. BRADFORD, b. July 22, 1815; m. Jan. 19, 1841, Deborah G. Mayo. Rem. to Iowa.
 - xi. JOHN HUBBARD, b. Jan. 17, 1817; d. June 4, 1876; m. Mar. 22, 1848, Caroline M. Eaton.
9. JASON⁷ CARPENTER (*James*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn., Aug. 15, 1772; lived with and cared for his parents at Sharon, Vt., until their death; rem. in 1818 to W. where he was at once prominent. He purchased the Heaton farm in lots 121, 122; selectman, 1821, '22, '28, '35; treasurer, 1823 to 1834; moderator 28 times, 1821 to 1839; Rep., 1829 to 1831 and 1834 to 1836 inc.; Judge of Probate, 1836; member State Const. Convention, 1828. Died Oct. 1, 1845. He married, Apr. 4, 1804, Betsey, dau. Jeremiah and Ruth (Bell) Ingraham, b. June 8, 1781; d. Mar. 22, 1865. Children, born in Sharon, Vt.:
- 1. JULIA EMILY,⁸ b. Apr. 6, 1797; m. Apr. 10, 1845, Nathan B. Smalley.
 - ii. JOSEPH LYON, b. Dec. 8, 1808. Killed, by the fall of a tree, Nov. 13, 1822.
 - iii. LUCY PARMELIA, b. Sept. 17, 1810; m. June 6, 1836, Elias Palmer Marsh of Sharon; rem. to Lowell, Mass.

- iv. LAURA LOUISE, b. Oct. 15, 1812; m. Oct. 6, 1835, Hiram Jones.
- v. CHARLES SMITH, b. Oct. 19, 1814; graduate U. V. M., 1838; teacher; d. July 31, 1846, at Lewiston, Pa.; m. Nov. 2, 1842, Laura M. Aubrey. Ch.: Katherine A.,⁹ who m. ——— Conklin of N. Y. City.
- vi. GEORGE HARVEY, b. Oct. 3, 1817; res. Racine, Wis.; d. 1889; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Laura, wid. of his bro., Charles S.

10. NATHANIEL MORSE⁸ CARPENTER (*Cephas*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born Nov. 21, 1806, in Moretown, Vt.; res. Middlesex, Vt.; died July 18, 1887.

He married Huldah, dau. Jesse Johnson, Jr., of Middlesex, b. Apr. 16, 1812; d. July 18, 1894.

Children, born in Middlesex, Vt.:

- i. JAMES PORTER,⁹ b. Dec. 14, 1838.
- ii. ADELIA MARIA, b. Oct. 23, 1836; m. Feb. 28, 1858, Hartwell L. Taplin of Middlesex.
- iii. HARRIET IONE, b. Mar. 14, 1845; m. Jan. 22, 1871, Lucien White of Middlesex.

11. JAMES PORTER⁹ CARPENTER (*Nathaniel Morse*,⁸ *Cephas*,⁷ *James*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Middlesex, Vt., Dec. 14, 1838. He married (1) May 18, 1862, Cornelia M., dau. William and Louise Ober of Middlesex; (2) 1868, Ellen Murray.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HUGH M.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 19, 1868; m. Aug. 22, 1907, Gertrude, dau. Michael and Mary A. (Donahoe) Nerney.
- ii. ANNIE, b. Dec. 29, 1871.
- iii. NATHANIEL MORSE, b. Feb. 7, 1875; m. Oct. 28, 1899, Florence, dau. John Hurdle of Moretown, Vt.

REV. JOTHAM⁶ CARPENTER (*William*,⁷ *Benjamin*,⁶ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born Sept. 2, 1760. He was the first settled minister in Fayston, Vt., and also preached in Barre, Vt. Died June 2, 1829. He married (1) Apr. 18, 1782, Molly Patterson, who d. Mar. 12, 1813, ae. 52; (2) Nov. 3, 1814, Lydia (Foster), wid. Thomas Green.

He had 5 children.

JESSE CARPENTER, sett. in W. abt. 1811 and is said to have come from Monkton, Vt., or vicinity; tanner and cordwainer; Capt. of militia company. Died Feb. 12, 1835, ae. 44.

He married, Mar. 5, 1815, Harriet, dau. Gilbert and Rebecca (Seaver) Wait, who d. Feb. 9, 1875, ae. 75.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HARRIET LUANA, b. Jan. 1, 1816; m. Nov. 18, 1839, Charles E. Bigelow.
- ii. LAURA MATILDA, b. Dec. 26, 1819; m. Dec. 1, 1836, George D. Rice.
- iii. LUCY CORNELIA, b. Feb. 28, 1822; m. (1) Dan Richardson; (2) Feb. 12, 1868, William Morrill Pingry.
- iv. THOMAS ALLEN, b. Nov. 4, 1824; d. Oct. 21, 1826.
- v. ELIZA JANE, b. Sept. 2, 1827; m. Oct. 26, 1852, David Carlisle Joyslin.
- vi. MARIAN L., d. Mar. 2, 1832, ae. 2 yrs.

PETER JOHN CARPENTER. Born in France. Resided in W. but a few years. Educated as a Priest of Catholic Ch. Removed to Woburn, Mass. He married Elizabeth Dumas.

Children, from Waitsfield records:

- i. FLYING, Mar. 17, 1868.
- ii. ERIC, b. Apr. 23, 1869; d. Aug. 16, 1869.
- iii. DERRICK, b. Mar. 10, 1874.
- iv. JOHN, b. May 26, 1862.
- v. child, d. Jan. 3, 1863, ae. 3 days.
- vi. MOSES, b. Apr. 9, 1860.
- vii. MINGE, b. Apr. 13, 1864.

CARROLL, CARYL.

1. BENJAMIN¹ CARYL was early in Hopkinton, Mass., where he and George Caryl were lessees from the Trustees of the Hopkins Trust, Feb. 8, 1731. Mar. 21, 1749, Benjamin Caryl deeds to his "grandson Joseph Caryl" reserving the house and garden during his lifetime and that of his wife Mary.

Children:

- 2. i. BENJAMIN²
Perhaps—
- ii. EDWARD, who m. Ruth and had Amos,³ Oct. 20, 1734, Louisa, Nov. 4, 1736, Lucy, Nov. 24, 1737.
- iii. GEORGE, who m. Martha and had Martha,³ b. Nov. 12, 1740.

2. BENJAMIN² CARYL (*Benjamin*¹). The record of his birth has not been found. He sett. in Hopkinton, Mass., and married Mary ———.

Children, born in Hopkinton, Mass.:

- i. JOSEPH,³ b. Feb. 13, 1727-8.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 7, 1729-30.
- iii. BENJAMIN (Rev.), b. Apr. 22, 1732; m. Dec. 9, 1762, Mrs. Sarah (Messenger) Kallock.
- iv. ASA, b. Mar. 5, 1734-5.
- v. MARY, b. Oct. 17, 1737.
- 3. vi. THOMAS, b. Apr. 18, 1740.
- vii. SARAH, b. Apr. 30, 1743.

3. THOMAS³ CARROLL (*Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born in Hopkinton, Mass., Apr. 18, 1740; called cordwainer in 1770; sett. about 1781 in Chester, Vt., where he died July 24, 1816. He married, Oct. 11, 1769, Esther Wright, b. Sept. 21, 1750; d. Feb. 22, 1823.

Children:

- i. IRENA,⁴ b. July 22, 1770; m. ——— Holden of New Hudson, N. Y.
- ii. LAWSON, b. July 31, 1772; d. Sept. 5, 1827.
- iii. RUFUS, b. Apr. 9, 1774; d. Oct. 31, 1839.
- iv. LEONILLA, b. May 10, 1776; d. Sept. 16, 1777.
- v. HOLLIS, b. Apr. 28, 1778; d. Jan. 6, 1844.
- 4. vi. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 23, 1780.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 7, 1782; d. May 9, 1795.
- viii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 29, 1783; d. Apr. 26, 1816.
- ix. FANNY, b. Mar. 8, 1786; d. Sept. 26, 1789.
- x. HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1788.

- xi. GEORGE, b. Dec. 3, 1789. Killed Aug. 14, 1814.
- xii. AMASA, b. Jan. 23, 1792; d. Sept. 19, 1834.
- xiii. CLARICY, b. May 13, 1794.
- xiv. MOSES, b. Feb. 20, 1796; d. May 24, 1796.

4. BENJAMIN⁴ CARROLL (*Thomas*,³ *Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born in Hopkinton, Mass., Mar. 23, 1780. Died at Bolton, Vt., Jan. 20, 1842. He married, at Fayston, Vt., July 3, 1811, Polly, dau. Gershom Brigham. She died Aug. 12, 1862, ae. 75 yrs., 10 mos., 29 days.

Children:

- i. ESTHER W.,⁵ b. Feb. 2, 1812; d. 1891.
- 5. ii. GEORGE B., b. Oct. 11, 1814.
- iii. ALSINA S., b. Feb. 27, 1816; d. Aug. 30, 1816.
- iv. SARAH A., b. Aug. 20, 1817.
- v. ALMA LUANA, b. May 6, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1893; m. Nov. 24, 1857, William Wait.
- 6. vi. LAWSON P., b. Oct. 26, 1822.
- vii. LOVINA D., b. Apr. 17, 1825; d. June 30, 1847.
- viii. CHARLES L., b. Dec. 3, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1906.
- ix. PLINY F., b. Nov. 7, 1831; res. Warren, Vt.; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Susan C., dau. John S. and Lucy (Dinsmore) Poland, b. Jan. 18, 1830. Chn.: Lovina A.,⁶ b. Apr. 10, 1863, m. Aug. 26, 1891, William Palmer, Louis H., b. Jan. 1, 1871, m. Nov. 28, 1893, Mabel E. Fisher. Ch.: Palmer F.,⁷ b. June 10, 1898.

5. GEORGE B.⁵ CARROLL (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born in Moretown, Vt., Oct. 11, 1814; for some years he lived in Richmond, Vt., but came to W. in 1850, and res. there many years, but died in Warren, Vt., Apr. 12, 1886. He married Susan, dau. William L. and Parthenia (Burch) Johnson, b. at Hawkesbury, P. Q., Oct. 12, 1820; d. at Warren, Jan. 4, 1904.

Children:

- i. GEORGE EADEN,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1850; m. Emma Stackhouse; res. Sioux City, Iowa.
- ii. HERBERT EUGENE, b. Oct. 12, 1855; res. Clarinda, Iowa.
- 6. LAWSON P.⁵ CARROLL (*Benjamin*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *Benjamin*,² *Benjamin*¹) was born in Richmond, Vt., Oct. 26, 1822; died Jan. 4, 1889, in W. He married, Feb. 9, 1848, Maria, dau. Jacob and Eunice (Farr) Boyce, b. Jan. 24, 1826.

Children:

- i. FRED C.,⁶ b. June 27, 1855; m. May 1, 1902, Myra I., dau. Orvis and Roxa (Prentiss) Jones.
- ii. GEORGE H., b. Apr. 16, 1864; d. Nov. 16, 1891.

CHANDLER.

1. MOSES⁵ CHANDLER (*Moses*⁴ of Lancaster and Shrewsbury, Mass., b. at Andover, Mass., *William*³ of Andover, b. May 28, 1659, *Thomas*² of Andover, b. in Eng. abt. 1630, *William*¹ of Roxbury, 1637) was born in Lancaster, Mass., July 8, 1731; soldier, 1760; rem. to Deerfield, Mass., and

kept a ferry at Pine Hill, where he also had a store in 1775; rem. soon after 1787 to Shelburne, Mass., where he died Jan. 21, 1814. He married (1) June 13, 1754, Persis Harris, who d. Apr. 13, 1799, ae. 64; (2) wid. Susan (May) Bullard, who d. June, 1822, ae. 80.

Children:

- i. MOSES,⁶ b. Oct. 25, 1759; d. Aug. 23, 1821; m. Anna Whitney.
- ii. PERSIS, b. Apr. 4, 1762; m. Mar. 4, 1796, Daniel Wilder of Burlington, Vt.
- iii. ANNA, b. May 29, 1764; d. Jan. 6, 1767.
- iv. DAVID, b. Oct. 14, 1766; d. Nov. 27, 1793, unm.
- v. NAOMI, b. Sept. 17, 1768; m. Feb. 18, 1796, Elisha Barnard of Shelburne.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. July 23, 1771; m. Jan. 18, 1795, Lydia Nichols.
- vii. AMARIAH, b. Aug. 6, 1774; d. Oct. 27, 1775.
- viii. EUNICE, b. Mar. 11, 1777; m. Elijah Seaver of Heath, Mass.
- ix. AMARIAH, b. Oct. 27, 1782.

2. REV. AMARIAH⁵ CHANDLER (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *William*,³ *Thomas*,² *William*¹) was born in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 27, 1782; graduate of U. V. M., 1807; D. D., 1846; sett. as pastor of the ch. in W., Feb. 7, 1810; resigned, Feb. 3, 1830; sett. over First Ch. of Greenfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1832, and d. there Oct. 20, 1864; member Mass. Const. Convention, 1853.

He married (1) Oct. 2, 1808, Abigail Whitney, b. Feb. 13, 1786; d. June 10, 1833; (2) Nov. 17, 1840, Mary, dau. Hull Nimms, and widow of Horace Roberts; she d. Mar. 4, 1852, ae. 65, and he m. (3) Oct. 2, 1855, Elizabeth Gleason, who d. Jan. 11, 1865, ae. 75.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HENRY SATTERLEE LEWIS,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1809; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Meretta, dau. Nathaniel and Charlotte (Grout) Joslin; rem. to Elkhorn, Ill., and later to Fredericksburg, Iowa.
- ii. CLARISSA NAOMI, b. Jan. 25, 1811; m. Feb. 15, 1829, George F. Kidder.
- iii. MOSES ELIPHALET, b. May 15, 1813; d. Nov. 26, 1857, at Allegan, Mich.
- iv. JOSEPH WHITNEY, b. June 20, 1815; res. Shelburne or Greenfield, Mass; currier and shoemaker; m. Mar. 3, 1838, Adaline Goodnow.
- v. ABIGAIL BARNARD, b. May 16, 1818; m. Apr. 23, 1837, William Lyman of Royalton, Vt.
- vi. LYDIA CERINTHA, b. Jan. 23, 1822; m. Aug. 13, 1839, Joseph Comstock Prentiss.
- vii. AMARIAH, b. Apr. 4, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1834.
- viii. SUSAN BARRON JUBILEE, b. July 4, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1848, Elisha G. Arms of Greenfield.

STEPHEN H. CHANDLER was for a few years a resident of W. He married ——— Coolie.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 26, 1869; d. May 14, 1869.
- ii. MAGGIE VIOLA, b. Apr. 27, 1870; d. Mar. 16, 1873.
- iii. FRANK H., b. July 29, 1873.

CHASE.

1. AQUILA¹ CHASE was born abt. 1618; came from Cornwall, Eng., 1639; sett. in Hampton, N. H., and rem. abt. 1646 to Newbury, Mass., where he died Aug. 29, 1670; his will was probated in Salem, Mass.

He married, abt. 1644, Anna, dau. John Wheeler. She d. May 19, 1688 (or Apr. 21, 1687, says one authority), having m. (2) June 14, 1672, Daniel Musseloway.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:

- i. SARAH,² b. 1646 (?); m. May 15, 1666, Charles Annis.
- ii. ANNA, b. July 6, 1647; m. Apr. 27, 1671, Thomas Barber.
- iii. PRISCILLA, b. Mar. 14, 1649; m. Feb. 10, 1670-1, Abel Merrill.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1651; m. Apr. 9, 1669-70, John Stephens.
- v. AQUILA, b. Sept. 27, 1652; d. July 29, 1720; m. abt. 1673 Esther Bond.
- vi. THOMAS, b. July 25, 1654; d. 1733; m. (1) Nov. 27, 1677, Rebecca Folansbee; (2) Aug. 2, 1713, Elizabeth Mowers.
- vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 2, 1655; d. 1739; m. (1) May 23, 1677, Elizabeth Bingley; (2) Lydia ———.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 13, 1657; m. (1) June 27, 1678, Zachariah Ayer; (2) Daniel Favor.
- ix. RUTH, b. Mar. 18, 1660; d. May 30, 1676.
- x. DANIEL, b. Dec. 9, 1661; d. Feb. 8, 1707; m. Aug. 25, 1683, Martha Kimball.
- xi. MOSES, b. Dec. 24, 1663.

2. MOSES² CHASE (*Aquila*¹) was born in Newbury, Mass., Dec. 24, 1663; called Ensign; died in Newbury, Sept. 6, 1743. He married (1) Nov. 10, 1684, Ann Folansbee, who d. Apr. 5, 1708; (2) Dec. 13, 1713, Sarah, dau. Thomas Jacobs.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:

- i. MOSES,³ b. Sept. 20, 1685; d. young.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Sept. 20, 1685; m. Jan. 2, 1706-7, Sarah March; res. Littleton and Sutton, Mass.
- iii. MOSES, b. Jan. 20, 1687-8.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. May 13, 1690; d. July 24, 1743; m. Dec. 8, 1713, Hannah Emory.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1693; m. Dec. 14, 1708, John Carr.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 29, 1696-7; d. June 14, 1756; m. Dec., 1717, Sarah Hale.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1699; m. Apr., 1719, Green Whittier.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 9, 1703; d. Nov. 27, 1782; m. Sept. 7, 1724, Mary Morse.
- ix. BENONI, b. Apr. 5, 1708; d. July 4, 1788; m. Sept. 4, 1728, Mary Rogers.

3. MOSES³ CHASE, (*Moses*² *Aquila*¹) was born in Newbury, Mass., Jan. 20, 1687-8, and died there Sept. 16, 1760. He married, Oct. 12, 1709, Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Wells (first minister in Amesbury, Mass.), b. Dec. 17, 1688; d. May 31, 1755.

Children, born in Newbury, Mass.:

- i. WELLS,⁴ b. Oct. 4, 1710.
- ii. MOSES, b. July 1, 1713; m. Dec. 9, 1736, Judith Bartlett. First settler of Cornish, N. H., where he d. Oct. 9, 1789.

- iii. SETH, b. Nov. 27, 1715; d. Sept. 24, 1791; m. (1) May 31, 1738, Elizabeth Bartlett; (2) Mar. 17, 1788, wid. Abigail Marsh.
- iv. HUMPHREY, b. Jan. 8, 1717-18; d. June 6, 1794; m. Aug. 23, 1744, Abigail Ela.
- v. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 29, 1719; m. Sept. 4, 1734, Joshua Bailey.
- vi. ELEAZER, b. July 25, 1722; m. (1) Jeanette Elder; (2) May 29, 1759, wid. Mary Brown.
- vii. ANNE, b. Sept. 11, 1724; d. Nov. 29, 1726.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1726; m. Oct. 19, 1748, Hannah Somerby.
- ix. ANNE, b. Mar. 10, 1729; d. May 27, 1736.
- x. REBECCA, b. July 21, 1731; d. May 10, 1736.
- xi. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 7, 1734; d. May 15, 1736.

4. WELLS⁴ CHASE (*Moses*³ *Moses*² *Aquila*¹) was born in Newbury, Mass., Oct. 4, 1710; sett. in Amesbury, Mass., but rem., after some years, to Concord, N. H., where he died Dec. 2, 1785. He married, Aug. 6, 1734, Mary Morse, b. Nov. 14, 1715.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,⁵ b. May 14, 1735.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 22, 1736; physician; sett. in No. Yarmouth, Me.; d. July 22, 1798; m. (1) Dec. 22, 1763, Mary Buxton, who d. June 25, 1777; (2) Dec. 11, 1777, Miriam Cole.
- iii. MOSES, b. Aug. 20, 1738; d. Feb. 5, 1797; m. Mar. 4, 1762, Elizabeth Whittier.
- iv. WELLS, b. Jan. 16, 1740; d. 1788; m. (1) Mar. 4, 1762, Ruth Morse; (2) May 25, 1783, Lydia Whalen; (3) Nov. 24, 1783, Lydia Gould.
- v. ANNA, b. Mar. 30, 1743; m. ——— Lowell.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Oct. 4, 1744; d. 1802; m. Mary Dow.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 18, 1747; m. ——— Davis.
- viii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 16, 1749.

5. THOMAS⁵ CHASE (*Wells*⁴ *Moses*³ *Moses*² *Aquila*¹) was born in Chester, N. H., May 14, 1735; rem. to Salisbury, N. H. bef. 1768 (where he was the first school teacher), and later to Cornish, N. H. Died in Salisbury, Jan. 14, 1807. He married Mary, dau. Henry Hall of Chester, b. Nov. 14, 1735.

Children:

- i. TIMOTHY,⁶ b. Jan. 22, 1758; d. July 5, 177—, at Cornish, N. H.
- ii. MOSES, b. Mar. 23, 1759.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 10, 1760; m. (1) Aug. 24, 1780, Job Stevens; (2) Josiah Stone.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 18, 1762.
- v. JOANNA, b. July 16, 1764; m. John Hobbs of Andover; d. Apr. 17, 1836.
- vi. MARTHA, b. May 17, 1766; m. James Spaulding.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 10, 1768; m. Mar. 14, 1793, Joshua Chase.
- viii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 27, 1769; m. Abel Spaulding.
- ix. EMMA, b. Sept. 29, 1772; d. at 18.
- x. WELLS, b. Feb. 2, 1778; d., unm.
- xi. THOMAS, b. Sept. 3, 1779.

6. MOSES⁶ CHASE (*Thomas*⁵ *Wells*⁴ *Moses*³ *Moses*² *Aquila*¹) was born in Salisbury, N. H., Mar. 23, 1759; Rev. soldier; came to Waitsfield from Cornish, N. H., in 1791, and

settled on lot 74; selectman, 1794. His will, dated July 30, 1831, was probated Aug. 11, 1831. He married (1) Hannah, dau. Andrew and Abigail (Martin) Spalding, b. Mar. 26, 1760; d. Oct. 15, 1807; (2) Eunice, who died Apr. 23, 1852, ae. 92.

Children:

- i. HENRY,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1785, in Cornish.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 4, 1786.
- iii. MOSES, b. Jan. 11, 1789; m. Feb. 17, 1820, Temperance, dau. Amasa Skinner; rem. to Antwerp, N. Y., thence to Ohio, where he was in 1831, and later to Illinois.
- iv. JUDAH, b. Dec. 30, 1791.
- v. LENAS, or ZENAS, b. May 14, 1794, in Waitsfield.
- vi. ANDREW, b. Jan. 7, 1798; d. Nov. 29, 1834, unm.
- vii. EMME, b. May 5, 1800; d. May 28, 1813.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 7, 1802; m. Sept. 22, 1822, Suel Thayer.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 14, 1804; d. July 7, 1813.

7. WILLIAM⁶ CHASE (*Thomas,⁵ Wells,⁴ Moses,³ Moses,² Aquila¹*) was born Oct. 19, 1762; Rev. soldier; sett. in W. in 1802, but rem. about 1829 to Granville, N. Y., and in 1832 was in Westfield, N. Y.; returned about 1844, and died in Warren, Vt., 1853. He lived for some years on the present Cassius Joslin farm.

He married (1) Martha Tucker; (2) Olive Matthews; (3) Content Woods, who d. the same day as her husband. He had children, but no record is found.

8. THOMAS⁶ CHASE (*Thomas,⁵ Wells,⁴ Moses,³ Moses,² Aquila¹*) was born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 3, 1779 (1777?); sett. in W. about 1807; died July 31, 1828. His wife Betsey, d. Apr. 23, 1852, ae. 89. His farm lay far up on "Dana Hill" in lots 145 and 146.

Children:

9. i. JOSIAH,⁷ b. abt. 1801.
10. ii. SETH,
- iii. RACHEL, b. abt. 1796; m. Mar. 10, 1818, Silas Wheeler of Fayston, Vt.
- iv. BETSEY, m. Dec. 12, 1822, Riley Mansfield of Fayston.
- v. ELEANOR, b. Dec. 19, 1797; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Jeremiah Thayer of Warren, Vt.
- vi(?) THOMAS.

9. JOSIAH⁷ CHASE (*Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Wells,⁴ Moses,³ Moses,² Aquila¹*) was born about 1801; resided in W. and Fayston, Vt.; died Mar. 15, 1879, ae. 78 yrs., 3 mos. He married, Aug. 12, 1823, Polly, dau. Timothy and Ruth E. Chase, b. Nov. 18, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1890.

Children:

1. TIMOTHY,⁸ b. 1831; m. Nov. 6, 1859, Susan, dau. Chandler and Susan (Barron) Taylor; b. Apr. 16, 1829. Children: (1) Philander R.,⁹ b. 1861, m. Mar. 31, 1897, Addie E. dau. Jerome Hart of Moretown, Vt., and had Roy Arthur,¹⁰ b. Apr. 24, 1899, Glenn Franklin, b. July 25, 1900, Kenneth Ermine, b. Nov. 26, 1902; Bernice Eleanor, Apr. 23, 1906; (2) Sarah; (3) Ida; (4) Seth, b. May 27, 1868, d. young.

- ii. HARRIET, b. Mar. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 11, 1847, Benjamin Poland.
- iii. MARIAH N., b. 1833; m. Sept. 25, 1859, S. A. Stowell of Lawrence, Mass.
- iv. GEORGE HENRY, b. 1834; d. Mar. 12, 1841, ae. 6 y., 6 mo.
- v. JOHN J., b. 1840; m. Mar. 20, 1866, Mrs. Lucy (Mehuron) Chase. Res. Fayston.
- vi. DAN, d. Apr. 8, 1843, ae. 2 yrs., 4 m., 8 d.
- vii. SAMUEL, d. Mar. 30, 1843, ae. 7 mo.
- viii. LUTHER.
- ix. LAUREN.

10. SETH⁷ CHASE (*Thomas,⁶ Thomas,⁵ Wells,⁴ Moses,³ Moses,² Aquila¹*). Place and date of birth not ascertained. He resided for many years in W. and Fayston, but removed to a western state soon after the Civil War.

He married Electa _____.

Children:

- i. MARY A.,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1831; m. Dec. 3, 1852, Ephraim C. Campbell.
- ii. MARK, private Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols.; d. in Andersonville prison, July 3, 1864, ae. 30.
- iii. DAVID, d. Oct. 2, 1856, ae. 15.
- iv. LUTHER P., private Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols.; d. at Camp Griffin, Va., Jan. 30, 1862, ae. 18. Married, Aug. 27, 1861, Lucy A., dau. Jonathan Mehuron; she m. (2) John J. Chase.

CHILD.

HARBA⁵ CHILD (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Benjamin¹*), son of Samuel⁴ and Elizabeth (Weld) Child, was born in Woodstock, Conn., Apr. 28, 1764; rem. to Hartland, Vt., and thence to W., 1797, but seems to have returned soon to Hartland. He rem. abt. 1805, to Barnston, Canada, and thence to Rome, N. Y., where he died abt. 1814. He married, Sept. 6, 1786, Mary (Polly) Lee of Pomfret, Conn.

Children, born in Hartland, Vt.:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1787.
- ii. POLLY, b. Mar. 28, 1789; d. June 24, 1791.
- iii. SALLY, b. Feb. 17, 1791; m. Jonathan Waterman.
- iv. LUCY, b. Feb. 12, 1793.
- v. CHARLES, b. May 11, 1794.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 7, 1795.
- vii. BETSEY, b. 1802.
- viii. SETH, b. Apr. 4, 1811, at Barnston, Canada.

CHILDS.

RICHARD¹ CHILDS was an early settler of Barnstable, Mass., where he married, Oct. 15, 1649, Mary, dau. Robert Linnell. Of his children the eldest is supposed to have been Richard² Childs who lived in Barnstable, West Parish. He married Elizabeth, dau. of John Crocker and they had eleven children of whom the eldest was Samuel³ Childs, born Nov. 6, 1679. He was a blacksmith and settled early in Deerfield, Mass., where he was prominent; died Mar. 28, 1756. He was thrice married, first July 7, 1709, to Hannah, dau. Joseph Barnard. Their second child

was Samuel⁴ Childs, born Sept. 20, 1712; a tailor; Lieut. in command of Fort Pelham, 1647-8; died Jan. 15, 1786. He married, Dec. 13, 1739, Sarah, dau. Judah Wright.

1. SAMUEL⁵ CHILDS (*Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Richard² Richard¹*), son of Samuel⁴ and Sarah (Wright) Childs, was born in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 28, 1745; called "Brigadier"; died Oct. 27, 1808. He married, Nov. 29, 1770, Mary, dau. Jeremiah Nims, b. Jan. 16, 1748-9; d. Jan. 7, 1821.

Children, born in Deerfield, Mass.:

- i. MARY⁶ b. Sept. 22, 1771; m. Nov. 7, 1787, Moses Smith.
- ii. ISRAEL, b. Jan. 17, 1773; d. Aug. 8, 1777.
- iii. EXPERIENCE, b. June 3, 1775; d. Aug. 2, 1777.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. July 1, 1777; d. in Hoosac, Mass., May 24, 1830.
- v. ISRAEL, b. July 25, 1779; d. in Shelburne, Mass., May 5, 1821.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 12, 1781; d. Jan. 5, 1812; m. Dec. 18, 1806, Fanny Smith.
- vii. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 27, 1784; m. Jan. 9, 1808, Ebenezer Barnard.
2. viii. RUFUS, b. Feb. 28, 1786.
- ix. SOPHIA, b. July 21, 1788; m. Quartus Marsh of Heath, Mass.
- x. CLARISSA, b. July 21, 1788; m. Oct. 23, 1810, Shubal Atherton of Henderson, N. Y.
- xi. SARAH, b. May 4, 1791; m. Shubal Atherton.

2. RUFUS⁶ CHILDS (*Samuel⁵ Samuel⁴ Samuel³ Richard² Richard¹*) was born in Deerfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1786; sett. in W., 1809, on a farm in lots 118 and 119; rem. abt. 1857 to River Falls, Wis., where he died, Sept. 26, 1861. He married, Apr. 29, 1811, Philena, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Fiske) Barnard, b. Feb. 4, 1789.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SAMUEL BARNARD⁷ b. Jan. 21, 1812; d. Apr. 1, 1813.
- ii. SOPHRONIA HORTENSIA, b. Aug. 22, 1813; sett. in River Falls, Wis., and d., unm.
- iii. PHILENA EMBLINE, b. Oct. 13, 1816; never married.
- iv. SARAH, b. Apr. 17, 1819; d. Aug. 30, 1845, unm.
- v. SAMUEL BARNARD, b. June 9, 1821; m. Laura ———.
- vi. MARIAN, b. July 11, 1823; d. Oct. 13, 1896, at Alexandria, Minn., unm.
- vii. EDWIN RUTHVEN, b. Oct. 25, 1827; never married.
- viii. JANE DORCAS, b. 1830; d. 1863, unm.
- ix. ISRAEL, b. 1834; sett. in Wis.; priv. 30th Wis. Vols.; m. Delia Miles. Chn.: *Walter⁸ Edward.*

CHIPMAN.

1. JOHN¹ CHIPMAN, b. abt. 1614, came from Barnstable, Co. Devon, Eng., July, 1631, and sett. in Barnstable, Mass., where he was selectman, deputy and elder; he died Apr. 7, 1708. He married (1) 1646, Hope, dau. John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, b. 1629; d. 1683; (2) 1684, Ruth, dau. William Sargent and wid. Jonathan Winslow, b. Oct. 25, 1642; d. Oct. 4, 1713.

Children, born in Barnstable, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH² b. June 24, 1647; m. Hosea Joyce.
- ii. HOPE, b. Aug. 31, 1652; m. (1) Jno. Huckins; (2) Jonathan Cobb.

- iii. LYDIA, b. Dec. 25, 1654; m. John Sargent of Malden, Mass.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Jan. 14, 1658; m. 1680, Thomas Huckins.
2. v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 15, 1661.
- vi. RUTH, b. Dec. 31, 1663; m. 1682, Eleazer Crocker.
- vii. BETHIA, b. July 1, 1666; m. Shubael Dimock.
- viii. MERCY, b. Feb. 6, 1668; m. 1699, Nathan Skiff.
- ix. JOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1670; rem. to R. I.; thrice married; d. Jan. 4, 1756.
- x. DESIRE, b. Feb. 26, 1673; m. 1695, Col. Melatiah Bourne.

2. SAMUEL² CHIPMAN (*John¹*) was born in Barnstable, Mass., Apr. 15, 1661; innholder; deacon; died, 1723. He married, Dec. 27, 1686, Sarah, dau. elder Henry Cobb, b. Mar. 10, 1663; d. Jan. 8, 1743.

Children, born in Barnstable, Mass.:

- i. THOMAS³ b. Nov. 17, 1687; d. Aug. 5, 1752; m. 1711, Abigail Lathrop; sett. in Groton, Conn.
3. ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1689.
- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1691; d. Mar. 23, 1775; Harv. Coll., 1711; twice married.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 15, 1692; m. 1713, Nathaniel Jackson of Barnstable.
- v. MERCY, b. Jan. 10, 1694.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 10, 1694.
- vii. JACOB, b. Aug. 30, 1695; d. 1741, while a soldier; m. (1) Abigail Fuller; (2) Bethia Thomas; sett. in Halifax, Mass.
- viii. SETH, b. Feb. 24, 1697; d. 1766; m. Sept. 17, 1721, Priscilla Bradford; sett. in Kingston, Mass.
- ix. HANNAH, b. Sept. 24, 1699; m. Barnabas Lathrop of Barnstable.
- x. SARAH, b. Nov. 1, 1701.
- xi. BARNABAS, b. Mar. 24, 1702; d. 1759; m. (1) 1727, Elizabeth Hamblen; (2) Oct. 31, 1751, Mary Chipman; (3) Sept. 13, 1753, Alice Howland.

3. SAMUEL³ CHIPMAN (*Samuel² John¹*) was born in Barnstable, Mass., Aug. 6, 1689; followed in his father's footsteps both as innholder and deacon; died 1753.

He married (1) Dec. 8, 1715, Abiah, dau. John Hinckley, Jr., b. Mar. 24, 1696; d. July 15, 1736; (2) May 31, 1739, wid. Mary Green.

Children, born in Barnstable, Mass.:

- i. A son, died young.
- ii. HANNAH⁴ b. July 1, 1719.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 25, 1721; d. Apr. 17, 1791; m. 1746, Ruth Baker; sett. in Groton, Conn.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 30, 1723; d. Aug. 24, 1770; m. Jan. 23, 1752, Elizabeth Bassett.
4. v. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 9, 1726.
- vi. JOHN, b. June 30, 1728; d. 1764; m. Nov. 9, 1752, Anna Mattocks; sett. in Middletown, and Stratford, Conn.
- vii. MARY, b. May 2, 1731; m. 1749, Samuel Jenkins.
- viii. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 31, 1732; d. in the army, 1762-3.
- ix. JOSEPH, b. May 26, 1740.

4. EBENEZER⁴ CHIPMAN (*Samuel³ Samuel² John¹*) was born in Barnstable, Mass., Sept. 9, 1726; sett. in that part of Middletown, now Portland, Conn.; farmer; died Feb. 22,

1805. He married, 1750, Mehitabel, dau. John Wilcox, b. Oct. 21, 1730.

Children:

- i. EBENEZER,⁶ b. June 10, 1751; Rev. soldier; d. on prison ship, Aug. 14, 1777.
- ii. PATIENCE, b. Aug. 10, 1753; m. Joseph Washburn.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. July 18, 1755.
- iv. JOHN, b. Apr. 9, 1757; Rev. soldier; d. on prison ship, Aug. 9, 1777.
- v. RUTH, b. May 9, 1759.
- vi. ANNA, b. July 14, 1761; m. David Lathrop.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 29, 1764; d. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Sarah Arnold. Rem. to Bergen, N. Y.
- viii. BARNABAS, b. July 9, 1766; d. Apr. 17, 1814; shipmaster; res. Hartford, Conn. Thrice married.
- ix. RUTH, b. Jan. 4, 1768; m. Charles Churchill.
- x. PERSIS, b. Jan. 22, 1770; m. Asahel McKee.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 7, 1772.

5. SAMUEL⁵ CHIPMAN (*Ebenezer,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*) was born in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 7, 1772; sett. in Westminster, Vt., and was for many years a magistrate; died Mar. 21, 1860.

He married, July 2, 1794, Anna, dau. Simon Frazer, b. Sept. 12, 1772; d. Apr. 18, 1845.

Children:

- i. EBENEZER,⁶ b. May 21, 1795; rem. to Wisconsin; twice married.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 3, 1796.
- iii. JAMES, b. Oct. 1, 1798; res. in Waitsfield, Warren and Springfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1826, Almira Harlow. Chn.: *Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1827; Sarah, b. Feb. 26, 1829; James Riley, b. Sept. 1, 1831; George Lincoln, b. Feb. 15, 1834; Charles Harlow, b. at W., Aug. 19, 1838; Almira Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1840; Julia Ann, b. June 18, 1849.*
- iv. JOHN, b. Nov. 29, 1800; m. Nov. 10, 1829, Gratia Bates.
- v. ANNA, b. Nov. 5, 1802.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 27, 1805; d. Feb. 8, 1805.
- vii. LOUISA, b. July 30, 1806; m. Eben Hodgkin of Putney, Vt.
- viii. LAURA, b. Feb. 19, 1809; d. 1844, unm.
- ix. CHARLES, b. Mar. 19, 1811; sett. in Milton, Wis.; m. June 12, 1834, Esther Robinson.
- x. FANNY, b. Apr. 24, 1814; d. 1848, unm.
- xi. BARNABAS, b. Jan. 18, 1817.
- xii. SOPHRONIA, b. Feb. 11, 1820.

6. SAMUEL⁶ CHIPMAN (*Samuel,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*) was born in Westminster, Vt., Aug. 3, 1796; res. for a time in Spfld., Vt., and later, 1836, in W., where he died, Aug. 16, 1868; selectman, 1839-41, 1859. Mr. Chipman lived for some years on the John Burdick farm. He married, Feb. 3, 1828, Nancy, dau. Amos and Elizabeth (Lee) Lockwood, b. May 3, 1806; d. Mar. 31, 1877.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM SAMUEL,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1828; d. Oct. 15, 1900; m. July 13, 1856, Zervia, dau. Jacob Boyce of Fayston, Vt., who d. Nov. 24, 1887. Chn.: *Ellen Anna⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1859; Emma, b. Oct. 12, 1862; Frank H., b. Sept. 5, 1866.*
- ii. GEORGE LINCOLN, b. Dec. 29, 1829; d. 1830.
- iii. NANCY ELLEN, b. Dec. 1, 1833; m. Aug. 28, 1853, Gorham A. Matthews.
- iv. ABIGAIL LUCETTA, b. July 27, 1836; m. Sept. 8, 1856, Cassius Joslin.
- v. HENRY LINCOLN, b. Mar. 16, 1840.
- vi. LUCIA ANN, b. Feb. 1, 1843; m. (1) Mar. 6, 1864, Thomas Fulton of Boston; (2) John S. Wilkins of Montpelier, Vt.
7. HENRY LINCOLN⁷ CHIPMAN (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Samuel,³ Samuel,² John¹*) was born in Waitsfield, Mar. 16, 1840. Blacksmith. He married, Mar. 13, 1863, Martha Brown, b. Nov. 29, 1841.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ALMA ELLEN,⁸ b. July 5, 1873.
- ii. ROY S., b. Oct. 31, 1878; m. Apr. 4, 1899, Mattie E., dau. Thomas S. Maxwell. Ch.: *Beatrice Eveline,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1900.*

CLARK.

EVAN CLARK was a voter in S. E. Dist., 1797; sold his land to Elias Taylor, 1798, and we have no further record.

ELIAZER CLARK came from Claremont, N. H.; sett. in Brookfield, Vt., and in 1816 bot. land on the "East Side" in W.

JOHN G. CLARK came from Brookfield, Vt., abt. 1818 and sett. on "East Side"; later (1830) he rem. to Dist. 6 where he was clerk in 1833. Married Laura ———, and had child born in W.

SIMEON, d. Mar. 23, 1832, ae. 2 y., 10 mo.

WILLIAM B. CLARK married Jane M. Jones who was born Mar. 5, 1828 and died Apr. 1, 1898.

Children:

- i. CHARLES W., b. June 9, 1853.
- ii. IRA W., b. Feb. 15, 1855; m. Aug. 10, 1892, Mary A. Mahew, b. Feb. 18, 1865.

CLAY.

1. MILES¹ CLAY went early from Seabrook, N. H., to Plattsburgh, N. Y. Married Polly Rand.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,²
- ii. SALLY, m. James Meader of Plattsburgh.
- iii. HANNAH, m. Anson Whitman.
- iv. EMILY, m. Hezekiah Williams.
- v. HENRY, m. Maria Sawyer.

2. WILLIAM² CLAY (*Miles¹*) lived in Plattsburgh, N. Y. He married Esther Holmes.

Children:

- i. GEORGE, sett. in Hazardville, Conn.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 19, 1844, in Plattsburgh, N. Y.; harness maker; sett. in W., 1873; m. Sept. 18, 1868, Mary Halihan of Lawrence, Mass.
- iii. MARY, m. Willard Gates of West Pawlet, Vt.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m. Alonzo Gates of West Pawlet, Vt.
- v. SMITH, sett. in Lebanon, N. H.
- vi. AMY, m. Emery Bidgood of Ludlow, Vt.
- vii. LUCY, m. Carlos Johnson of Plymouth, Vt.
- viii. LEVI, sett. in Felchville, Vt.

COCHRANE.

WILLIAM COCHRANE came from Hanover, N. H., about 1798 and settled on the "East Side" in lot 5. He married Polly Graves.

Children:—William G.; Lyman; Welthea; Stephen; Washington; Edmund; Polly; James.

COFFEY.

ROBERT J. COFFEY was proprietor of the hotel for a few years around 1870. Married — Burnham.

Ch., born in Waitsfield:

GEORGE BURNHAM, b. Sept. 7, 1872.

COLBY.

B. FRANKLIN COLBY, son of John B. Colby of Fayston, Vt., resided at various times in W. He married Jennie —.

Ch., born in Waitsfield:

HARRY FRANK, b. Dec. 6, 1868.

COLTON.

GEORGE¹ COLTON, said to have come from Suttanfield, Eng., sett. first in Windsor, Conn.; but was one of the first settlers of that part of Springfield, Mass., called Longmeadow.

He died Feb. 13 1699; married (1) Deborah Gardiner of Hartford who died Dec. 28, 1676; (2) Mar. 1, 1692, widow Lydia Lamb. He had nine children of whom the eldest was Isaac² Colton, born Nov. 21, 1646; died Sept. 3, 1700; married June 30, 1670, Mary, dau. Thomas Cooper, who m. (2) Edward Stebbins. Of their nine children the third was Capt. George³ Colton, born June 16, 1677; died Aug. 5, 1760; married, Feb. 3, 1704, Mary, dau. Luke and Sarah Hitchcock. They had nine children of whom the eldest was Timothy⁴ Colton.

1. TIMOTHY⁴ COLTON (*Capt. George³ Isaac² George¹*) was born in Longmeadow, Mass., Feb. 10, 1706; rem. to Brimfield, Mass., where his children were born, and later went with his sons Caleb and Stephen to Grantham, N. H., where he died, May 27, 1787.

He married, Mar. 27, 1729, Mary Ferry, probably dau. of Mark Ferry. She d. in Brimfield.

Children, born in Brimfield, Mass.:

- i. TIMOTHY,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1730.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 30, 1731.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. June 17, 1734.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Aug. 2, 1736; living in Spfld, Mass., 1779.
2. v. CALEB, b. 1742.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. May 12, 1744; rem. to Grantham, N. H., soon after 1767.
- vii. OLIVER.
- viii. REBECCA, b. Feb. 18, 1748.

2. CALEB⁵ COLTON (*Timothy⁴ Capt. George³ Isaac² George¹*) was born in Brimfield, Mass., abt. 1742; early settler of Grantham, N. H., to which place he and his brother Stephen removed soon after 1767; Rev. soldier; rem. probably to Cornish, N. H., where he seems to have been in 1790; bought land in W., July 3, 1804, and was then living there; died July 5, 1820, ae. 78. He married Keziah —, who d. Dec. 16, 1820, ae. 74.

Children:

- i. OLIVER,⁶ settled in Roxbury, Vt., and died, 1821, leaving a son, *Oliver⁷ Jr.*, referred to as his "heir," in probate proceedings.
- ii. ELAM.
Probably three daughters.

COOLIDGE.

ELISHA COOLIDGE was residing in town 1844 and had children of school age.

- i. ELIZABETH.
- ii. AUGUSTUS.

CUTLER.

JOHN¹ CUTLER, said to have come from Sprowston, Co. Norfolk, Eng., was in Hingham, Mass., 1637; died Feb., 1638. By wife Mary he had seven children of whom the third was Samuel² Cutler, born about 1629 and died 1700; he was of Marblehead, Mass., 1654, Salem, 1655, Topsfield and Hingham, 1671, Gloucester, 1693; married (1) Elizabeth, who d. Mar. 17, 1693; (2) July 2, 1698, Sarah Church. He had five children of whom the youngest was Ebenezer³ Cutler, born 1664 at Salem, Mass., and died about 1729. He married, Mar. 11, 1689, Mary, dau. Zachery and Mary Marsh. Of their six children the third was Ebenezer⁴ Cutler, farmer and bricklayer, born Oct. 1, 1695, will proved Apr. 3, 1779; settled in Sutton, Mass.; married, Oct. 16, 1732, Mary, dau. William Stockwell, by whom he had seven children, of whom the second was Jonathan⁵ Cutler, baptized Oct. 3, 1737. He married, Oct. 20, 1757, Elizabeth, dau. Stephen Holman, and settled in Royalston, Mass., where he died, Aug., 1826. He had nine children of whom the second was Ebenezer⁶ Cutler.

1. EBENEZER⁶ CUTLER (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) was born in Sutton, Mass., Sept. 9, 1760; Rev. soldier; resided in turn in Fitzwilliam, N. H., Fayston, Vt., Ely, Vt., and Huntington, Vt., where he died, 1843.

He married (1) Phebe Wyman of Woburn, Mass.; (2) Sally, dau. Osman Brewster of Richmond, Vt.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁷ b. Mar., 1787; m. ——— Fullam of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 22, 1790.
- iii. POLLY, m. ——— Peterson.
- iv. DANFORTH, b. before 1800; d. unm., in Moretown, Vt.
- v. NANCY, b. June 16, 1803; m. Mar. 8, 1827, William Nelson Smith.
- vi. PHOEBE, m. 1840, Wm. Archibald McAllister of Enosburg, Vt.
- vii. CYRENA.
- viii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 11, 1808; m. Feb. 23, 1832, Elisha Benton Richardson.
- ix. ELIZA, m. John Chatfield of Huntington, Vt.
- x. CHANDLER, b. June, 1818; soldier in Mex. War; d. unm., in Richmond, Vt.
- xi. SALLY EMELINE, bapt. Feb. 18, 1821.

2. EBENEZER⁷ CUTLER (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Samuel*,² *John*¹) was born in Royalston, Mass., Dec. 22, 1790; sett. in W., 1813; soldier in War of 1812; farmer and miller; died Nov. 26, 1867.

He married at Roxbury, Vt., May, 1816, Zilpha, dau. Enoch and Lydia Cleveland of Randolph, Vt., b. May 22, 1796; d. Apr. 20, 1869.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY ANN,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1817; d. unm., Feb. 10, 1890. The village tailorress.
- ii. DANFORTH L., b. Oct., 1819; d. Sept., 1850, unm.
- iii. FREDERICK L., b. July 22, 1826; m. Oct. 4, 1851, Mary E. Gifford of Delavan, Wis.; res. Carthage, Mo. Chn.: *Frank L.*,⁹ *Ella J.*, *Clara L.*, *Mary A.*, *Laura*, *Cora*, *Frederick I.*
- iv. FRANCIS C., b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 16, 1852, unm.
- v. LOREN S., b. Apr., 1831; m. 1855, Martha Marvin; res. Cold Spring, Iowa.
- vi. LAURA C., b. Aug. 19, 1832.

CUTTING.

ABIJAH CUTTING was a resident of Dist. 6, 1812 to 1824. He married Pamela ———, who was dismissed to the church in Hanover, N. H.

DALE.

JAMES¹ DALE was born in Ireland and came to W. from Canada abt. 1835. He married Jane Needham, b. 1806; d. Apr. 23, 1876.

Children:

- i. CHARLES,² b. Nov., 1831; m. 1853, Elvira Haskins of Bristol, Vt.; res. Moretown and Wtby, Vt. Chn.: *George*,³ *Harriet*.

ii. GEORGE N., b. Feb. 19, 1834, in Fairfax, Vt.; m. Oct. 6, 1865, Helen M., dau. Porter and Mary (Wilder) Hinman of Island Pond, Vt., where he resided and became prominent in practice of law; State Senator, 1866-70; Lieutenant Gov. of Vt.; Pres. Vt. Bar. Assn., 1886. Died Feb., 1903. Chn.: *Porter N.*,³ of Island Pond, *Inez*, *Mary*.

iii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 25, 1835; unm., 1906.

2. iv. JAMES R., b. July 25, 1837.

v. ELIZA, b. July 9, 1843; unm., 1906.

2. JAMES R.² DALE (*James*¹) was born in W., July 25, 1837; shoemaker; died Aug. 23, 1902.

He married, May 1, 1878, Addie E., dau. Charles Darwin and Lucy (Brown) Smith, b. May 17, 1853.

Ch., born in Waitsfield:

- i. ANNIE JANE,³ b. Nov. 13, 1885.

DANA.

1. RICHARD¹ DANA was of Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1640; constable, 1661; died Apr. 2, 1690, as a result of a fall from a scaffold in his barn. He married Anne Bullard, who d. July 15, 1711.

Children, (dates of birth somewhat confused by various authorities):

- i. JOHN,² b. Apr. 15, 1649; d. Oct. 12, 1649.
- ii. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1651; m. Jan. 5, 1670-1, Samuel Oldham.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 13, 1653; d. Nov. 8, 1653.
- iv. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1654-5; d. Dec., 1698; m. Patience ———.
- v. JOSEPH, b. May 21, 1656; d. 1699-1700; m. Mary Gabell.
- vi. ABIAH, b. May 21, 1656; d. Oct. 10, 1668.
2. vii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 20, 1660.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 20, 1662; m. Daniel Woodward.
- ix. DANIEL, b. Mar. 20, 1663; d. Oct. 10, 1749; m. Naomi Crosswell.
- x. DELIVERANCE, b. Mar. 5, 1667; m. Samuel Hyde.
- xi. SARAH, b. Jan. 1, 1669; d. Jan. 11, 1669.

2. BENJAMIN² DANA (*Richard*¹) was born in Cambridge, Mass., Feb. 20, 1660-1; resided in that part later called Brighton; owned land in Pomfret, Conn.; died Aug. 13, 1738.

He married, May 24, 1688, Mary Buckminster, who m. (2), July 19, 1742, Joshua Fuller.

Children, born in Cambridge, Mass.

3. i. BENJAMIN,³ b. Apr. 28, 1689.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. 1691; owned land in Pomfret, Conn.
- iii. MARY, b. 169—; d. Oct. 21, 1712.
- iv. ISAAC, b. Oct. 3, 1697; d. Apr. 21, 1767; m. Sarah Winchester.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 21, 1699-1700; d. at Lebanon, N. H., 1778; m. (1) Mar. 2, 1725-6, Rebecca Hamblett; (2) 1732, wid., Mary Fulham Moore.
- vi. JOHN, b. Aug. 16, 1702; d. Sept. 13, 1702.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 11, 1703; d. May 17, 1770; m. May 20, 1736, Mary Greene.
- viii. ANN, b. May 11, 1705; m. Nov. 17, 1726, Matthew Davis of Pomfret, Conn.

- ix. SARAH, b. May 11, 1705; m. Apr. 14, 1726, Gamaliel Rogers.
 x. JEDEDIAH, b. Feb. 11, 1708-9; d. Mar. 28, 1787; m. Elizabeth ———; res. Pomfret and Ashford, Conn.
3. BENJAMIN³ DANA (*Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in Cambridge, Mass., Apr. 28, 1689; res. in Brighton, Mass.; shipmaster; died June 5, 1751. He married, July 23-24, 1724, Anna, dau. John and Lydia Francis of Medford, Mass. Children, born in Brighton, Mass.:
- i. JOHN,⁴ b. July 10, 1725; d. Dec. 26, 1793; m. 1748, Abigail Smith.
 - ii. ANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1726; d. Apr. 20, 1727.
 - iii. ANNA, b. Mar. 5, 1727-8, m. Mar. 2, 1748, John Kendrick of Newton, Mass.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 10, 1729-30; d. young.
 - v. BENJAMIN, b. June 7, 1734; d. young.
 - vi. MARY, b. July 10, 1735; m. Richard Gridley.
 - vii. FRANCIS, b. Feb. 6, 1737.
 - viii. STEPHEN, b. June 9, 1740; d. Oct. 10, 1822; m. Sept. 16, 1762, Eleanor Brown.
 - ix. AARON (?).
 - x. SARAH.
 - xi. RICHARD.
4. FRANCIS⁴ DANA (*Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in Brighton, Mass., Feb. 6, 1737; rem. to Cornish, N. H., and thence to W., bef. 1791; died Feb. 6, 1813. His farm was in lots 143 and 144 on the hill which bears his name.
 He married at Roxbury, Mass., Jan. 14, 1768, Eleanor Foster, who died Oct. 15, 1821.
 Children:
- i. EUNICE,⁵ b. Aug. 7, 1768, at Roxbury, Mass.; d. at Rochester, Vt., May 22, 1822; m. Enoch Emerson.
 - ii. HENRY, b. Nov. 12, 1769.
 - iii. FOSTER, b. June 11, 1774, at Cornish, N. H.
 - iv. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 16, 1778.
 - v. NATHAN, b. June 7, 1780; d. Mar. 14, 1813, unm.
 - vi. ELEANOR, b. 1785; m. Job House.
 - vii. ANNA, m. June 20, 1816, David Randall of Fayston, Vt.
5. HENRY⁵ DANA (*Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 12, 1769; came to W. from Cornish, N. H., bef. 1793, and settled on a portion of his father's farm. Died Aug. 15, 1851.
 He married (1) June 22, 1790, at Cornish, Martha, dau. Samuel and Mehitable Pike, who d. Jan. 27, 1818; (2) Sally Slack, who d. in Warren, Vt., abt. 1861.
 Children:
- i. SALLY,⁶ b. July 24, 1791, in Cornish, N. H.; d. Nov. 8, 1857, unm.
 - ii. HENRY, b. Sept. 22, 1793.
 - iii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 3, 1795, in Waitsfield.
 - iv. HARVEY, b. June 18, 1797.
 - v. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 26, 1799.
 - vi. FRANCIS, b. Apr. 28, 1803; m. Feb. 16, 1826, Harriet Nutting.

- Chn.: Ann Elvira,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1828, Eliza, Orman, Adaline, Azro, Byron, Harriet.
- vii. MARTHA, b. 1819; d. June 16, 1826.
- viii. MARY, b. May 9, 1820; m. Dec. 7, 1841, Thomas Pierce of Warren, Vt.
6. FOSTER⁵ DANA (*Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in Cornish, N. H., June 11, 1774; rem. to W. bef. 1796 and died in Warren, Vt., Aug. 6, 1851.
 He married (1) Priscilla ———, who d. May 2, 1809, aę. 32; (2) July 7, 1809, Priscilla Dutton of Barnard, Vt., who d. Feb. 1, 1852.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. ELEANOR,⁶ b. May 21, 1810; m. Joshua Davis.
 - ii. BETSEY P., b. Feb. 3, 1812; d. Dec. 4, 1870; m. Levi Allen.
 - iii. SUSAN D., b. Feb. 12, 1814; d. Nov. 21, 1852; m. Feb. 7, 1836, Thomas W. Kelsey of Warren.
 - iv. HARRIET N., b. Mar. 2, 1818; d. Dec. 28, 1881; m. Christopher Moore.
 - v. FOSTER, b. Feb. 24, 1821; d. June 19, 1833.
 - vi. EUNICE, b. Dec. 18, 1822; m. Dec. 3, 1846, Moses Davis.
 - vii. STILLMAN E., b. May 6, 1827.
7. HENRY⁶ DANA (*Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in Cornish, N. H., Sept. 22, 1793; soldier in War of 1812; rem. to Jefferson, N. Y., and thence to Flint, Mich., where he died, 1850. He married, Dec. 5, 1816, Eleanor, dau. Thomas and Lydia (Foster) Green.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. Infant, b. Mar., 1818, died soon.
 - ii. Infant, b. 1819, died soon.
 - iii. DAN,⁷ died June 16, 1826, aę. 7 yrs.
 - iv. MARTHA PIKE, bapt. June 11, 1820.
 - v. LOREN, b. July 5, 1821.
 - vi. Daughter, d. Aug. 22, 1825, aę. 15 mo.
 - vii. CHAUNCEY.
 - viii. ELEANOR.
 - ix. DE FOLSOM.
 - x. ANNETTE.
8. STEPHEN⁶ DANA (*Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in W., Oct. 3, 1795; resided in Fayston, Vt.; died Mar. 29, 1826. He married, Oct. 13, 1817, Hannah, dau. Job Tyler.
 Children, born in Fayston:
- i. CHARLES,⁷ m. ——— McAuley, and went west.
 - ii. RANSOM.
 - iii. HIRAM.
 - iv. LOUISA M., b. June, 1824; d. Oct. 31, 1826.
9. HARVEY⁶ DANA (*Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) born in W., June 18, 1797; rem. to Russell, N. Y., where he died, Nov. 4, 1869.
 He married, Apr. 21, 1819, Sally, dau. Joel and Patty (Whitcomb) Foster, who d. Apr. 20, 1870.

Children:

- i. JOEL,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1820; d. Mar. 26, 1894, unm.
 - ii. STEPHEN, b. 1822; d. 1896; m. 1850, Ruth Lamb.
 - iii. MARTHA, b. 1824; d. 1837.
 - iv. ELMIRA, b. 1826; d. 1838.
 - v. CHARLES, b. 1828; m. Mary J. Lane.
 - vi. SARAH, b. 1830; d. 1831.
 - vii. JULIA, b. 1834; d. Jan. 3, 1905.
 - viii. MARY, b. 1837; m. Henry Brogham.
 - ix. WILLIAM, b. 1840; d. Mar. 26, 1867; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Elizabeth Cobb.
 - x. HARVEY, b. Sept. 7, 1842; m. Feb. 11, 1863, Elmira Parttow.
10. SAMUEL⁶ DANA (*Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in W., Oct. 26, 1799; carpenter; resided in Warren, Fayston and W.; died June 5, 1888. He married Calista, dau. William and Clarissa Porter, b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. July 13, 1884.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY,⁷ b. Apr. 26, 1827; res. Lowell, Mass. and Megog, Canada, where he d. Jan. 6, 1900; m. May 29, 1853, Hester A., dau. Elijah Knapp, b. Apr. 25, 1824. Chn.: *Florence M.,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1855; d. Dec. 25, 1879; William H. b. Oct. 25, 1858; George R., b. Feb. 21, 1860.*
- ii. CHESTER STEPHEN, b. Apr. 24, 1829.
- iii. EDWIN HARVEY, b. May 7, 1831.
- iv. JACKSON SAMUEL, b. May 18, 1833.
- v. SARAH J., b. June 30, 1835; m. (1) ——— Hoyt; (2) Oct. 19, 1863, John F. Jones; (3) Nov. 3, 1868, John Hines.
- vi. HENRY F., b. Sept. 27, 1837.
- vii. MARY CALISTA, b. May 30, 1841; m. May 30, 1864, Royal F. Martin of Fayston, Vt.
- viii. STILLMAN FOSTER, b. Dec. 8, 1843.
- ix. WESLEY E., b. May 16, 1846; Co. F. 17th Vt. Vols.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1867, Mary, dau. Hiram Pratt of Warren; (2) May 14, 1892, Alice, dau. Oscar Martin. Chn.: *Arthur H.,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1870; Glennis M., b. Sept. 3, 1899, d. Jan. 11, 1901.*

11. CHESTER STEPHEN⁷ DANA (*Samuel,⁶ Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in W., Apr. 24, 1829; Co. B., 10th Vt. Vols. First Sergt., July 18, 1862 to May 22, 1865; resided in Fayston, Vt. and W., where he died. Aug. 18, 1896.

He married, Dec. 31, 1850, Hannah A., dau. Josiah and Abigail Campbell, b. Mar. 9, 1829.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. Oct. 2, 1851; m. Apr. 9, 1874, Emma A. Allen; res. Fayston, Vt.
- ii. ABIGAIL C., b. Aug. 23, 1853; m. (1) Feb. 6, 1873, Freedom Bennett; (2) Mar. 24, 1897, Ethan Allen Bruce.
- iii. LEWIS C., b. Sept. 22, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1856.
- iv. A son, b. Apr. 8, 1857; d. Apr. 10, 1857.
- v. JAMES B., b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. July 26, 1864.
- vi. A son, b. Mar. 21, 1861; d. Apr. 4, 1861.
- vii. CHESTER S., b. Aug. 11, 1862; d. Nov. 20, 1864.
- viii. FLORA, b. Mar. 13, 1867; m. June 1, 1890, Charles E. Moriarty.

- ix. SAMUEL J., b. Jan. 10, 1870; m. Mar. 22, 1902, Bessie J. Woodward; res. Waterbury, Vt.
- x. JESSIE M., b. Feb. 13, 1874; m. Mar. 31, 1900, Charles H. Ferris.

12. EDWIN HARVEY⁷ DANA (*Samuel,⁶ Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in W., May 7, 1831; enlisted from Wtby. in Co. B, 10th Vt. Vols., Dec. 23, 1863, serving until June 27, 1865. Rem. to Middlesex, Vt. He married, May 10, 1853, Sarah Ann, dau. George and Cynthia Benton, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., June 3, 1837; d. July 28, 1905.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE S.,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1854; d. June 24, 1884; m. Mar. 9, 1872, Victoria Battles.
- ii. FANNY H., b. Mar. 7, 1856; m. Dec. 7, 1875, Moses Shettle of Middlesex, Vt.
- iii. MARY A., b. Oct. 30, 1857; m. June 11, 1879, William Washburn of Randolph, Vt.
- iv. EDWIN S., b. June 18, 1859; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Ella C. Burrell of Middlesex.
- v. ELLEN J., b. Jan. 20, 1861; d. Feb. 17, 1875.
- vi. MINNIE C., b. Feb. 29, 1872; d. Jan. 23, 1894.
- vii. BERTHA E., b. Aug. 10, 1882; m. May 5, 1897, Munroe Backus of Moretown, Vt.

13. JACKSON SAMUEL⁷ DANA (*Samuel,⁶ Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born May 18, 1833; enlisted from Fayston, Vt., in Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols.; was for many years town clerk of Fayston; Asst. Judge Washington Co. Court, 1902-3.

He married (1) Oct. 5, 1853, Adaline W., dau. George and Cynthia Benton, b. Dec. 13, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1886; (2) Jan. 10, 1888, wid. Marandie W. Davis, dau. Calvin Whittlesey, b. Nov. 24, 1846; d. Apr. 24, 1889; (3) Feb. 27, 1894, Mary J. Fisher, b. June 8, 1884.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. PLINY J.,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1854; m. Feb. 19, 1881, Martha A. Willey; res. Fayston.
- ii. CLARENCE W., b. Dec. 11, 1856; m. Oct. 22, 1882, Melville Patterson; res. Lowell, Mass.
- iii. FRED A., b. May 12, 1859; m. Nov. 10, 1888, Jennie M. Warden; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- iv. CHARLES H., b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. Sept. 11, 1863.
- v. HARRY C., b. July 7, 1864; m. Nov. 28, 1894, Lucy Forbes; res. Lowell, Mass.
- vi. HENRY W., b. May 27, 1867; m. Apr. 30, 1896, Bertha McCullough; res. Fayston.
- vii. WINFIELD R., b. Aug. 27, 1870; m. Apr. 16, 1893, Ida Shettle.

14. HENRY F.⁷ DANA (*Samuel,⁶ Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in Warren, Vt., Sept. 27, 1837; jeweller; private Co. H, 3rd Vt. Vols., June 1, 1861-July 2, 1864. Died at W., Jan. 22, 1889.

He married (1) Aug. 16, 1864, Sarah, dau. Thomas and Ann Reeves of Duxbury, Vt., b. Dec. 9, 1846; d. at Richmond, Vt., Dec. 10, 1876; (2) Aug. 16, 1877, Ella Atwood of Bristol, Vt.

Children:

- i. ALICE M.,^s b. June 8, 1865; m. Dec. 6, 1884, Fred Wright of Bristol.
- ii. CHARLES R., b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. June 1, 1892, Sarah H. Phillips; res. Bristol, Vt.
- iii. ULYSSES S., b. Nov. 23, 1869; d. May 6, 1873.
- iv. ANNA A., b. Sept. 26, 1871; m. Feb. 29, 1892, Francis W. Rice of Rutland, Vt.
- v. MABEL E., b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. June 27, 1892, Levi W. Bates of Bristol, Vt.
- vi. FLORENCE A., b. June 11, 1875.

15. STILLMAN FOSTER⁷ DANA (*Samuel,⁶ Henry,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Richard¹*) was born in W., Dec. 8, 1843; private Co. H, 3rd Vt. Vols., July 2, 1861—July 27, 1864. He married, Nov. 21, 1869, Nettie C., dau. Hiram Pratt, b. in Warren, Vt., Apr. 5, 1848; d. Dec. 16, 1881.

Children:

- i. CLARA E.,^s b. Aug. 18, 1871; m. Jan. 1, 1900, Sherman Somerville of Fayston.
- ii. MABEL L., b. Sept. 20, 1873; m. May 11, 1893, Frank Hardigan of Montpelier, Vt.
- iii. EDNA B., b. May 7, 1878; d. May 28, 1894.
- iv. NETTIE E., b. Dec. 15, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Julius C. Moriarty.

DARTT.

1. DANIEL³ DARTT (*Daniel,² Richard¹*) was born in New London or Montville, Conn., Aug. 31, 1691; rem. with his father's family to Bolton, Conn., and died there before 1777. He owned land in Gilsun, N. H. He married, perhaps, Betsey Delaney. Children, born in Bolton, Conn.:

2. i. JOSHUA,⁴
- ii. NATHANIEL, m. (1) Sept. 1, 1766, Deborah, dau. Peter Hayward, who d. Mar. 22, 1773; (2) Jan. 25, 1774, Sarah Thayer. He had a family in Surry, N. H., in 1790.
- iii. ELIPHALET, b. Feb. 20, 1741; d. in Surry, N. H., Nov. 9, 1821; m. (1) May 15, 1764, Anna Field; (2) Sarah ———
- iv. LUCY, m. Joseph Spencer of Surry, N. H.

2. JOSHUA⁴ DARTT (*Daniel,³ Daniel,² Richard¹*) was born in Bolton, Conn.; rem. to Gilsun, N. H., and later to Surry, N. H., where he was in 1774. In 1783 he was "of" Weathersfield, Vt.; in 1788 he was again "of Surry," and in 1791 was again in Weathersfield.

He married, Apr. 3, 1751, Deborah Spencer.

Children:

- i. DEBORAH,⁵ b. July 5, 1752.
- ii. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 23, 1754; d. Oct. 22, 1776.
- iii. JUSTUS, b. May 23, 1757.

- iv. JOSIAH, b. May 3, 1759; m. Jan. 9, 1783, Elizabeth Delano of Surry; rem. to Weathersfield, Vt., and had *Josiah,⁶ 1784; Nathaniel, 1786; Elizabeth, 1789; Erastus, 1792; Harry, 1794; Penninah, 1798.*
- v. PAMELIA, b. Jan. 16, 1762; m. Dec. 6, 1798, Jacob French, Jr. of Weathersfield.
- vi. OLIVET, b. Apr. 2, 1763; was in Weathersfield and unm. in 1791.
- vii. CHLOE, b. Aug. 24, 1765.
- viii. LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 9, 1769; m. June 4, 1789, George Nye, at Spfld., Vt.
3. ix. DANIEL, b. Aug. 23, 1774.

3. DANIEL⁵ DARTT (*Joshua,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Richard¹*) was born in Surry, N. H., Aug. 23, 1774; sett. in Weathersfield, Vt. He married (1) Mar. 28, 1799, Esther Stimpson, who died soon; (2) Feb. 11, 1802, Parthenia, dau. Elias and Sibyl (Dutton) Olcott of Rockingham, Vt., b. Sept. 22, 1781.

Children (all by second wife):

- i. NELSON.⁶
- ii. OLCOTT.
- iii. FRANKLIN.
- iv. ALFRED.
4. v. JOSHUA S., b. Mar. 11, 1816.
- vi. ALONZO.
- vii. SYBIL.
- viii. PARTHENIA.

4. JOSHUA S.⁶ DARTT (*Daniel,⁵ Joshua,⁴ Daniel,³ Daniel,² Richard¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 11, 1816; res. in Rochester, Vt., Springfield, Vt. and W., where he died, Mar. 12, 1876; a shoemaker.

He married, July 15, 1846, Maria A., dau. Garinter and Hannah (Olcott) Hastings, b. Dec. 2, 1825; d. Mar. 29, 1894.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN,⁷ b. Apr. 17, 1847; d. Aug. 29, 1849.
- ii. CLARA A., b. June 8, 1850; m. Feb. 9, 1887, Rev. Stephen H. Robinson, b. in Providence, R. I., Aug. 6, 1845, Pastor Congl. Ch. in W., June 15, 1877—Nov. 1, 1884.
- iii. ELLEN M., b. June 6, 1854; m. Feb. 7, 1874, Jeremiah N. Kew.
- iv. JULIUS H., b. May 21, 1856; m. Nov. 13, 1878, Mary J. Connel; res. Clinton, Mass.
- v. JULIA E., b. May 21, 1856; m. June 11, 1879, Charles F. Herrick of Manchester, N. H.

DASCOMB.

REV. ALFRED B. DASCOMB, son of George Dascomb, was born at Hillsboro Bridge, N. H., June 7, 1837; graduate of Dartmouth Coll., 1858; came to W., 1860, and served as pastor Congl. Ch., until 1867; lived for many years in Westminster, Vt., where he died, July 13, 1894.

He married Stella, dau. Nathaniel Nutting, b. at Westminster, Apr. 25, 1838; d. Jan. 7, 1885.

Children, first two born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE A., b. Oct. 5, 1861; m. Nov. 27, 1884, Jean Perry; res. San Antonio, Texas.
- ii. CHARLES EDMUND, b. May 19, 1865; Dartmouth Coll., 1888; d. Dec. 25, 1892.
- iii. HARRY N., b. Oct. 28, 1870; Dartmouth Coll., 1893; m. Sept. 15, 1896, Lerosa Wilson; res. Port Huron, Mich.
- iv. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1870.
- v. ARTHUR S., b. Dec. 29, 1872; res. Eagle Pass, Texas.
- vi. ALICE S., b. Dec. 29, 1872.

DAVIS.

1. ELIJAH² DAVIS, son of Capt. Benjamin¹ and Betsey (Jenkins) Davis, was born in Duxbury, Vt., Nov. 6, 1787, and died at Warren, Vt., Jan., 1858.

He married, Sept. 18, 1808, Deborah, dau. Joseph and Martha (Dascomb) Phillips, b. July 17, 1790.

Children:

2. i. ANDREW B. C.³ b. Sept. 18, 1809.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 9, 1811; d. June 2, 1891; m. Mar. 28, 1836, Lydia Turner; res. in Delaware.
- iii. POLLY, b. Mar. 10, 1815; d. Mar. 15, 1907; m. May 16, 1852, Nathaniel A. Stockwell.
- iv. JOSEPH P., b. in Duxbury, Dec. 18, 1821; d. at Duxbury, May 5, 1906. Was for some years a resident of W. and enlisted Dec. 15, 1863, in Second Vt. Battery. He married Jan. 1, 1847, Sarah Jane, dau. Samuel C. and Amelia (Munson) Turner. Chn. Frank A.⁴ b. Sept. 8, 1850, Addie A., Warner H., Flora, William.
- v. ALBERT, b. Feb. 18, 1827; d. Nov. 24, 1896; m. May 25, 1858 Susan Putnam; res. Warren, Vt.
- vi. LORENZO, b. Nov. 2, 1819; d. Mar. 12, 1871, unm.

2. ANDREW B. C.³ DAVIS (*Elijah² Benjamin¹*) was born in Duxbury, Vt., Sept. 18, 1809; died at W., Apr. 26, 1891. He married (1) 1837, Jerusha J., dau. Joseph and Martha (Knapp) Haselton of Moretown, b. June 8, 1812; d. July, 1849; (2) wid. ——— Warner, who d. Oct. 14, 1892.

Children:

- i. PHILA L., b. Mar. 18, 1839; m. Dec. 26, 1861, Samuel M. Turner of Duxbury.
- ii. FANNIE C., b. Aug. 12, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1868, William H. Haselton.

SUEL DAVIS was born in Charlestown, N. H., abt. 1791; sett. abt. 1817 in the easterly portion of Waitsfield which was set off to Northfield in 1822. By his wife Hannah he had children born in Waitsfield:

- i. HOWARD REED, b. Oct. 21, 1817.
- ii. LOUISA, b. Apr. 5, 1821.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. 1822.
- iv. HANNAH, b. 1825.

JULIUS D. DAVIS, son of Myron M. and Laura (Palmer) Davis, was born Oct. 9, 1866; sett. in W., where he conducted a hardware and tinsmithing business; died June 24, 1908; no issue.

He married, Sept. 22, 1903, Florence Josephine, dau. Nathan and S. Minerva Boyce, b. Oct. 5, 1873.

DEAN.

BARNABAS DEAN married Lucia Prentis and resided a few years near the Common, but returned to Weathersfield, Vt., from which town he came.

GEORGE DEAN was in W. in 1842, when he and wife Rebecca S. had:

- i. CADACE, b. June 16, 1842.

DEWEY.

HENRY⁷ DEWEY (*William⁶ Simeon⁵ William⁴ Josiah³ Josiah² Thomas¹*), son of William⁶ and Rebecca (Currier) Dewey, was born in Hanover, N. H., Sept. 12, 1779; was in Berlin, Vt., 1807, and Montpelier, 1824, but soon came to W., where he d., Oct. 3, 1875. He married, Apr. 7, 1816, Amelia L., dau. Abel and Susannah Dutton, b. in Alstead, N. H., Apr. 10, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1881.

Children:

- i. SILAS,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1817.
- ii. HARRIET AMELIA, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. (1) Sept. 2, 1842, Charles Jones; (2) Mar. 24, 1868, Dea. Hiram Gale of Barre, Vt.
- iii. HENRY ALBEE, b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1823.
- iv. ZILPHA BROOKS, b. Jan. 22, 1825; m. May 28, 1857, David M. Phelps.
- v. HENRY ALBEE, b. Apr. 28, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1864, at Newberne, N. C., while serving in U. S. Signal Corps; also Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols; m. Oct. 2, 1855, Lucy Isabella, dau. Earl Whitney. Ch.: Henry Earl,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1858.

DIGGINS.

WILLIAM DIGGINS was probably a grandson of Oliver⁴ Diggins of Windsor, Ct., and Weathersfield, Vt. (*Joseph³ Jeremiah² Jeremiah¹*). (See N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., vol. 61, p. 143.) He sett. in W. abt. 1824 and removed early to Gouverneur, N. Y. Married, Dec. 1, 1825, Lucinda, dau. Eli Skinner, b. Aug. 5, 1797.

An infant ch., d. June 19, 1826.

DOW.

1. THOMAS⁴ DOW. Early settler of Newbury, Mass.; freeman, June 22, 1642; rem. early to Haverhill, Mass., where he died, May 31, 1654. He married Phebe ———, who. m. (2), Nov. 20, 1661, John Eaton.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁵ b. abt. 1638; d. Nov. 2, 1672, at Haverhill; m. Oct. 23, 1665, Mary, dau. John Page.
- ii. THOMAS, b. abt. 1641; d. June 21, 1676; m. Dec. 1, 1668, Dorcas, dau. Henry Kimball.
2. iii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 29, 1642.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 26, 1644; m. Matthew Clark.
- v. MARTHA, b. June 1, 1648; m. ——— Parker.

2. STEPHEN² DOW (*Thomas*¹) was born in Newbury, Mass., Mar. 29, 1642, and died at Haverhill, Mass., July 3, 1717. He married (1) Sept. 16, 1663, Ann Story, who died Feb. 3, 1715; (2) Feb. 17, 1716, Johannah, wid. Joseph Hutchins, b. Apr. 28, 1650; d. Oct. 29, 1734.

Children:

- i. RUHAMAH,³ b. Mar. 24, 1663-4; m. Jan. 16, 1681, Moses Davis.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 22, 1665-6; d. Dec. 3, 1749; m. May 5, 1691, Ruth, dau. John Johnson.
 - iii. HANNAH, b. July 1, 1668; m. Josiah Gage.
 - iv. STEPHEN, b. Sept. 10, 1670; d. June 17, 1743; m. Dec. 14, 1697, Mary, dau. Joseph Hutchins.
 - v. MARTHA, b. Apr. 1, 1673; m. ——— Johnson. He was killed by Indians Mar. 15, 1697.
 3. vi. JOHN, b. July 13, 1675.
3. JOHN³ DOW (*Stephen*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Newbury, Mass., July 13, 1675. He married, May 23, 1696, Sarah, dau. Abraham Browne of Salisbury, Mass., b. June 25, 1676.
- Children:
- i. Child, b. Dec. 29, 1696; d. same day.
 - ii. JOHN,⁴ b. abt. 1698; d. 1698.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1699; d. 1699.
 - iv. MEHITABLE, b. abt. 1700.
 - v. JUDITH, b. abt. 1701.
 - vi. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1704; d. 1716.
 - vii. SARAH, b. abt. 1706.
 - viii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1707.
 4. ix. JOHN, b. Aug. 19, 1709.
 - x. ABIAH, b. abt. 1710.
 - xi. ANN, b. abt. 1715.

4. JOHN⁴ DOW (*John*³, *Stephen*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 19, 1709. He was a grantee of Goffstown, N. H., 1748; sett. in Atkinson, N. H., abt. 1732; died Jan. 20, 1780.

He married, June 3, 1728, Mehitable Haines, b. Jan. 25, 1709; d. Oct. 23, 1783.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1729; d. Oct. 18, 1799.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1730; d. Sept. 11, 1737.
 - iii. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 23, 1732; d. at Salem, N. H., Mar. 13, 1795; m. Susannah.
 - iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 20, 1737; d. Sept. 14, 1737.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Sept. 8, 1738.
 5. vi. JOB, b. Oct. 5, 1740.
 - vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1743; d. Feb. 21, 1815; m. June 19, 1764, Anna Atwood.
 - viii. MOSES, b. Feb. 17, 1746-7. Harv. Coll., 1769. Gen. in Militia. Married.
 - ix. JAMES, b. Mar. 13, 1754.
5. JOB⁵ DOW (*John*⁴, *John*³, *Stephen*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Atkinson, N. H., Oct. 5, 1740; sett. in Goffstown, N. H., where he was prominent; Quaker; Rep., 1787; called Colonel; died Aug. 15, 1809.

He married, Feb. 14, 1760, Hannah, dau. Peter and Elizabeth (Scribner) Pattee, b. Oct. 1739; d. Aug. 7, 1806. Children, born in Goffstown, N. H.

- i. PETER,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1761; m. Dec. 12, 1781, Martha Page; (2) May 27, 1813, Phebe Gault.
- ii. POLLY, b. Feb. 15, 1763; m. Jan. 6, 1791, Dr. Jonathan Gove.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 19, 1765; m. Nathan Baker Page.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Dec. 29, 1766; m. Thaddeus Ladd.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 17, 1768; m. Aug. 9, 1791, William Thomas.
6. vi. JOB, b. June 23, 1770.
- vii. ABRAHAM, b. Mar. 9, 1772; d. Feb. 11, 1776.
- viii. ENOCH, b. Sept. 20, 1773; m. Phebe Butterfield; rem. to Ohio.
- ix. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 2, 1775; m. Thomas Worthley.
- x. PHINEAS KIMBALL, b. May 11, 1777; m. Nov. 16, 1797, Mary Gordon; res. in Cabot, Vt.
- xi. ANNA, b. Aug. 28, 1779; d. before 1809.
- xii. NANCY, b. Aug. 28, 1780; m. Dec. 1, 1799, John Chaffin.
- xiii. SALLY, b. Apr. 17, 1781.
- xiv. ACHSAH, b. Jan. 11, 1783; d. Jan. 4 or 5, 1790.
- xv. NELLIE, b. Jan. 11, 1786.
6. JOB⁶ DOW (*Job*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Stephen*², *Thomas*¹) was born in Goffstown, N. H., June 23, 1770; died at Walden, Vt.; he resided in W. from 1820 to 1824.
- He married (1) Aug. 22, 1791, Lydia Butterfield of Goffstown, who d. Feb. 22, 1795; (2) July 21, 1796, Elizabeth Colony of Goffstown; (3) July 21, 1822, Lois, wid. Moses Stewart of W.
- Children (order of birth doubtful):
- i. ABIGAIL,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1792; m. Robert Leach.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Jan. 25, 1795; m. Jonathan Bell of Goffstown.
- iii. NELLIE ELEANOR, b. Feb. 24, 1797; m. Simon Farnsworth of Danville, Vt.
- iv. JOHN, m. (1) Oct. 8, 1834, Charlotte, dau. Isaac Hawley, b. Nov. 17, 1815, in Waitsfield; (2) ——— Broderick; removed to Western N. Y., 1838. Chn.: *William*,⁸ *Mary Ann*, *Helen*.
7. v. JAMES E., b. Mar. 27, 1803.
- vi. HANNAH, m. Wright Page of Walden, Vt.
- vii. JONATHAN, rem. to Canada.
- viii. LYDIA B., b. Dec. 24, 1807; m. June 7, 1832, Harry Hawley.
- ix. MARIAH (or Mary), m. May 10, 1826, James Hart of Middlebury, Vt.
- x. MOSES, d. at Colorado Springs, Colo., unm.
- xi. JOB, d. young.
7. JAMES E.⁷ DOW (*Job*⁶, *Job*⁵, *John*⁴, *John*³, *Stephen*², *Thomas*¹) was born Mar. 27, 1803; res. in W. until abt. 1850 and then rem. to Berlin, Vt., where he died, July 8, 1877.
- He married (1) May 2, 1824, Lovina, dau. Moses and Lois Stewart, b. Feb. 7, 1805; d. Nov. 26, 1847; (2) Mrs. Sarah B. Pierce.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. PARNEY,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1825; m. Samuel Gleason.
- ii. FOSTINA, b. Apr. 10, 1828; m. Dec. 5, 1850, Rufus R. Root of Newport, Vt.

- iii. POSTEAN, b. Apr. 10, 1828; m. Dec. 7, 1848, Silas Smith.
- iv. LYDIA E., b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Jan. 21, 1854, Charles F. Collier of Coventry, Vt.
- v. HANNAH, b. Apr. 21, 1836; m. Edward Ervin of Aurora, Ill.
- vi. ELEANOR CATHARINE, b. Feb. 19, 1845; m. Jason Carpenter of Northfield, Vt.
- vii. SARAH L., b. Dec. 12, 1848.

DREW.

1. JOHN¹ DREW of Redding, Conn., was born abt. 1724; called "Captain"; conductor of teams to American troops during winter, 1778-9, although his sons were loyalists; died Mar. 9, 1819, at Redding, and is buried in Christ Churchyard.

He married (1) at Redding, Conn., Jan. 16, 1746, Mary Northrop, who died Mar. 5, 1760; (2) June 24, 1760, Joanna Thorp.

Children, born in Redding:

- i. WILLIAM², b. July 28, 1746.
- ii. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1749. Loyalist. His property was confiscated, 1779.
- iii. ISAAC, b. June 17, 1752.
- iv. PETER, b. Apr. 22, 1754.
- v. MARY, b. Mar. 29, 1758.
- vi. HANNAH, b. Feb. 6, 1760.
- vii. SARAH, b. May 12, 1762.
- viii. DANIEL, b. Apr. 24, 1764.
- ix. ANNA, b. Oct. 30, 1765-6.
- x. NOAH, b. Aug. 8, 1768.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 11, 1770.

2. ISAAC² DREW (John¹) was born in Redding, Conn., June 17, 1752. His property was confiscated Mar. 25, 1778, because of his loyalist sympathies. His estate was settled in Danbury Probate Court, 1827.

He married Abigail (perhaps Sturgis) who survived him.

Children (named in settlement of the estate):

- 3. i. ZACHEUS³, b. July 19, 1775.
- ii. ISAAC.
- iii. LEVI.
- iv. STURGES, m. Hannah.
- v. MARY, m. Lyman Munroe.
- vi. SARAH, m. ——— Morgan.
- vii. GRACE, m. George Crofut.
- viii. CLARA, m. Barrett Bearss.
- ix. AMELIA.

3. ZACHEUS³ DREW (Isaac², John¹) was born in Redding, Conn., July 19, 1775; sett. in Shelburne, Vt., then in Charlotte, Vt., and came to Fayston, Vt., in 1821, where he died, Oct. 28, 1865.

He married Grace Hayes of Danbury, Conn., b. Nov. 28, 1776; died Feb. 6, 1831.

Children:

- 4. i. PETER⁴, b. Oct. 19, 1797, in Redding, Conn.
- ii. ABEL, b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Feb. 20, 1863, unnm.
- iii. RUSSELL, d. young.
- 5. iv. RUSSELL, b. July 28, 1806.
- v. MARY, b. July 4, 1812, in Shelburne, Vt.; m. Jonathan S. Seaver.

4. PETER⁴ DREW (Zacheus³, Isaac², John¹) was born in Redding, Conn., Oct. 19, 1797; he came early from Shelburne, Vt., to Fayston, where he was for 30 yrs. town clerk and kept a store; died at W., Apr. 3, 1881.

He married (1) Aug. 16, 1819, Nabby Kingman, d. July 3, 1823; (2) Aug. 1, 1824, Anna, dau. William and Charisse (Wilder) Farr, b. Jan. 19, 1805; d. July 24, 1828; (3) Oct. 26, 1839, Anna Barnes, b. 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1884.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. HANNAH⁵ M., b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Oct., 1846, David Belding of Duxbury, Vt.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Jan. 24, 1827; d. Mar., 1827.
- iii. ANNA, b. July 15, 1828; d. Aug. 24, 1832.
- iv. A. G. F., b. Oct. 20, 1841; m. Jennie Stacy; res. Morrisburg, P. Q.
- v. ADELAIDE E. R., b. Aug. 1, 1843; m. Aug. 18, 1865, George J. Ainsworth.
- vi. ELLA A., b. Aug. 12, 1849; d. 1892, unnm.

5. RUSSELL⁴ DREW (Zacheus³, Isaac², John¹) was born in Redding, Conn., July 28, 1806; came to Fayston with his father and sett., 1830, in W.; died Apr. 4, 1897.

He married, Jan. 25, 1829, Martha, dau. William and Charisse (Wilder) Farr, b. Feb. 14, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1907.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WILDER S.⁵, b. Aug. 27, 1832; m. Nov. 28, 1866, Mrs. Mabel (Wolcott) Badger of Williamstown, Vt. Chn.: *Ida M.*,⁶ b. Dec. 25, 1867; *Edna Maria*, b. April 22, 1870; *Edgar Wilder*, b. Sept. 14, 1874; *Walter Ira*, b. July 17, 1876.
- ii. LOVINA, b. Nov. 30, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Josiah Holden.
- iii. M. ELIZA, b. May 25, 1841; m. July 22, 1863, Julius I. Palmer.
- iv. MARIAH H., b. July 22, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1869, Benjamin J. Avery of Duxbury, Vt.

DUMAS.

1. JULIAN¹ DUMAS was born in Chambly, Canada, Feb. 22, 1790; sett. in W. abt. 1812; his first house stood near the Common and later he kept a tavern in the village; he died Nov. 10, 1874.

He married, Jan. 5, 1815, Relief, dau. Gaius and Sarah (Wells) Hitchcock, b. June 7, 1791; d. Oct. 29, 1859.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ANNETTE², b. Jan. 29, 1816; m. Mar. 11, 1833, Levi Willard.
- ii. JOSETTE, b. June 23, 1817; m. Sept. 23, 1841, Cornelius Emerson Joslin.
- iii. GENNETTE KEZIAH, b. May 20, 1819; d. Sept. 11, 1822.
- iv. SARAH RELIEF, b. Oct. 14, 1821; m. June 23, 1842, Almon Joslin.
- v. JULIA WELLS, b. Sept. 4, 1823; m. Sept. 2, 1846, Dewitt C. Strow.
- vi. STEBBINS, b. Feb. 12, 1826; for many years proprietor of a hotel at Hampton, N. H. (Boar's Head).
- 2. vii. EDWIN A., b. Dec. 14, 1828.

2. EDWIN A.² DUMAS (Julian¹) was born in W., Dec. 14, 1828; mill owner and operator; rem. late in life to Wtby., where he died, Sept. 27, 1896.

He married, May 8, 1850, Marcella, dau. James Jr. and Orpha (Reed) Joslin, b. July 17, 1830.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE E.³ b. Nov. 24, 1854; m. Sept. 12, 1874, Ida M., dau. Marvin Davis of Fayston, Vt. Chn.: *Herman C.*,⁴ b. 1875, d. 1876; *Bessie*, b. Oct. 11, 1877; *Gladys*, *Ira*.
- ii. FREDERICK FORREST, b. Feb. 1, 1859; res. New Bedford, Mass.
- iii. JENNIE E., b. Mar. 2, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1866.
- iv. JESSIE L., b. June 7, 1868; d. Sept. 7, 1868.

1. JULIAN DUMAS, son of Morice and Charlotte (Butigie) Dumas, was born in Laprairie, Canada E., Nov. 13, 1813. The father came to W. with his family in 1838 and worked as a cooper; the son was a carpenter, and died at W., Feb. 9, 1894. He married Adeline M., dau. John Brooks (Rousseau) of Laprairie, b. Sept. 29, 1817; d. Feb. 24, 1879.

Children:

- i. ADELINE, m. N. S. Young of Charleston, Me.
- ii. JULIAN, b. Mar. 28, 1837; d. two days later.
- iii. JULIAN J., priv. Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols; m. Emma Tenny; res. Boston, Mass.
- iv. MOSES, b. Sept. 25, 1842; d. Sept. 24, 1844.
- v. DAVID, b. Apr. 1, 1844; d. Apr. 26, 1900, unm.
- vi. EMILY, b. June 12, 1843; m. July 31, 1863, John Barber.
- vii. ADELAIDE, m. Eaton A. Heath of Warren, Vt.
- viii. LEON, sett. in Springfield, Mass.
- ix. GEORGE U., m. Lizzie Allen; res. Boston.
- x. CASSIMIR, b. Apr. 16, 1855; m. Fanny Chesley; res. Rochester, N. Y.
- xi. ROMAIN, b. Oct. 7, 1857; m. Ada Arnold; res. Boumainville, Canada.
- xii. ALFRED E., b. Oct. 21, 1862; d. Mar. 21, 1873.
- xiii. SERENA, m. ——— Martell of Cambridge, Mass.

MORRIS DUMAS, son of Morice and Charlotte (Butigie) Dumas, was born Aug. 10, 1812; came to W. with his father in 1838; died at Moretown, Vt., Aug. 23, 1863. He married Mary Louisa, dau. Andrew Desilsky.

Children:

- i. MORRIS, b. Jan. 30, 1834; m. Emily Miner; res. Lincoln, Vt.
- ii. ARMAND, d. Jan. 7, 1867, ae. 24 y., 3 m., 21 d.
- iii. ADELIA, b. Dec. 13, 1843; m. Aug. 13, 1871, Charles D. Ashley of Moretown.
- iv. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 18, 1846; d. Sept. 23, 1866.
- v. EZRA, b. Sept. 7, 1851; d. Oct. 15, 1861.
- vi. EDWARD, b. Jan. 24, 1854; d. Nov. 9, 1861.
- vii. EDWIN, b. Dec. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 30, 1871, Myra J., dau. Count D'E. Billings.
- viii. LIZZIE A., b. June 13, 1858; m. Nov. 24, 1875, Isaiah S. Austin of Moretown.

DUNSMORE.

SAMUEL DUNSMORE came from Charlestown, N. H., abt. 1814 and sett. on the east side which was set. to Nfd. in 1822. Married Anna Powers.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM, b. 1815.
- ii. MARY ANN, b. 1817.
- iii. JANE, b. 1820.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. 1824.
- v. HIRAM, b. 1826.
- vi. SARAH ANN, b. 1829.
- vii. FANNY, b. 1831.
- viii. WELLARD, b. 1834.
- ix. EDWIN, b. 1835.

DURANT, DUREN.

1. JOHN¹ DURANT, Billerica, Mass., 1659; died Oct. 27, 1692. He married, Nov. 16, 1670, Susanna, dau. Thomas and Susannah Dutton of Reading, Mass., born Feb. 22, 1653-4. She m. (2) Justinian Holden.

Children, born in Billerica, Mass:

2. i. JOHN² b. July 31, 1672.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Jan. 7, 1674-5; m. June 12, 1702, Sarah Jaquith.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 24, 1681.
- iv. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 20, 1687; prob. m. Dec. 16, 1708, at Charlestown, Mass., Thomas Skinner.

2. JOHN² DURANT (*John*¹) was born in Billerica, Mass., July 31, 1672. Died Feb. 25, 1757. He married, Aug. 10, 1695, Elizabeth Jaquith, prob. dau. of Abraham of Woburn, Mass.

Children, born in Billerica, Mass.:

- i. JOHN³ b. Aug. 14, 1696; m. Hannah ———.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept., 1698.
- iii. HENRY, b. abt. Feb., 1700; m. Hannah (Faulkner?).
- iv. THOMAS, b. Oct., 1701; killed, on Westbrook's expedition against the Indians, near Penobscot, Me., 1722-3.
- v. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 16, 1703-4.
- vi. ESTHER, b. June 10, 1707; m. Feb. 22, 1738-9, Joseph Brooks of Concord, Mass.
3. vii. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 1, 1709.
- viii. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 1, 1711; d. Dec. 13, 1780, unm.
- ix. SARAH, b. June 15, 1712; m. July 3, 1744, John Teel.

3. ABRAHAM³ DURANT (*John*² *John*¹) was born in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 1, 1709; died abt. 1789. He married, May 20, 1736, Rachel, dau. William and Elizabeth Manning, b. Feb. 6, 1714-15. Some of his descendants especially in the line of Abraham and Reuben changed the name to Duren.

Children, born in Billerica, Mass.:

- i. ABRAHAM⁴ b. Oct. 4, 1737; d. Nov. 6, 1776; m. Nov. 1, 1764, Lydia Gould.
4. ii. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 20, 1739.
- iii. MARTHA, b. June 11, 1741; m. Oct. 10, 1768, Jonas Priest.
- iv. RACHEL, b. May 6, 1743; m. Dec. 17, 1760, Leonard Wilson.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 6, 1744-5.
5. vi. REUBEN, b. Feb. 29, 1747-8.
- vii. JONAS, b. June 4, 1751; m. Dec. 7, 1776, Esther Janes of Bedford, Mass.
- viii. ASA, b. July 15, 1753.
- ix. SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1757; m. (1) Daniel Whitney of Stow, Mass.; (2) ——— Wetherbee of Boxboro, Mass.

4. JONATHAN⁴ DURANT (*Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Billerica, Mass., Aug. 20, 1739; Rev. soldier; died at Hillsboro, N. H., about 1780. He married, Apr. 13, 1763, Anna, dau. Timothy and Margaret Wilkins of Concord, Mass.

Children, born in Billerica, Mass.:

- i. ANNA,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1764.
 - ii. BETTE, b. Aug. 10, 1766; m. 1788, Elias Greenleaf of Hillsboro.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 14, 1769.
5. REUBEN⁴ DUREN (*Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Billerica, Mass., Feb. 29, 1747-8; sett. in Bedford, Mass., and later in Billerica, Mass.; mill, bridge and church builder; in Capt. Wilson's Co. at Concord fight; died Jan. or June 4, 1821.
- He married, Jan. 11, 1770, Mary Gould, b. Aug. 9, 1746; d. Oct. 16, 1823.
- Children, born in Bedford, Mass.:
- i. ELI,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1770; d. July 22, 1771.
 - ii. MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1771; m. Jan. 30, 1790, Stephen Parker.
 - iii. REUBEN, b. Aug. 4, 1775; d. at Augusta, Me., Feb. 13, 1832; m. Oct. 20, 1799, Sarah Conant.
 - iv. ASA, b. May 11, 1778; m. 1800, Hannah Russ of Salisbury, N. H.
 - v. JOEL, b. June 22, 1780; d. 1812; m. Lydia Conant.
 - vi. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 26, 1781; d. in Boston, May 28, 1864; changed his name to Gould; m. Nov. 15, 1801, Sally Pritchard.
 - vii. JOSEPH, b. July 30, 1784; d. at Middlebury, Vt., June 8, 1853; m. Aug. 30, 1807, Lucinda Clark.
7. viii. ELNATHAN, b. Oct. 8, 1786.
- ix. ABEL, b. July 8, 1788; d. in N. Y. City, 1829; m. (1) Oct. 17, 1813, Nancy Allen; (2) Abigail Allen.
- x. CHARLES, b. Jan. 20, 1791; d. July 13, 1796.

6. JOSEPH⁵ DURANT (*Jonathan,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Billerica, Mass., Apr. 14, 1769; sett. in Springfield, Vt., near Cheshire bridge; engaged in transporting mdse. to Boston; died at Poultney, Vt., Oct. 22, 1836.

He married, Apr. 3, 1793, at New Ipswich, N. H., Sarah Gilson, b. May 12, 1777; d. at Brandon, Vt., May 23, 1855.

Children, born in Springfield, Vt.:

8. i. LUTHER,⁶ b. Dec. 28, 1793.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1796; m. Josiah Hayden.
- iii. ANNA, b. Mar. 23, 1798; m. James Davidson.
- iv. SAMUEL WILKINS, b. July 8, 1800; d. Oct. 15, 1833, at Hartford, Vt.; m. Desdemona Field.
- v. LUCY, b. Aug. 23, 1802; m. Daniel Lock (second wife).
- vi. JOSEPH PERKINS, b. Mar. 14, 1805; d. Mar. 26, 1875, at Salisbury, Vt.; m. Sept. 25, 1828, Theodosia Russell.
- vii. RHODA, b. July 31, 1807; m. Reuben Peasley of Charlestown, N. H.
- viii. ELETHEA, b. Mar. 6, 1809; m. Daniel Lock (first wife).
- ix. NANCY, b. May 26, 1811; d. July 3, 1813.
- x. LEWIS, b. Aug. 14, 1813; m. Arvilla Phillips; sett. at Ferrisburg, Vt.

- xi. CALVIN, b. Apr. 17, 1815; d. in Poultney, Vt.
- xii. WILLIAM CONE, b. Aug. 7, 1821; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Julia E. Mead; sett. in W. Troy, N. Y.

7. ELNATHAN⁵ DUREN (*Reuben,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Billerica, Mass., Oct. 8, 1786; merchant and musician; for many years chorister at Park St. Ch., Boston; died at Bangor, Me., Apr. 15, 1857.

He married (1) Dec. 10, 1810 or 11, Elizabeth, dau. Samuel Freeman, b. at Portland, Me., Nov. 7, 1786; d. Aug. 28, 1815; (2) Sept. 16, 1834, Mary Willard of Charlestown, N. H., b. Feb. 28, 1790; d. 1860.

Children:

- i. ELNATHAN FREEMAN,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1814; m. May 30, 1836, Mary C., dau. William Hyde; res. Bangor, Me.
 9. ii. CHARLES, b. June 28, 1815.
8. LUTHER⁶ DURANT (*Joseph,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Springfield, Vt., Dec. 28, 1793; came to W. about 1835 and was selectman, 1853-54; died at W., Feb. 8, 1868. He married Susannah Leland, who d. Sept. 17, 1880, ae. 84.
- Children, born in Springfield, Vt.:
- i. NORMAN,⁷ b. 1820; lawyer; Dist. Atty. for Orange Co., Vt.; member Vt. Const. Convention, 1843; A. M., U. V. M., 1848; died Nov. 5, 1850, at Rattlesnake Bar, Cal.; married, July 1, 1846, Ellen Elizabeth, dau. Joseph Allen Curtis of Hanover, N. H., b. Feb. 16, 1823; d. Dec. 31, 1863, at Warren, Vt.
 - ii. EMELINE S., b. 1821; m. Nov. 22, 1842, Cheney Prentiss.
 - iii. ELIZA ANN, b. Mar. 8, 1824; m. Jan. 26, 1842, Ezra Osgood Joslin.
 - iv. LUTHER LELAND, b. 1827; a lawyer of ability; died at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 23, 1888. Married, May, 1853, at Alstead, N. H., Julia Maria, dau. Asa Tenney, b. May 17, 1830.

9. CHARLES⁶ DUREN (*Elnathan,⁵ Reuben,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Boston, Mass., June 28, 1815; Bowdoin Coll., 1833; Cong'l Minister at Sangerville, Me., Weathersfield, Waitsfield, 1849-54, Georgia, Sheldon, W. Charlestown, Vershire and Pomfret, Vt.; from 1869 to 1875 he was in Minn. and Iowa, and later in Granby, Vt., where he died, May 9, 1886. He married (1) Sept. 16, 1841, Serena, dau. Rev. Silas McKeen, D. D., of Bradford, Vt., b. Jan. 23, 1819; died at W. Charlestown, Vt., Aug. 6, 1862; (2) Apr. 19, 1864, widow Sarah W. Atherton of Sheldon, Vt.

Children:

- i. CHARLES MCKEEN,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1842, at Sangerville, Me.; m. June 1, 1868, Gertrude Eliza, dau. Rev. Lyman Whiting, D. D., b. at So. Brookfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1845; res. Eldora, Iowa. Chn.: *Charles W.*,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1869, d. Oct. 9, 1870; *James McK.*, b. Mar. 14, 1869, d. Aug. 2, 1870; *Alice S.*, b. July 23, 1871, d. Nov. 26, 1875; *Mabel*, b. Sept. 7, 1873; *Fanny*, b. Oct. 5, 1875.
- ii. ELIZABETH FREEMAN, b. Aug. 19, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1860.
- iii. MARIANNA MCKEEN, b. June 30, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1853.

DURKEE.

WILLIAM¹ DIRKEY was early of Ipswich, Mass., and his name appears in Essex Co. Deeds as late as 1713. He married, Dec. 20, 1664, Martha, dau. Robert Cross. They had John²; Thomas (probably) who m. Mar. 5, 1700, Elizabeth Lord and was called "weaver"; Martha, b. 1668. The son John² Durky was a weaver at Gloucester, Mass., 1695. Around 1715 he removed to Windham, Conn., where he died, Sept. 11, 1739, ae. 75. He m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. Jeffrey Parsons, who d. Sept. 23, 1711; (2) Anna (Hannah?) Low. Of his eleven children two were born in Ipswich and nine in Gloucester as follows:—John,³ b. Nov. 23, 1689, rem. 1715 to Hampton, Conn., and 1722 to Pomfret, Conn., m. 1713, Mary Lee; Andrew, b. Sept. 20, 1692, not named in settlement of his father's estate; Jeremiah, b. 1695, d. in Hampton or Windham, Conn., Jan. 5, 1725; Elizabeth, b. 1697; William, b. 1700, sett. in Hampton, Conn., and prob. m. Aug. 5, 1735, Elizabeth Ford; Thomas, b. 1702, d. in Hampton Dec. 26, 1724; Patience, b. 1703; Stephen, b. 1706; Sarah, b. 1708, m. May 12, 1737, George Martin; Mary, b. 1709, d. young; Mary, b. 1711.

1. LIEUTENANT ANDREW⁴ DURKEE was certainly of this family, probably a grandson of John² and perhaps a son of John.³ He resided at different times in Woodstock, Killingly and Pomfret, Conn., and died in the latter town, of smallpox, Jan. 3, 1761.

He married Mary ———, who survived him and m. (2) Nathaniel Carpenter of Pomfret.

Children:

2. i. BARTHOLOMEW,⁵ bapt. Aug. 17, 1740, at Woodstock, Conn.
 - ii. EUNICE, bapt. July 12, 1741.
 - iii. MARY, bapt. July 17, 1743.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, bapt. July 28, 1745; perhaps the B. D. of Royalton, Vt., 1791.
 - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 8, 1745.
 - vi. PERSIS, b. Oct. 29, 1751, in Pomfret, Conn.
 - vii. SARAH, b. Jan. 26, 1756; d. Jan. 19, 1758.
 - viii. SALLY, b. Nov. 17, 1760.
2. BARTHOLOMEW⁵ DURKEE (Andrew,⁴ John,³ John,² William¹) was bapt. at Woodstock, Conn., Aug. 17, 1740; is said to have been the first settler of Pomfret, Vt., about 1770, coming from Pomfret, Conn.; he died in Sheldon, Vt., 1807 (will dated Apr. 3, 1807).
He married, Oct. 6, 1761, Ruth Keyes, who survived him.
- Children:
- i. RANSOM,⁶ b. June 30, 1762; resident of Pomfret, Vt., 1791.
 - ii. THEODOCIA, b. Feb. 19, 1764; m. Sept., 1786, John Horr.
 - iii. ANDREW, b. Oct. 1, 1765; m. Apr. 13, 1788, Polly Walcott; sett. in Sheldon, Vt., and was exr. of his father's will.
 - iv. NATHAN, b. Jan. 21, 1767.
 - v. RODOLPHUS, b. Apr. 20, 1769.

- vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 25, 1770; first white child born in Pomfret, Vt.
- vii. PEGGY KEYES, b. Nov. 21, 1772; d. young.
- viii. ROSWELL, b. Oct. 16, 1774.
3. ix. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 27, 1776.
- x. MARY, b. Apr. 13, 1778.
- xi. PEGGY KEYES, b. Jan. 24, 1780.
- xii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 8, 1782. In 1815, erected a blacksmith shop in W., but sold out to Roswell Horr, and rem. to Sheldon, Vt.
- xiii. RALPH, b. Feb. 13, 1785.

3. STEPHEN⁶ DURKEE (Bartholomew,⁵ Andrew,⁴ John,³ John,² William¹) born in Pomfret, Vt., Aug. 27, 1776; was in W. by 1808 and owned a farm near the old Wait place, this he sold in 1816 and soon removed.

He married, Jan. 9, 1811, Anna Vaguson of Montpelier, Vt. She d. Nov. 14, 1811, ae. 27, and he m. (2) Nov. 26, 1812, Deborah Tuttle.

Children:

- i. JANE,⁷ dau. Stephen and Anna, d. Sept. 16, 1815. Probably others.

ANDREW DURKEE, son of Lieut. Timothy and Anna Durkee of Royalton, Vt., was captured by the Indians at the attack on Royalton but was released through the efforts of Mrs. Hendee; sett. in Moretown, Vt.

Married Phebe ——— (probably Parkhurst).

Children:

- i. ELLEN, m. Apr. 2, 1812, Edmund Rice.
- ii. HANNAH, m. Dec. 1, 1812, Joseph Whitcomb.
- iii. RACHEL, m. Feb. 13, 1815, Ira Richardson.
- iv. LUCINDA, bapt. at W., July 2, 1815, ae. 17.
- v. LOVILA, m. 1819, Orrin Wheeler of Fayston, Vt.
- vi. SARAH, m. John Walton.
- vii. ELECTA, m. (1) Samuel Austin; (2) ——— Mosher; (3) John Walton.
- viii. RHODA, m. ——— Bosworth.
- ix. THANKFUL, m. Jesse Spaulding of Moretown.
- x. FANNY BELINDA, b. in Moretown, Jan. 29, 1808.

EATON.

1. FRANCIS¹ EATON, carpenter; came in the *Mayflower*, 1620; freeman, Mar. 25, 1633; moved to Duxbury, Mass., where he died late in 1633.

He married (1) Sarah ———, who died the "first winter"; (2) ———; (3) Christian Penn, who came in the *Ann*, 1623, and m. (2) July 1634, Francis Billington.

Children, one by each wife:

- i. SAMUEL,² b. 1620; d. in Middleboro, Mass., 1684; m. (1) Elizabeth ———; (2) Jan. 10, 1660, Martha Billington.
 - ii. RACHEL, b. 1624-5.
 2. iii. BENJAMIN, b. 1627.
2. BENJAMIN² EATON (Francis¹) was born abt. 1627; bound out Feb. 11, 1635, for 14 yrs. to widow Bridget Fuller; he was of Duxbury, Mass., 1648, and Plymouth, Mass., 1650; admitted to ch. in Plymouth, Mar. 19, 1693.

He married, Dec. 4, 1660, Sarah Hoskins, perhaps dau. William Hoskins.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,³ b. abt. 1662; will proved, Mar. 18, 1690-1.
 3. ii. BENJAMIN, b. abt. 1664.
 - iii. EBENEZER, b. abt. 1667; rem. to No. Yarmouth, Me., where he d. bef. 1736; m. Nov. 24, 1701, Hannah, dau. Giles Rickard.
 - iv. REBECCA, m. Josiah Rickard.
3. BENJAMIN³ EATON (*Benjamin,² Francis¹*) was born in Plymouth, Mass., abt. 1664; housewright; rem. to Kingston, Mass.; his will, dated Apr. 3, 1745, was probated Dec. 20, following.

He married (1) Dec. 18, 1689, Mary Coombs of Middleboro, Mass.; (2) Susannah ———, who died Apr. 13, 1739.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. June 1, 1691; *non compos.*
 - ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 16, 1692; m. Benjamin Bryant.
 - iii. JABEZ, b. Feb. 8, 1693; d. young.
 - iv. DANIEL, b. 1694.
 - v. SARAH, b. Oct. 20, 1695; m. Benjamin Cushman.
 - vi. JOHN, b. Oct. 6, 1697; m. Elizabeth Fuller.
 - vii. BENJAMIN, b. 1698.
 4. viii. FRANCIS, b. 1700.
 - ix. ELISHA, b. 1702; Harv. Coll., 1729; minister; d. at Harpswell, Me., Apr. 22, 1764; m. Mrs. Katharine (Belcher) Clough.
 - x. MARY, m. Zachariah Soule.
 - xi. ELIZABETH, m. Cornelius Sturtevant.
 - xii. DAVID, b. abt. 1709; d. July 8, 1759; m. Deborah Fuller.
4. FRANCIS⁴ EATON (*Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Francis¹*) was born in Kingston, Mass., abt. 1700; rem. 1733 to Middleborough, Mass., and died there bef. 1748.
- He married (1) Dec. 14, 1727, Thankful, dau. John and Hannah (White) Alden, b. May 3, 1709; d. Oct. 29, 1732; (2) June 12, 1733, Lydia, dau. John and Mercy Fuller.

Children:

- i. JABEZ,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1730-1.
 - ii. SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 21, 1735.
 5. iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1737.
 - iv. MARY, b. Feb. 16, 1738-9.
 - v. ELIJAH, b. Nov. 7, 1740.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 26, 1742.
 - vii. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 13, 1743.
5. JOHN⁵ EATON (*Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Francis¹*) was born in Middleborough, Mass., Aug. 12, 1737; settled in Pelham, Mass.; died July 22, 1795.
- He married, Sept. 24, 1764, Patience Shelley of Raynham, Mass., b. Jan. 22, 1745; d. Apr. 10, 1777. He married a second time.

Children:

- i. LOIS,⁶ b. June 5, 1765.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 7, 1767; d. Apr. 27, 1787.
- iii. JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1769; m. June 23, 1794, Sally Cudworth.

6. iv. JAIRUS, b. Feb. 8, 1771.
- v. ELIPHAZ, b. Mar. 3, 1773; physician; sett. in Enosburg, Vt.; m. July 2, 1797, at Pelham, Mass., Polly Barnes. Their son, *Horace*,⁷ was Governor of Vt. and Pres. of Middlebury College.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Feb. 28, 1775.
- vii. PATIENCE, b. Mar. 27, 1777; (int. of) m. May 31, 1795, John Strong.
- viii. ANNA, b. Oct. 25, 1781.

6. JAIRUS⁶ EATON (*John,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Francis¹*) was born in Pelham, Mass., Feb. 8, 1771; sett. in Enosburg, Vt., where he res. until 1854, when he rem. to Warren, Vt., where he died Oct. 28, 1856.

He married, Aug. 28, 1802, Lucy, dau. Sylvanus and Hannah Bennett, b. at Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 30, 1782; d. at Warren, Feb. 5, 1872.

Children, born in Enosburg, Vt.:

- i. SELINA,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1805; m. Dec. 3, 1829, Thomas Giddings of Bakersfield, Vt.
- ii. BENNETT, b. Dec. 31, 1806; d. Mar. 7, 1872; m. Jan. 21, 1830, Maria Webster.
7. iii. JAIRUS, b. Dec. 8, 1808.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. Dec. 18, 1812; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Joseph Farnsworth of Enosburg.
- v. HARRIET, b. Apr. 3, 1815; d. July 3, 1826.
- vi. SILAS, b. June 14, 1817; d. Sept. 1, 1839.
- vii. LUCY, b. Oct. 22, 1819; d. Oct. 28, 1835.
- viii. PHILINDA, b. May 27, 1822; d. Oct. 31, 1898, unm.

7. JAIRUS⁷ EATON (*Jairus,⁶ John,⁵ Francis,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Francis¹*) was born in Enosburg, Vt., Dec. 8, 1808; became a Methodist clergyman; res. Enosburg, Bakersfield and Warren, Vt.; died in Warren, Dec. 25, 1861.

He married, July 4, 1831, Hannah, dau. William and Betsey Giddings, b. in Bakersfield, Aug. 17, 1811; d. at Warren, June 16, 1880.

Children:

- i. HARRIETTE,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1832; m. Feb. 5, 1859, Albert Robins of Hamburg, N. Y.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 26, 1834; d. Nov. 4, 1851.
- iii. ELVIRA, b. May 3, 1837; d. May 1, 1896, unm.
- iv. BETSEY, b. June 28, 1839; m. Aug. 19, 1860, Hiram Boyce.
- v. MELVILLE B., b. June 11, 1842; res. Morrisville, Vt.; m. Mar. 13, 1864, Lucy, dau. Henry and Catherine Wilson. Chn.: *Mary Fidekia*,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1865; *Clara Martha*, b. Aug. 23, 1866; *Alice Lucy*, b. June 22, 1869; *Bertha Emma*, b. May 15, 1871; *Harriet Roselin*, b. Feb. 6, 1873; *James Henry*, b. Sept. 14, 1874; *Charles Melville*, b. Nov. 26, 1877; *Bennett Edward*, b. Nov. 13, 1881; *Leroy Silas*, b. Aug. 27, 1883; *Robert Wilson*, b. Oct. 1, 1885.
8. vi. ORVILLE M., b. Jan. 31, 1845.
- vii. SILAS, b. Apr. 3, 1847; res. Holyoke, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1877, Ella Mills.
- viii. ELEANOR, b. Jan. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 15, 1871, Martin Hills of Duxbury, Vt.
9. ix. OSCAR G., b. Feb. 26, 1853.
- x. WILLIAM J., b. June 4, 1856; d. July 6, 1860.

8. ORVILLE M.³ EATON (*Jairus*,¹ *Jairus*,² *John*,³ *Francis*,⁴ *Benjamin*,⁵ *Benjamin*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Enosburg, Vt., Jan. 31, 1845; enlisted from Warren, 1863, in Co. H. 2nd U. S. S. S.; disch. 1864; hardware merchant and tin-smith; res. Moriah, N. Y., 1872-8, and then sett. in W.; Rep., 1886-7.

He married, Apr. 4, 1871, Clara, dau. William and Hannah Giddings, b. in Hebron, Ill., May 6, 1847.

Children:

- i. GRACE,⁹ b. Jan. 22, 1872.
- ii. WILLIAM J., b. Oct. 29, 1875; res. St. Louis, Mo.; m. Jan. 15, 1902, Zada Fox.
- iii. ELVIRA, b. Dec. 30, 1878, in W.; m. Mar. 4, 1899, Lucius M. Savage.

9. OSCAR G.⁸ EATON (*Jairus*,⁷ *Jairus*,⁸ *John*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Benjamin*,³ *Benjamin*,² *Francis*¹) was born in Bakersfield, Vt. Feb. 26, 1853; mill operator; Rep., 1902-3; State Senator, 1904-5.

He married (1) Dec. 24, 1876, Alice J., dau. William A. Mills of Warren, Vt., b. May 5, 1859, d. July 25, 1891; (2) Sept. 6, 1893, Addie A. (Miner), widow of Milo A. Bushnell.

Children:

- i. FRED J.,⁹ b. Apr. 23, 1878; m. Mar. 8, 1905, Emily B., dau. Edward and Emily (Bragg) Johnson, b. 1882.
- ii. FRANK L., b. May 3, 1883; m. Mar. 28, 1906, Eda M., dau. Benjamin J. and Mary (Palmer) Avery of Duxbury.

EDDY.

1. GEORGE¹ EDDY was a resident of Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

2. i. ORSEMUS.²
- ii. ANSEL, m. Lucretia Cook.
- iii. ORANGE, m. Phebe Johnson.
- iv. LUCRETIA, m. Noble Cross.
- v. MARTHA, m. Joel Johnson.
- vi. MARY, m. Henry Brewster.
- vii. SAVILLA.

2. ORSEMUS² EDDY (*George*¹) was born in Wallingford, Vt., and died at Huntington, Vt.

He married Melinda Hill of Mt. Tabor, Vt.

Children:

3. i. GEORGE,³ b. July, 1834.
- ii. MARTHA.

3. GEORGE³ EDDY (*Orsemus*,² *George*¹) was born in Wallingford, Vt., July, 1834; farmer and butter buyer; resided some years in W., but removed to Huntington, Vt., where he died Mar. 6, 1888.

He married Hannah Miranda, dau. Gideon and Lovina Tomlinson of Richmond, Vt.

Children, born in Huntington, Vt.:

4. i. CHARLES F.,⁴ b. Apr. 27, 1857.
- ii. MAUD L., b. May 4, 1862; m. Feb., 1881, Frank Heath of Johnson, Vt.
- iii. PAUL O., b. June 25, 1867; m. Nov., 1893, Sadie Munroe; res. Grand Rapids, Mich.

4. CHARLES F.⁴ EDDY (*George*,³ *Orsemus*,² *George*¹) was born in Huntington, Vt., Apr. 27, 1857; creamery operator; res. Waitsfield and Stowe, Vt.; Rep. from latter town, 1904. He married, Jan. 4, 1882, Dora A., dau. Dorric and Diantha M. (Dudley) Stoddard, b. Jan. 27, 1862.

Children:

- i. FLOY M.,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1883; m. Oct. 12, 1904, Clayton B. Boyce of Montpelier, Vt.

BENJAMIN EDDY was a voter in 1812, and was at that time living with his family in W.

EDSON.

RUEL EDSON was a resident in 1819, and in 1832 a town charge.

ELLIS.

SAMUEL P.² ELLIS was a resident of W. for some years around 1850, but removed to Keene, N. H.

He married Rebecca, dau. Roswell and Marah (Huntington) Richardson.

ENGLISH.

1. JOHN¹ ENGLISH came from Hartland, Vt.; sett. in W., 1810; soldier in War of 1812; private Capt. John W. Week's Co., 11th U. S. Infantry, in roll, May 31, 1813, and probably died in service, as his son John was aptd. admr. of his est., Feb. 28, 1814, and the inventory shows "160 acres land for soldering, money in Capt. Walker's hands \$16, advance pay \$24.00, 1/4 month due from govt \$4.00."

He married Esther ———, who died Apr. 16, 1813, ae. 42.

Children, born probably in Hartland, Vt.:

2. i. JOHN,² b. before 1791.
- ii. MEHITABLE, "a minor over 14," in 1818.
- iii. SARAH E., m. Nov. 28, 1821, James Rider.
- iv. ALVA, b. 1799.
- v. child, d. July, 1816, ae. 12.

2. JOHN² ENGLISH (*John*¹) was born before 1791; voter, 1811; sett. on farm later owned by Cyrus Joslin. Retd. to Hartland around 1835.

He married Mary, dau. Ephraim Cary of Hartland, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ELISHA,³ b. Nov. 1, 1816; d. Nov. 14, 1816.
- ii. ESTHER MELVINA, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. in Hartland, Aug. 22, 1843, James M. Latimer.
- iii. VERONA AVELINE, b. Dec. 20, 1820.
- iv. JOHN WALDEN, b. June 13, 1824.

FAIRBANKS.

LUTHER⁵ FAIRBANKS (*Luther*,⁵ *Joshua*,⁴ *Jabez*,³ *Jonas*,² *Jonathan*¹) son of Luther⁶ and Lucy (Lewis) Fairbanks, was born in Swanzev, N. H., Apr. 8, 1809, and was drowned at W., July 8, 1836, in the swimming hole which now bears his name.

He married, Aug. 28, 1828, Polly, dau. Moses and Lois (Foster) Stewart, b. May 12, 1811. She m. (2) Nov. 5, 1836, Rev. Israel D. Rust of W. and Barnard, Vt.

FALES.

EDWARD FALES was a blacksmith; resident in W., 1816 to 1821, and perhaps later; he had a family, but no record is found.

FARGO.

1. MOSES¹ FARGO. Family tradition says he was a son of Jacent Fargo of Lyons, France, and Sidney, Wales. He was in New London, Conn., 1680, and Norwich, Conn., 1690, where he was a proprietor. In 1722 he was residing in the No. Parish of New London, now Montville, Conn., where he died, 1726.

He married Sarah ———.

Children:

- i. SARAH,² b. June 19, 1680.
 - ii. MARY, b. June 6, 1681.
 - iii. ANN, b. Mar. 2, 1684.
 - iv. PATIENCE, b. May 9, 1688; m. Stephen Maples.
 - v. MOSES, b. Apr. 9, 1691.
 - vi. RALPH, b. Aug. 18, 1693.
 - vii. ROBERT, b. Sept. 3, 1696.
 - viii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 9, 1699.
 - ix. AARON, b. Dec. 9, 1702.
2. AARON² FARGO (*Moses*¹) was born in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 9, 1702.

He married Sarah Stoddard.

Children, born in Norwich, Conn.:

- i. AARON,³ birth not recorded, but he was probably the eldest child.
 - ii. ICHABOD, b. Aug. 12, 1731.
 - iii. JABEZ, b. Nov. 15, 1733; d. Jan. 20, 1756; m. Dec. 19, 1754, Elizabeth Arnold.
 - iv. JASON, b. Oct. 20, 1735.
 - v. DANIEL, b. Oct. 24, 1737.
 - vi. ELISHA, b. Nov. 18, 1739; d. Sept. 5, 1751.
 - vii. SARAH, b. Oct. 1, 1741; d. Apr. 24, 1755.
 - viii. PHEBE, b. Aug. 7, 1744; d. Sept. 2, 1744.
 - ix. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1745.
 - x. PHEBE, b. Feb. 14, 1747-8; m. Feb. 20, 1766, Moses Cleveland of Norwich.
3. DANIEL³ FARGO (*Aaron*,² *Moses*¹) was born in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 24, 1737; resided in Franklin, Conn.; admn. granted on his est., Feb. 2, 1793.
- He married Elizabeth Kelley.

Children, born in Franklin, Conn.:

- i. DANIEL.⁴
 - ii. AARON.
 4. iii. ELISHA, b. 1765.
 - iv. WILLIAM.
 - v. GURDON.
 - vi. ELIZABETH.
4. ELISHA⁴ FARGO (*Daniel*,³ *Aaron*,² *Moses*¹) was born in Franklin, Conn., 1765; he learned the trade of paper making in Norwich, Conn., and soon after his marriage rem. to Claremont, N. H., where he became a paper mfr. He died in W., Mar. 20, 1850, ae. 85.
- He married, 1789, Hannah, dau. James Corning of Norwich, who died Nov. 30, 1839, ae. 72.
- Children:
- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON,⁵ b. Oct. 15, 1790; Bowdoin Coll.; Bangor Sem.; minister; d. at Bangor, Me., 1866.
 - ii. HARRY, b. Aug. 5, 1792; killed by a fall from masthead at Nantes, France, 1815.
 - iii. ELISHA, b. Aug. 29, 1794; sett. in Maine, and had a family; d. in Melrose, Mass., 1871.
 - iv. ORRIN, b. Feb. 6, 1797; d. at Middletown, Conn., 1820.
 - v. HARRIET, b. Oct. 10, 1798; m. Mar. 20, 1821, Amasa Russ, Jr.
 - vi. THOMAS MERRICK, b. June 17, 1801; d. in Augusta, Me., 1877.
 - vii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 25, 1804; killed by the fall of a cart body, June 28, 1809.
 - viii. CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 11, 1807; m. Oct. 7, 1828, Ard Barns of W., removed to Barre, Vt., and d. in Wakefield, Mass., July 15, 1889.
 - ix. JAMES CORNING, b. June 29, 1809; resided for a time in W., but rem. to Randolph, Vt., 1848, where he d. Mar. 30, 1898; merchant; m. (1) at W., Oct. 17, 1836, Abigail, dau. Joseph and Anna (Pike) Hamilton, b. Feb. 23, 1800; d. Nov. 9, 1842. (2) Ascenath ———. Chn.: *James Wilbur*,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1844; *Mary Ellen*, b. Jan. 11, 1854.
 - x. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 23, 1815; shoemaker; d. 1865, at Hartford, Vt.

FARR.

1. SAMUEL¹ FARR was a resident of Stow, Mass.; he died June 7, 1754. His will, dated Feb. 4, 1754, names wife and children.

He married Hannah ———, who survived him.

Children, born in Stow, Mass.:

2. i. SAMUEL,² "eldest son."
 - ii. LYDIA, b. Mar. 29, 1714; unm. at date of her father's will.
 - iii. DANIEL.
 - iv. HANNAH.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. Feb. 24, 1722.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1725; m. ——— Whitney.
 - vii. HEPZIBAH, m. ——— Thomas.
 - viii. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 1, 1730.
2. SAMUEL² FARR (*Samuel*¹) was born in Stow, Mass. He sold his farm in Stow, May 1, 1761, and soon after sett. in Chesterfield, N. H. His name disappears from the records of that town soon after 1790.

He married Rebecca —.

Children, born in Stow, Mass.:

- i. ZERVIAH,³ b. May 4, 1737.
- ii. SAMUEL, (probably) m. Mary —.
- iii. AARON, b. Nov. 6, 1743; m. 1773, Hannah Wheeler.
3. iv. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 11, 1744-5.
- v. ISAAC, b. Oct. 23, 1746; d. 1810; m. (1) 1772, Lydia Stone; (2) 1786, Mercy (or Mary) Fisher.
- vi. HEPSEBETH, b. June 3, 1748; m. 1770, Ithamar Chamberlain.
- vii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 18, 1750; d. in Littleton, N. H., 1825; m. 1777, Mary Titus.
- viii. CHARLES, m. Sarah; went to N. Y. abt. 1812.

3. WILLIAM³ FARR (*Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Stow, Mass., Mar. 11, 1744-5; sett. in Chesterfield, N. H. Family tradition says he enlisted in the Revolutionary Army, and died in service. His death occurred prior to Nov. 17, 1777, on which date land was conveyed to his "widow."

He married Eunice Allen.

Ch., born in Chesterfield, N. H.

4. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. Feb. 20, 1775.
 4. WILLIAM⁴ FARR (*William*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 20, 1775; resided in Brattleboro; Dummerston, Fayston, Williston, Richmond and Hinesburg, Vt., and rem. in old age to Carthage, Ill., where he died Dec. 7, 1841.
- He married, Oct. 26, 1797, Charisse, dau. Joshua and Margery (Dunster) Wilder of Brattleboro, Vt., b. Oct. 19, 1776; d. at Carthage, Ill., July 15, 1841.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1798; m. Mar. 5, 1822, Jacob Boyce of Fayston.
- ii. MARGERIE, b. Nov. 22, 1800; m. Mar. 31, 1822, Philo Talcott; sett. in Louisville, N. Y.
5. iii. THOMAS GRISWOLD WAIT, b. Oct. 16, 1802.
- iv. ANNA, b. Jan. 19, 1805; m. Aug. 1, 1824, Peter Drew.
- v. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 12, 1807; d. at Richmond, Vt., Nov. 21, 1809.
- vi. POLLY, b. Feb. 16, 1809; m. Mar. 30, 1828, Jonas Hubbard of Carthage.
- vii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 14, 1811; m. Jan. 25, 1829, Russell Drew.
- viii. ELECTA, b. Jan. 11, 1813; m. Feb. 14, 1836, Sidney S. Hills of Duxbury, Vt.
- ix. ELIZA, b. May 7, 1815; d. Mar. 9, 1887, unm.
- x. LYDIA, b. Aug. 10, 1817; m. Mar. 4, 1841, Peter Corner of Carthage.
6. xi. JOSEPH, b. June 27, 1820.

5. THOMAS GRISWOLD WAIT⁵ FARR (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Oct. 16, 1802; went, before 1840, to Carthage, Ill., but returned in a few years to Fayston, and in his later years lived in W., where he died May 7, 1885.

He married (1) June 7, 1840, Fanny, dau. of Asshur and Lucy (Story) Hatch of Brookfield, Vt., b. July 12,

1802; d. Mar. 9, 1853; (2) Nov. 13, 1853, Eliza Hatch, sister of his first wife, b. Oct. 8, 1809.

Ch.:

- i. WILLIAM A.,⁶ b. Mar. 16, 1843; m. Oct. 7, 1869, Margaret K., dau. Charles Wheeler of Duxbury, Vt.
6. JOSEPH⁵ FARR (*William*,⁴ *William*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Hinesburg, Vt., June 27, 1820; died in W., Sept. 21, 1895.

He married (1) Mar. 23, 1840, Ascenath E. Hadley. They were divorced and he m. (2) Oct. 9, 1856, Eliza A., dau. Lewis and Zerviah (Carlton) Thayer, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Nov. 23, 1901.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

7. i. LEWIS,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1857.
- ii. ALBERT JAMES, b. Nov. 16, 1858; d. May 24, 1899, unm.
- iii. MARTHA M., b. July 1, 1860; m. Sept. 21, 1880, Luther Chatterton.
- iv. ADDIE E., b. Feb. 24, 1867.
- v. ANNIE E., b. Feb. 24, 1867.

7. LEWIS⁶ FARR (*Joseph*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *William*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in W., Aug. 5, 1857.

He married, Oct. 19, 1880, Carrie E., dau. William Miner of Duxbury, Vt., b. July 29, 1861.

Children:

- i. ALTON EVERETT,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1881; m. Nov. 8, 1904, Mary Belle, dau. Edward and Catharine (Sutherland) Rose of Gloucester, Mass. Chn.: *Edward Everett*,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1905; *Ruth Caroline*, b. Feb. 6, 1907.
- ii. MILDRED, b. Sept. 20, 1884.

FERRIS.

1. THOMAS¹ FERRIS was born in County Antrim, Ireland, May 25, 1802; died in W., Apr. 3, 1887.

He married (1) Margaret, dau. Daniel and Ellen McMullen, b. in County Antrim, Nov. 23, 1805, d. Nov., 1845; (2) Elizabeth, dau. William and Margaret Huston, b. Aug. 1, 1806, d. Dec. 24, 1892.

Children, born in Ireland:

2. i. JOHN,² b. May 31, 1839.
 - ii. ELIZA, b. Apr. 5, 1843; m. Jan. 4, 1869, John Maxwell.
 2. JOHN² FERRIS (*Thomas*¹) was born in Amory, Co. Antrim, Ireland, May 31, 1839; died in W. Apr. 26, 1903.
- He married, in W., Nov. 7, 1861, Eliza, dau. Hugh McKenney, b. 1840.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CHARLES H.,³ b. Sept. 26, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1900, Jessie M., dau. Chester S. and Hannah (Campbell) Dana, b. Feb. 13, 1874. Chn.: *Evelyn Maud*,⁴ *Clara E.*,⁴ b. Oct. 17, 1908.
- ii. CLARA E., b. Dec. 23, 1864; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Robert J. McAllister.

- iii. JAMES H., b. Nov. 29, 1866.
- iv. MARY E., b. Nov. 4, 1868; m. July 3, 1890, Harry Allen of Warren, Vt.
- v. EMMA E., b. Jan. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Edwin R. Prentiss.
- vi. EDNA E., b. Oct. 21, 1873; m. May 30, 1894, Wallace Howe; d. Feb. 20, 1908.
- vii. THOMAS, b. Nov. 28, 1875; d. Sept. 10, 1881.
- viii. J. MELVIN, b. Apr. 29, 1879.
- ix. CAREY H., b. Sept. 9, 1882.
- x. CLARENCE E., b. Apr. 19, 1885.

FIELD.

SETH P. FIELD was a voter in 1821-2.

OLIVER FIELD was in W. some years around 1833-40. Removed to Elk Grove, Ill. His son, Oliver, m. Jan. 16, 1839, Mary Adaline, dau. Andrew B. Minor, b. Jan. 10, 1818. They rem. to Dunton (now Arlington Heights), Ill.

FISHER.

GEORGE W. FISHER, son of Noah and Zerviah (Stone) Fisher, was born in Fayston, Vt., May 28, 1841, and died in W., Dec. 1, 1882; selectman, 1877-78, 1881.

He married, Jan. 7, 1868, Marcia Theresa, dau. Jennison and Eliza (Woodbury) Joslin, b. Aug. 29, 1841; d. Dec. 30, 1903.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. IDA V., b. Aug. 23, 1869; m. Oct. 16, 1906, Guy F. Bushnell of Thompsonville, Conn.
- ii. HERBERT THERON, b. Sept. 30, 1871.
- iii. ETHEL M., b. Nov. 7, 1878; d. Nov. 5, 1882.

FISK.

1. WILLIAM¹ FISK, son of John and Anne (Lantersee) Fisk of South Elmham, Eng., was born abt. 1613; he was in Salem, Mass., 1637; went to Wenham, Mass. soon after 1641, where he was first town clerk; freeman, May 18, 1642; Rep. to General Court, 1647 to 1652; was keeper of a public house; died suddenly in 1654.

He married, in 1642, Bridget Muskett, b. in Pelham, Eng. She m. (2) 1661, Thomas Rix of Salem.

Children:

- 2. i. WILLIAM² FISK (*William¹*) was born in Wenham, Mass.; bapt. June 4, 1642-3; weaver; deacon, from 1679; lieutenant in militia; Rep. five times, 1701 to 1714; died Feb. 5, 1728.
He married, Jan. 15, 1662, Sarah, dau. Austin Kilham.
- ii. SAMUEL, m. (1) Phebe Bragg; (2) Mrs. Hannah Allen.
- iii. JOSEPH, m. Elizabeth Haman.
- iv. BENJAMIN, m. Bethusha Morse.
- v. MARTHA.

Children, born in Wenham, Mass.:

- i. WILLIAM³, b. Jan. 30, 1663; moved to Andover, Mass., where he d. 1745; m. Marah ———.
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 5, 1664; m. Sept. 14, 1688, John Cook of Windsor, Conn.
- iii. RUTH, b. Mar. 2, 1666; d. before 1725.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 2, 1667; d. young.
- v. MARTHA, b. May 5, 1668. Named in her father's will, 1728.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 10, 1669; d. young.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 16, 1670; m. Dec. 5, 1699, Elizabeth Browne; sett. in Rehoboth, Mass.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 14, 1672; sett. in Ipswich, Mass.; d. May 21, 1745; m. (1) Susan Warner; (2) Jan. 7, 1743, Mrs. Elizabeth Fuller.
- ix. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 6, 1674; d. at Wenham, June 6, 1742; m. Mar. 7, 1699, Mary Quarles.
- x. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 10, 1677; d. June 7, 1678.
- xi. THEOPHILUS, b. July 28, 1678 (?); sett. in Ipswich, and d. Sept. 6, 1759; m. (1) July 18, 1700, Phebe Lamson; (2) July 26, 1756, Mehitabel Wilkins.
- 3. xii. EBENEZER, b. Mar. 22, 1679.
- xiii. JONATHAN, b. July 22, 1681; d. Feb. 14, 1705.
- xiv. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 12, 1684; named in her father's will, 1728.
- 3. EBENEZER³ FISK (*William² William¹*) was born in Wenham, Mass., Mar. 22, 1679; farmer; deacon, 1739-58, and held various local offices; died Sept. 30, 1771.
He married (1) May 24, 1710, Elizabeth, dau. Jacob Fuller, b. 1686; d. Aug. 25, 1732; (2) Dec. 1, 1733, Mrs. Martha Kimball, who d. Mar. 28, 1764.
Children, born in Wenham, Mass.:
i. SARAH⁴, b. July 15, 1711; m. Feb. 23, 1733, Samuel Moulton of Ipswich, Mass.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Dec. 11, 1713; d. Sept. 22, 1737, unm.
- 4. iii. EBENEZER, b. July 2, 1716.
- iv. ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 12, 1718; m. Dec. 23, 1742, John Bradstreet of Topsfield, Mass.
- v. JACOB, b. Dec. 26, 1721; m. Nov. 5, 1743, Elizabeth Lamson.
- vi. MARY, b. Jan. 27, 1723; m. Mar. 9, 1742, Nathaniel Lowe.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 30, 1726; d. in Amherst, N. H., June, 1777; m. 1749, Susannah Batchelder.
- viii. MERCY, b. Mar. 9, 1728; m. Mar. 10, 1752, David Perkins of Topsfield, Mass.
- ix. LUCY, b. Apr. 22, 1732; m. Jan. 4, 1757, Thomas White.
- 4. EBENEZER⁴ FISK (*Ebenezer³ William² William¹*) was born in Wenham, Mass., July 2, 1716; res. in Upton, Grafton, Hardwick and Shelburne, Mass., where he went abt. 1760; was there first constable, 1768, and died in 1804.
He married, Jan. 28, 1739, Dorcas, dau. Robert and Hannah Tyler of Upton, b. Sept. 23, 1722.
Children:
i. DORCAS⁵, b. Oct. 17, 1740.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 28, 1743.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 17, 1746; m. Jan. 18, 1770, Hannah Rice.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 9, 1749; d. June 9, 1841; m. Sarah Barnard. He was the father of the foreign missionary, Pliny Fisk.

- v. LEVI, b. Dec. 16, 1751.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 7, 1755; m. Nov. 26, 1782, Samuel Barnard of W.
- vii. JOHN, b. Sept. 27, 1757; m. Anna Leland.
- viii. SIMON, b. July 15, 1762; sett. in Goshen, N. Y.; d. 1838; m. Jan. 20, 1784, Dinah Whitcomb.
- 5. ix. MOSES, b. Sept. 13, 1764.

5. MOSES⁵ FISK (*Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Sept. 13, 1764; rem. to W., 1794; he was among the first admitted to the church, and was chosen a deacon at its first election, Dec. 28, 1801; selectman, 1803-4. He died Feb. 5, 1847.

He married, July 2, 1789, Hannah, dau. Perrin and Martha (Fisk) Batchelor, b. at Upton, Mass., May 14, 1770; d. Oct. 21, 1853.

Children, all but first three born in Waitsfield:

- i. JOEL,⁶ b. July 16, 1790; d. July 18, 1795.
- ii. PERRIN BATCHELOR, b. July 6, 1792; saddler, and later a Baptist minister; d. Mar. 19, 1846, at Wardsboro, Vt.; m. May 1, 1815, Azubah Blaisdell, at Montpelier, Vt.
- iii. MOSES, b. July 25, 1794; res. Waterville, Vt.; town clerk; rep.; State Senator; d. Feb. 18, 1853, at Morrisville, Vt.; m. (1) Mary Johnson; (2) Rebecca (Ferrin) Hendee.
- iv. JOEL, b. Oct. 26, 1796; Middlebury Coll., 1825; minister; d. at Plainfield, Vt., Dec. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 15, 1826, Clarinda Chapman.
- v. HARVEY, b. Apr. 12, 1799; Hamilton Coll., 1826; Princeton Theological Sem.; State Missionary, N. J.; d. Mar. 5, 1831; m. Feb. 15, 1829, Anna Mary Plumb.
- 6. vi. LYMAN, b. Oct. 15, 1801.
- vii. BETSEY, b. May 8, 1804; m. Oct., 1839, Rev. Phineas Bayley of Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- 7. viii. ANSON, b. Oct. 31, 1806.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. May 6, 1809; res. Trenton and Allentown, N. J.; d. Dec. 5, 1872; m. Jan. 14, 1834, Mary A. Imlay.
- x. HORACE ALONZO, b. Aug. 20, 1811; d. at Waterville, Vt., Aug. 29, 1851; m. 1841, Clarissa Fuller.
- xi. ALMINA ELIZA, b. Aug. 20, 1811; m. Mar. 3, 1840, John R. Whitney of West Point, N. Y.
- xii. EMILY, b. Jan. 12, 1817; d. May 25, 1891, unm.

6. LYMAN⁶ FISK (*Moses*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in W. Oct. 15, 1801; farmer and cooper; for 40 years deacon of the ch.; selectman, 1835-37; died Dec. 14, 1884.

He married, Oct. 14, 1828, Mary, dau. Abram and Sarah (Spaulding) Spofford of Moretown, Vt., b. Nov. 14, 1801; d. Mar. 1, 1879.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. NARONA AUGUSTA,⁷ b. July 5, 1830; d. May 23, 1907; m. July 2, 1854, Hiram Cross of Montpelier, Vt. Ch.: *William H.*,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1857; d. Nov. 15, 1857.
- ii. JONATHAN ALBIN, b. Jan. 10, 1832; d. Mar., 1842.
- iii. THERON EZRA, b. May 5, 1834; d. Feb. 9, 1839.

- iv. PERRIN BATCHELOR, b. July 3, 1837; Bangor Theol. Sem., 1863; Congl. minister, now of Plainfield, Vt.; m. Aug. 25, 1863, Harriet L., dau. Charles E. Bigelow, b. Nov. 8, 1840. Chn.: *Flova Imlay*,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1865; m. Jan. 4, 1885, Geo. L. Zimmerman; *George Shepard*, b. Aug. 10, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1894, Alice Morgan; *Fidelia*, b. June 1, 1870; *Grace Harriet*, b. Jan. 29, 1876.
- v. MARY ELMIRA, b. Apr. 19, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1906, unm.
- vi. BETSEY AMANDA, b. Feb. 5, 1842.
- vii. HARRIET CLARINDA, b. Mar. 21, 1845; m. July 25, 1899, Carl E. Gay of Barton, Vt.

7. ANSON⁶ FISK (*Moses*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in W. Oct. 31, 1806; farmer and cooper; died Oct. 2, 1880.

He married, Nov. 24, 1835, Joanna, dau. Ebenezer and Experience (Childs) Barnard, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Dec. 21, 1891.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- 8. i. EDWARD ANSON,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1842.
- ii. FIDELIA JOANNA, b. Jan. 14, 1845; d. Oct. 5, 1867.
- iii. PLINY BARNARD, b. May 6, 1850; U. V. M., 1877; Yale Divinity Sch., 1881; Congl. minister in Home Missionary work in South Dakota and California; m. Jan. 3, 1888, Caroline Clark, b. Apr. 9, 1841.
- iv. CAROLINE SAMANTHA, b. Nov. 22, 1837; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Orrin Hubbard Joslin.

8. EDWARD⁷ ANSON FISK (*Anson*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *William*,² *William*¹) was born in W. Feb. 1, 1842; deacon, 1866—; selectman, 1873-75, 1888-90; priv. Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols.; resided for a few years in Fayston, but ret'd. to W.; Rep. Fayston, 1902.

He married, Nov. 28, 1876, Lillian, dau. Charles F. and Aurilla (Benton) Ramsey, b. July 28, 1852.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ANNIE LOWISA,⁸ b. Sept. 2, 1878; m. Sept. 2, 1907, Lewis J. Whitcomb; Ch.: *Florence J.*,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1908.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mar. 25, 1880.
- iii. ANSON HUBERT, b. Nov. 5, 1882.
- iv. HAROLD HAYES, b. Nov. 24, 1890.

FRED W. FISK came from Cabot, Vt., about 1880, and res. in W. ten or twelve years; rem. to Hinsdale, N. H. He married Elizabeth Sloan.

FOLEY.

MICHAEL FOLEY, son of Timothy and Annie Foley, was born in Co. Cork, Ireland, 1856.

He married, Oct. 13, 1883, Delia, dau. Lawrence and Mary Sployd, b. 1862.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY AGNES, b. Oct. 8, 1884.
- ii. JANE ANNIE, b. June 22, 1886.
- iii. FRANK RAYMOND, b. Jan. 25, 1890.
- iv. JULIA IRENE, b. Apr. 5, 1891.

FOLSOM.

1. JOHN¹ FOLSOM was bapt. in Hingham, Eng., 1615; sett. in Hingham, Mass., early; died in Exeter, N. H., Dec. 27, 1681. He married, Oct. 4, 1636, Mary, dau. Edward and Mary (Clark) Gilman.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,² bapt. Oct. 3, 1641; d. 1700; m. Dec. 22, 1663-4, Mary Robie of Hampton, N. H.
- ii. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 3, 1641.
- iii. NATHANIEL, bapt. June 2, 1644; m. (1) June 19, 1674, Hannah Farrow of Ipswich, Mass. (2) Mary ———.
- iv. ISRAEL, bapt. Apr. 26, 1646.
- v. PETER, bapt. Apr. 8, 1649; d. 1717; m. May 6, 1678, Susannah Cousins or Coffin of Wells, Me.
- vi. MARY, bapt. Apr. 13, 1651; m. June 12, 1672, George Marsh of Newbury, Mass.
- vii. EPHRAIM, bapt. Feb. 25, 1654; killed by Indians, June 11, 1709; m. Phaltiel Hall.

2. JOHN² FOLSOM (*John*¹) was born in Hingham, Mass., abt. 1640; bapt. Oct. 3, 1641; deacon; died at Exeter, N. H.; his will, dated Nov., 1715, was probated the following month.

He married, Nov. 10, 1675, Abigail, dau. Abraham Perkins of Hampton, N. H.

Children:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. Dec. 23, 1676; m. Edward Gilman.
 - ii. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1678.
 - iii. JOHN, b. abt. 1680; d. 1724-5; m. Mary Sewall.
 - iv. SARAH, m. Nathaniel Stevens.
 - v. JEREMIAH, m. Elizabeth ———.
 - vi. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1685; d. 1740; m. Anna Ladd.
 - vii. MARY, m. Daniel Morison.
 - viii. LYDIA, m. Robert Stockman.
 - ix. MERCY, m. James Dudley.
3. ABRAHAM³ FOLSOM (*John*² *John*¹) was born in Exeter, N. H., abt. 1678. He died Dec. 7, 1740. He married (1) 1703, Anna, dau. Aquila Chase of Newbury, Mass.; (2) Elizabeth ———, who survived him. Children, born in Exeter, N. H.:
- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. abt. 1704.
 - ii. JONATHAN, sett. in Sheepscot, Me.; d. 1745, unm.
 - iii. ABRAHAM, b. abt. 1715; d. bef. Aug., 1799; m. Sarah Folsom.
 - iv. MARY, m. James Rundlett.
4. DANIEL⁴ FOLSOM (*Abraham*³ *John*² *John*¹) was born in Exeter, N. H., abt. 1704; rem. 1749, to Epping, N. H., and died there, 1756. He married (1) ———; (2) Aug. 17, 1742, Huldah, dau. John Eastman. Children:
- i. DANIEL,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1739.
 - ii. ANN, b. Apr. 2, 1741.
 - iii. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 2, 1741; d. in Gilmanton, N. H., 1785; m. Nov. 10, 1772, Elizabeth Moody.

- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 27, 1742.
- v. BETSEY, m. Aug. 25, 1774, Joseph Hoyt.
- vi. MERCY.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. abt. 1750; res. Wheelock, Vt.; m. Joanna Willey of Exeter.
- viii. HULDAH, b. June 10, 1753; m. Mar. 24, 1774, George Weymouth.
- ix. JOHN, b. abt. 1755; m. Aug. 27, 1778, Mary Conner.

5. DANIEL⁵ FOLSOM (*Daniel*⁴ *Abraham*³ *John*² *John*¹) was born in Exeter, N. H., Aug. 27, 1739; res. Gilmanton and Grafton, N. H., and Tunbridge, Vt., where he sett. abt. 1800; died Mar. 2, 1817.

He married abt. 1764, Mary, dau. John Moody of Kingston, N. H. She died Apr. 4, 1833.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁶ b. 1766.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1768 (?); d. in Tunbridge, Vt., Apr. 29, 1813; m. Anna Fifield.
- iii. DAVID, b. 1770; d. in Tunbridge, Jan. 4, 1815; m. Apr., 1791, Mary Weeks.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. abt. 1773; d. 1815; m. Abiah Fifield.
- v. PETER Rev. b. July 5, 1775; d. Feb. 14, 1832; m. Oct. 21, 1800, Hannah Weymouth.
- vi. JEREMIAH Rev. b. abt. 1781; d. at Boston, N. Y., June, 1824; m. Nov. 16, 1803, Abigail Bean.
- vii. ABRAHAM Rev., b. Aug. 9, 1784; d. at Waterloo, Wis., Mar. 19, 1858; m. 1813, Miriam Bean.
- viii. MARY, m. Andrew Bennett of Tunbridge, Vt.
- ix. ANNA, m. John Bean.

6. DANIEL⁶ FOLSOM (*Daniel*⁵ *Daniel*⁴ *Abraham*³ *John*² *John*¹) was born in Epping, N. H., 1766. He died in Tunbridge, Vt., Oct. 6, 1839.

He married Phebe Fifield, who d. Aug. 24, 1826, ae. 58½ yrs.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁷ b. Mar. 20, 1793; d. Aug. 16, 1838; m. Mar. 26, 1811, George Weymouth.
- ii. CYNTHIA, b. July 2, 1798; m. Mar. 12, 1739, George Weymouth.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 28, 1801; m. Arad Benson of Ludlow, Vt.
- iv. JOHN, b. July 13, 1804. Possibly, there was another John who d. Mar. 24, 1800, ae. 4 y., 4 m.

7. JOHN⁷ FOLSOM (*Daniel*⁶ *Daniel*⁵ *Daniel*⁴ *Abraham*³ *John*² *John*¹) was born in Tunbridge, Vt., July 13, 1804, and died in Fayston, Vt., Aug. 1, 1873.

He married, Mar. 11, 1828, Clarissa, dau. Ichabod and Polly Peck of Montpelier, Vt., b. Oct. 5, 1805; d. Aug. 12, 1887.

Children:

- i. PHEBE MARIA,⁸ b. June 29, 1830.
- ii. MARY JANE, b. Dec. 10, 1833; for many years a school teacher.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1837; d. at Detroit, Mich., May 28, 1862.

- iv. ELLEN MARCELLA, b. Jan. 16, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1864, J. Austin Paine of East Montpelier, Vt.
8. v. GEORGE WEYMOUTH, b. Oct. 1, 1841.
8. GEORGE WEYMOUTH⁸ FOLSOM (*John,⁷ Daniel,⁸ Daniel,⁵ Daniel,⁴ Abraham,³ John,² John¹*) was born in Middlesex, Vt., Oct. 1, 1841; occupies the old Jason Carpenter farm; selectman, 1887, 1904-6.
- He married, Oct. 24, 1866, Lucina M., dau. Charles W. and Mary (Wheeler) Kellogg, b. Dec. 18, 1845.
- Children:
- i. ELLEN L., b. Sept. 26, 1867; m. ——— Place.
 - ii. EDNA A., b. June 21, 1869; m. Feb. 5, 1896, Clarence Strong of Fayston, Vt.
 - iii. CLARA M., b. Mar. 4, 1871; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Romeo W. McAllister.
 - iv. MARY, b. Jan. 11, 1873; d. Oct. 24, 1874.
 - v. JOHN, b. Aug. 26, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1900, Rose E., dau. Benj. Smith of Winooski, Vt.
 - vi. CHARLES K., b. Sept. 4, 1876; m. Dec. 25, 1907, May, dau. Orrin Oscar Boyce of Fayston.
 - vii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 9, 1878.
 - viii. JULIA A., b. Sept. 7, 1880; m. Dec. 23, 1902, Thomas A. Mehuron.
 - ix. ALICE E., b. Apr. 15, 1882.
 - x. MABEL G., b. June 24, 1883.
 - xi. LOUISE M., b. Oct. 14, 1885.
 - xii. GEORGIA ANNA, b. Sept. 3, 1888.

FORD.

1. ALVIN¹ FORD of Pomfret, Conn. married Sally ———.
- Children, born in Pomfret, Conn.:
- i. ALVIN,² b. Dec. 8, 1790.
 - ii. WARREN, b. Aug. 2, 1792.
 2. iii. MILTON, b. Apr. 10, 1794.
 - iv. SALLY, b. Jan. 11, 1796.
 - v. ALTHEAH, b. Jan. 26, 1798.
2. MILTON² FORD (*Alvin¹*) was born in Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 10, 1794; carpenter and foundryman; died at Jericho, Vt.
- He married (1) Dec. 12, 1820, Amanda, dau. Amos Bliss, b. at Essex, Vt., Nov. 13, 1797; d. Nov. 4, 1833; (2) Mar. 31, 1835, Marie Ingalls.
- Children, born in Jericho, Vt.:
- i. EMILY,³ b. Oct. 24, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1845, John Woodruff of Underhill, Vt.
 - ii. EVALINE, b. July 28, 1823; m. Mar. 28, 1848, Thomas Rhodes of Burlington, Vt.
 - iii. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1853, Jason Rogers of Eden, Vt.
 - iv. ADDISON, b. July 16, 1828; m. Jan. 1, 1852, Julia Mansfield; res. Jericho.
 3. v. CLARK, b. May 29, 1830.
 - vi. NORMAN, b. Feb. 20, 1832; d. May 12, 1871, at Jericho.

3. CLARK³ FORD (*Milton,² Alvin¹*) was born in Jericho, Vt., May 29, 1830; sett. in W., where he died Nov. 23, 1901.
- He married, Apr. 7, 1852, Adeline, dau. Elmore and Ruama (Smith) Hapgood, b. in Jericho, Oct. 25, 1828.
- Children:
- i. CHARLES,⁴ b. Feb. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 20, 1886, Kittie O. Morrison; res. Bristol, Vt.
 - ii. GEORGE, b. Jan. 8, 1861, in Jericho; sett. in W.; m. June 19, 1888, Hattie, dau. Pierce and Augusta (Miller) Spaulding b. Sept. 28, 1863, in Warren, Vt.

FOSTER.

1. JOEL¹ FOSTER was born abt. 1763, probably in Swanzy or Keene, N. H. Amos and David Foster were early settlers in Keene, and while Joel seems not to have been of their families, it is possible that he was a grandson of their bro. Jeremiah of Boxford, Mass., and he was, without much doubt, a member of that branch of the Foster family. It is said his parents died when he was a child. His sister Lydia married Thomas Green of Swanzy and W., and Nathaniel Foster of Swanzy, who d. in Fayston, Vt., 1828, was probably his brother. He came to W. about 1818, and died there in Nov., 1850, ae. 87.

He married, Jan. 24, 1793, Martha, dau. Philemon and Martha Whitcomb, b. Apr. 17, 1771; d. Oct. 23, 1850.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,² b. 1794; d. 1847; married and had a dau. *Susan*,³ who m. David Suel Steele.
 - ii. SALLY, m. Apr. 21, 1819, Harvey Dana.
 - iii. SUSANNAH, b. 1798; m. Feb. 2, 1816, Benjamin Cross of Swanzy, N. H.
 - iv. PATTY, m. Willard Whitcomb.
 - v. RUTH A., m. June 26, 1826, Amos Richardson of Swanzy.
 2. vi. JOEL, b. Jan. 19, 1805.
 - vii. PHILEMON, is said to have settled in Brownington, Vt.
 - viii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 22, 1796; m. Barzillai Richardson of Keene, N. H.
 3. ix. ELISHA W., b. Sept. 10, 1814.
2. JOEL² FOSTER (*Joel¹*) was born in Swanzy, N. H., Jan. 19, 1805; sett. in W. and died there, Mar. 14, 1883. He married Betsey, dau. Amos Richardson of Swanzy, N. H., b. May 19, 1806, d. Apr. 11, 1890.
- Children:
- i. JOEL,³ b. June 27, 1825; d. in Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 19, 1903; civil engineer and a leading man in Montpelier; m. Apr. 3, 1855, Mary Ware, b. Mar. 23, 1825. Chn.: *Joel Ware*,⁴ b. Mar. 11, 1860; *George Hyde*, b. Sept. 2, 1861.
 - ii. BETSEY, b. 1826; d. 1843.
 - iii. CHARLOTTE F., b. Sept., 1829; m. Aug. 17, 1854, Oliver Carlisle Campbell.
 - iv. AMOS, d. 1828, an infant.
3. ELISHA W.² FOSTER (*Joel¹*) was born in Swanzy, N. H., Sept. 10, 1814; kept a tavern at Irasville; died in Middlesex, Vt.

He married, Feb. 17, 1835, Lydia L., dau. Daniel Thayer, who d. Aug. 15, 1852, aged 38.

Children:

- i. HIRAM F.,^s d. Feb. 24, 1854, ae. 18 y., 2 m., 14 d.
- ii. LYDIA, d. in Northfield, Vt.
- iii. HENRY, sett. in Derby Line, Vt., where he was an official in the Custom House.
- iv. DANIEL, enlisted as Sergt. Co. B. 10th Vt., and became Capt., Mar. 25, 1865; m. Lovila, dau. John and Sarah (Durkee) Walton; sett. in Bloomington, Ill.
- v. JAMES M., d. Aug. 26, 1846, ae. 4 y., 11 d.

LOT FOSTER was assessed, 1809, and voted, 1810.

"WIDOW" RUTH FOSTER died Apr. 11, 1813, ae. 76.

DAVID FOSTER died Dec. 28, 1849, ae. 67 yrs., 9 mos., 18 days; married (1) Abigail, who died Mar. 13, 1823, ae. 35; (2) Priscilla, d. Sept. 27, 182—, ae. 36 y., 25 d. His son, Augustus, died Jan. 1, 1824, ae. 9 m.

S. VAN RENSSELAER FOSTER was in W., 1856, and had ch., William and Emily.

HERMAN R. FOSTER died Oct. 28, 1890, ae. 72.

He married (1) Jemima Smith, who d. May 17, 1864, ae. 46; (2) Laura Marshall.

Children:

- i. ELLEN F., died July 15, 1864, ae. 16.
- ii. MARY E., died Aug. 6, 1864, ae. 15.
- iii. ELLA J., died May 27, 1864, ae. 5.
- iv. EMMA, m. Nichols.
- v. ELSIE.
- vi. ORAMEL, res. Lowell, Mass.
- vii. ELLA.

FREEMAN.

ELIJAH FREEMAN was in W. before 1794, and resided in N. W. Dist. in 1797, and as late as 1801, but left before 1802; he had a son, Joseph Foster, b. in Moretown, June 9, 1802; m. May 4, 1826, Sarah Spofford.

ALPHEUS FREEMAN was in W. by 1794; bot. lot 86, voted in 1800, but left town before 1804.

CONSTANT FREEMAN was a resident, 1808-9, but removed soon to Moretown, Vt., where he died abt. 1822. Selectman, 1812.

HIRAM FREEMAN. Ch. records show he was dismissed to a ch. in Wisconsin, 1841, and died June 27, 1896. A Congl. minister.

FRENCH.

LEVI FRENCH was for several years a resident of the town.

Children:

- i. HIRAM R., priv. Co. I. 9th Vt. Vols.
- ii. MARY, m. Harlan Newcomb.
- iii. EMMA JANE, m. July 3, 1861, Alfred D. Steele.
- iv. AUGUSTA.

FULLER.

ROYAL I. FULLER, carriage builder; resided for some years in the village.

He married Emily (Schlagel?).

Children:

- i. son, b. May 18, 1853; d. Aug. 31, 1858.
- ii. EMERY SCHLAGEL, b. July 24, 1858.
- iii. FRANKLIN SCHLAGEL, b. July 27, 1859.
- iv. WESLEY, b. Dec. 1, 1863.

FULLERTON.

1. EDWARD¹ FULLERTON was born in England abt. 1750; resided in Putney, Vt. (where he settled about 1786), Williams-town and Northfield, Vt. He died in Waitsfield, about 1850, ae. 99 yrs., 6 mos.

He married Sophia McCullough, who was born in North of Ireland.

Children:

- i. EDWARD, sett. in New York State.
- ii. HARRIET, m. ——— Buck of Brookfield, Vt.
2. iii. HORATIO, b. May 29, 1799.
- iv. SOPHIA, b. 1801; m. Dr. Benjamin Porter of Northfield, Vt.
- v. CALVIN, b. 1804; res. in Fayston and W.; was a leading man in both towns; Asst. Judge Co. Court, 1863-64; Senator, 1861; treas., 1852-3. He died Sept. 11, 1871. Married (1) Elizabeth Campbell of Oxford, Mass., who d. Apr. 13, 1866, ae. 71; (2) Nov., 1866, Angeline, dau. Wells Hitchcock and wid. of Cyrus Skinner. No issue.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1806; sett. in Putney, Vt. or vicinity.
- vii. MARY, b. 1808; m. ——— Colburn of Montpelier, Vt.
- viii. LUCIUS, b. 1810.
- ix. HANSON, b. 1813.

2. HORATIO² FULLERTON (*Edward*¹) was born in Putney, Vt., May 29, 1799; for many years he was a resident of W., where he settled in 1837; selectman, 1856-57; died Mar. 7, 1885.

He married, June 19, 1825, Sophia, dau. Moses and Mary Jefferds, b. Oct. 6, 1800, d. June 5, 1881.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN,^s b. Feb. 11, 1827; m. Aug. 13, 1848, Albert L. Babcock of New Haven, Conn.
- ii. CAROLINE M., b. July 2, 1831; m. Aug. 29, 1852, Ebenezer Ainsworth.
- iii. HENRY, b. May 28, 1829; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. Apr. 26, 1859, Lima J., dau. Jonas Parker.
- iv. GEORGE HORATIO, b. Mar. 23, 1834; d. July 4, 1905, unm.
- v. JAMES KENDALL, b. Jan. 2, 1837; res. Waterbury, Vt.; m. 1863, Sophia Burnham. Chn.: James Burnham,⁴ Nov. 2, 1869; Henry Horatio, Aug. 23, 1872; Lena S., June 28, 1875; Dean S., Dec. 23, 1884.
- vi. CHARLES F., b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Mar. 15, 1842.
- vii. CALVIN FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 5, 1842; d. Dec. 22, 1895; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Ellen P., dau. Dr. Charles Clark of Montpelier, Vt. Chn.: Mary⁴; Caroline; Ellen.

GALE.

1. RICHARD L.¹ GALE, blacksmith, called "Captain," was in W., 1823, and later. He died in Fayston, Vt., Apr. 21, 1843, ae. 81. He married Lucy ———, who d. in W., Dec. 28, 1842, ae. 57. Children:

- i. EMILY,² m. Feb. 27, 1828, Marquis Carpenter.
- ii. JOSEPH M.
- iii. NOAH.

2. JOSEPH M.² GALE (*Richard L.¹*) after some years' residence in W. went to Coulton, N. Y., and died about 1865. He married Fannie Pierce, who d. in W., Nov. 14, 1867, ae. 46.

Children:

3. i. ORANGE J.,³ b. July 12, 1851.
- ii. ORVILLE, b. Aug. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 6, 1890, Clara Waterman; res. Williamstown, Vt.
- iii. EMMA, b. May, 1860; m. May, 1892, Frank Croy.

3. ORANGE J.³ GALE (*Joseph M.² Richard L.¹*) was born July 12, 1851 and died in W., Feb. 14, 1898. He married June 26, 1879, Ida Florence, dau. Sylvanus and Lois Nye, b. Feb. 21, 1848.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EMORY L.,⁴ b. May 31, 1880.
- ii. ORVILLE C., b. Nov. 10, 1881.
- iii. child, b. Apr. 1, 1883; d. Jan. 1, 1884.
- iv. EDNA M., b. Aug. 19, 1885.

GAYLORD.

1. BARNA¹ GAYLORD, born 1795, died at Randolph, Vt., Nov. 17, 1830.

He married Martha Blodgett, b. 1795; d. Nov. 22, 1849.

Children:

- i. LOIS,² m. William Buck of Brookfield, Vt.
- ii. LEWIS.
2. iii. MARSHALL B., b. Aug. 25, 1824.

2. MARSHALL B.² GAYLORD (*Barna¹*) was born in Randolph, Vt., Aug. 25, 1824 and died at Brookfield, Vt., May 5, 1891. He married, May 7, 1847, Louisa, dau. Dea. Phineas Kellogg of Brookfield, b. Oct. 18, 1826; d. Apr. 29, 1902.

Children, born in Brookfield, Vt.:

- i. ANN,³ b. 1849; d. 1850.
- ii. M. HAYDEN, b. Jan. 4, 1853.
- iii. M. ALICE, b. Aug. 15, 1855; m. Cassius Peck of Burlington, Vt.
- iv. EMMA C., b. Apr. 22, 1859; d. June, 1889.
- v. MARY A., b. June 2, 1861.
3. vi. PEARL B., b. Apr. 15, 1864.
- vii. EARL A., b. Apr. 15, 1864; m. Luna Partridge; res. Brookfield, Vt.
- viii. LAURA L., b. Oct. 5, 1865; m. Herbert Allen of Randolph, Vt.

3. PEARL B.³ GAYLORD (*Marshall B.² Barna¹*) was born in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 15, 1864, and sett. in W.

He married, June 4, 1890, Lucia, dau. Moses E. and Ann J. (Prentis) Hadley, b. June 5, 1864.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WALTER M.,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1894.
- ii. RICHARD HADLEY, b. Nov. 15, 1899.
- iii. MARSHALL B., b. Aug. 27, 1902.

ELIJAH GAYLORD was a resident of W. in 1817, but no further record is found.

GLAZIER.

AARON E. GLAZIER was a resident in W. from 1843 to 1854, and had children, Nancy and Laura.

GLEASON.

1. THOMAS¹ GLEASON was in Watertown, Mass., 1652, Charlestown, 1662, died at Cambridge, Mass., abt. 1684.

He married Susannah ———.

Children:

2. i. THOMAS,² b. abt. 1637.
- ii. JOSEPH, sett. in Sudbury, Mass., and had a family.
- iii. JOHN, d. in Sudbury about 1690; m. Mary, dau. Thomas Ross.
- iv. MARY, b. in Camb., Oct. 31, 1657.
- v. SUSANNAH (?).

2. THOMAS² GLEASON (*Thomas¹*) was born abt. 1637; of Sudbury, Mass., 1665; recd. as an inhabitant of Sherburne, Mass., Oct. 5, 1678; died in Framingham, Mass., July 25, 1705.

He married Sarah ———, who d. July 8, 1703.

Children:

- i. SARAH,³ b. Feb. 6, 1665; m. Jeremiah Morse.
- ii. ANNA, m. 1688, John Gibbs.
- iii. THOMAS, d. at Oxford, Mass., abt. 1732; m. Dec. 6, 1695, Mary Mullen.
3. iv. ISAAC.
- v. PATIENCE.
- vi. MARY, b. June 19, 1680.
- vii. JOHN, m. Abigail ———; sett. in Sherburne, Mass.

3. ISAAC³ GLEASON (*Thomas² Thomas¹*) resided in Sherburne and Framingham, Mass.; constable, 1714; died Dec. 5, 1737. He married, Dec. 11, 1700, Deborah Leland.

Children:

- i. DEBORAH,⁴ b. Apr. 27, 1703; m. Oct. 23, 1718, Thomas Winch.
4. ii. ISAAC, b. May 17, 1706.
- iii. PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 3, 1708.
- iv. FINIUS, b. Aug. 23, 1711; m. Elizabeth ———.

4. ISAAC⁴ GLEASON (*Isaac³ Thomas² Thomas¹*) was born in Sherburne, Mass., May 17, 1706; sett. in Framingham, Mass., and rem. to Petersham, Mass., where he died, abt. 1777.

He married, Dec. 9, 1725, Thankful, dau. Nathaniel Wilson of Westmoreland, N. H. She d. abt. 1800, ae. abt. 94.

Children:

5. i. ISAAC,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1726.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 20, 1728-9; m. Mar. 28, 1751, John Baker of Littleton, Mass.
- iii. DEBORAH, b. June 24, 1731; m. Oct. 29, 1759, John Wheeler of Nichewaug, Mass.
- iv. SIMON, b. Aug. 19, 1733; m. 1764, Martha Dudley.
- v. THANKFUL, b. Mar. 5, 1737; d. Sept. 11, 1737.
- vi. THANKFUL, b. June 17, 1738; m. Dec. 27, 1759, William Daggett.
- vii. JAMES, res. Westmoreland, N. H.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 3, 1743; d. in Petersham, 1814; m. Aug. 14, 1766, Sarah Curtis.
- ix. NATHANIEL, bapt. Sept. 14, 1746; d. in Hardwick, Mass.; m. Sarah Johnson.
- x. BENJAMIN, bapt. May 7, 1749; res. Westmoreland.
- xi. FORTUNATUS, bapt. June 7, 1752; res. Westmoreland; m. Esther Beman.

5. ISAAC⁵ GLEASON (*Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*) was born in Framingham, Mass., Aug. 3, 1726; soldier in Crown Point Expedition, 1756; family tradition says he sett. in Shrewsbury, Mass. In any event he went early to Langdon, N. H., and died there, probably, before 1790 as his name is not in the census list of that year.

He married, Nov. 2, 1752, Mary Nixon.

Children:

- i. LUCIA,⁶ bapt. June 10, 1753; m. John Prouty.
- ii. DOLLY, bapt. Apr. 20, 1755; m. (1) Obadiah (?) Sartwell; (2) Jesse Healey.
- iii. THADDEUS, sett. in Rockingham, Vt.
6. iv. WINDSOR, b. Feb. 18, 1761-2.
- v. BETSEY, b. 1764; m. John Sartwell.
- vi. ELIAB, (possibly) b. Nov. 19, 1759, in Shrewsbury, Mass.

6. WINDSOR⁶ GLEASON (*Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Feb. 18, 1761-2; sett. in Langdon, N. H., and died 1816.

He married (1) his cousin Sally, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Curtis) Gleason of Dana, Mass., who died 1801; (2) Martha Follett.

Children, born in Langdon, N. H.

- i. CURTIS,⁷ m. ——— Randall.
- ii. WINDSOR, b. Feb. 15, 1796; res. in Warren, Vt. and Canaan, N. H., where he d. July 10, 1878; m. (1) Apr., 1817, Sophia Clark, b. at Langdon, N. H., Nov. 14, 1799, d. at Warren, Vt., Apr. 3, 1846; (2) 1847, Almira, dau. Job Silsby of Acworth, N. H. Chn.: *Emily*,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1818, d. May 12, 1825; *Sarah*, b. Apr. 1, 1820, m. Lorenzo D. Smith; *Curtis W.*, b. Dec. 16, 1821, d. in Warren, Jan. 24, 1844, unm.; *Laura Parkhurst*, b. Dec. 22, 1824, m. Apr. 26, 1846, Schuyler T. Van Deusen; *John Clark*, b. Aug. 16, 1826, m. Aug. 29, 1853, Susan, dau. Denslow Upham Chn.: *Mary W.*,⁹ Mardis, John, Susan; *Windsor*, b. Aug. 26, 1828, m. 1850, Mary A. Powers, res. Elkland, Pa.; *Emily Sophia*, b. Feb. 28, 1830, m. George H. Lathrop; *Orrin Scott*, b. Mar. 21, 1832, m. Oct. 2, 1855, Mary Amoret Peters; *Aaron Rising*, b. June 1, 1834, d. Mar. 4, 1904, m. Jan. 19, 1869, Marietta E. Webster, res. Fitzwilliam, N. H.

- iii. MARY, m. David Powers.
- iv. LAURA, m. Dr. John Parkhurst.
- v. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 23, 1801; colonel; d. at Natick, Mass., May 17, 1879; m. Jan. 1, 1822, Abigail Read.
7. vi. HUZZIAL, b. Feb. 19, 1802.
- vii. SALMON, b. July 9, 1804; Methodist minister; d. Sept. 9, 1885; m. Dec. 24, 1828, Jerusha Willard.
- viii. HORACE, b. Oct. 19, 1806; d. Apr. 4, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1831, Achsah Richardson of Warren, Vt., dau. James and Adah (Hinds) Richardson, b. Mar. 6, 1810, d. Oct. 20, 1875.

7. HUZZIAL⁷ GLEASON (*Windsor,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*) was born in Langdon, N. H., Feb. 19, 1802; res. in Warren, Vt. and W. where he died, July 3, 1889. He married, June 27, 1827, Emily H., dau. James and Adah (Hinds) Richardson of Warren, b. Feb. 4, 1804; d. Apr. 1, 1882.

Children:

8. i. RICHARDSON JAMES,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1828.
- ii. JOSLIN CARLISLE, b. Oct. 23, 1831; res. Montpelier, Vt.; d. May 9, 1896; m. Dec. 12, 1860, Ellen J., dau. Oramel H. Smith, b. May 3, 1836.
- iii. EMILY MARTHA, b. Feb. 15, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1897, unm. A successful teacher.
- iv. LOUIS POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1841; d. Aug. 17, 1907; merchant, Montpelier, Vt.; m. Feb. 22, 1870, A. Louise Timothy of Ransomville, N. Y., b. Oct. 5, 1845. Chn.: *Carlisle Joslyn*,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1874; *Fred Elijah*, b. Mar. 17, 1883.

8. RICHARDSON JAMES⁸ GLEASON (*Huzzial,⁷ Windsor,⁶ Isaac,⁵ Isaac,⁴ Isaac,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Dec. 28, 1828; merchant; elected town clerk, June, 1855, he has had that office continuously to this date (1908); treas., 1857 to 1904; Rep., 1890-91.

He married, Mar. 31, 1856, Mary L., dau. Crowell and Almira (Pease) Matthews, b. Aug. 2, 1836.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HERBERT CARLISLE,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1857; m. Feb. 23, 1886, Mary P. Timothy; merchant; res. Montpelier, Vt.
 - ii. MARY EMILIE, b. July 4, 1864.
 - iii. JENNIE MATTHEWS, b. July 2, 1870; d. July 6, 1908.
 - iv. LOUISE RICHARDSON, b. Nov. 7, 1872.
1. DARIUS⁹ GLEASON, son of Moses and Beulah (Houghton) Gleason, was born Dec. 28, 1772. The line is perhaps (*Moses*,⁹ *Moses,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Thomas¹*). Darius⁹ sett. in Rochester⁵ Vt., and died there, Aug. 17, 1863. He married (1) Feb. 10, 1805, Melinda Pierce, b. Oct. 25, 1780; d. Mar. 12, 1812; (2) Oct. 27, 1812, Anna Russell, b. Nov. 3, 1782; d. May 30, 1841.

Children:

- i. ORILLA,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1805.
- ii. ACENATH, b. Feb. 6, 1808; m. ——— Frazer.
- iii. HORACE, b. Apr. 8, 1809.
- iv. NATHANIEL NELSON, b. July 26, 1814.
- v. ABIGAIL GLAZIER, b. May 14, 1816; d. Jan. 13, 1869.

- vi. DANIEL WARREN, b. July 25, 1818; d. June 10, 1819.
- vii. DAVID, b. May 11, 1820; for many years a resident of W.; private Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols.; d. in Wtby., Vt., May 26, 1899; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1848, Jane A., dau. Ziba Rice, b. Jan. 18, 1821; d. July 6, 1880; (2) May 8, 1882, Mrs. Adaline A. (Murray) Kennedy, b. Oct. 29, 1836.
- viii. SARAH RUSSELL, b. May 1, 1822; m. ——— Pease.
- ix. OLIVE WARREN, b. Mar. 26, 1824; m. C. J. Joslin of Freeman, Kansas.
- x. HARRIET ANN, b. Oct. 31, 1826; m. Feb. 3, 1852, James Seymour Newcomb.
- xi. LOUISA JANE, b. May 6, 1829; m. May 16, 1847, William F. Newcomb.

SAMUEL GLEASON, JR., was a resident of W., 1847 and later. He married, Parney L., dau. James E. Dow, and rem. to Berlin, Vt.

Children:

- i. EMELINE, m. Arthur Stickney of Berlin.
- ii. LOUISA, m. Frank Barrett of Wtby.
- iii. AUGUSTA.

GOODRICH.

GEORGE GOODRICH, son of Joseph and Sarah (Glidden) Goodrich, was born in Brookfield, Vt., Apr. 10, 1841; came to W. as a clerk in the store of Jones & Ward, 1864; rem., Mar. 1872 and sett., 1876, in Chelsea, Vt.

He married, Sept. 21, 1869, Lausanna S., dau. Martin and Sophia D. Paine, b. in Brookfield, Feb. 24, 1842; d. at Chelsea, Nov. 5, 1897.

Children:

- i. MAY L., b. Sept. 21, 1871; m. Dec. 6, 1893, C. P. Dickinson of Chelsea, Vt.
- ii. BEN A., b. Dec. 1, 1875; res. Chelsea, Vt.
- iii. LOREN J., b. Aug. 19, 1877; res. Stockton, Cal.
- iv. CHARLES M., b. July 9, 1879; m. Feb. 22, 1904, Zilla Smith.

GRANDY.

1. ELIJAH² GRANDY (*Robert*¹) was in W. in Oct., 1793, coming from Reading, Vt. It is probable he was a brother of Robert Grandy of that town, and that both were of the Northfield, Mass., family of that name. Perhaps they were sons of Robert of Salisbury, N. H., Northfield, Mass. and Chesterfield, N. H., and this seems probable as there was a Robert, Sr., in Reading, 1791.

Elijah married (1) Elizabeth ———, who d. Mar. 8, 1797; (2) July 5, 1798, Bathsheba, dau. Joseph and Anna (Pike) Hamilton, b. Dec. 14, 1779.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GILBERT,² b. Nov. 10, 1795; went West and had a family.
- ii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 4, 1797.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Sept. 15, 1799; m. (1) Sept. 21, 1820, Mary A. Thayer; (2) Jan. 22, 1836, Lucy (Palmer), widow Wm. Wheeler; res. for a time in Warren, and moved to the West, it is said.

- iv. PERCIS, b. Feb. 16, 1801; m. Jan. 22, 1821, William² Wait 2d.
- v. JERUSHA, b. May 24, 1804; m. Moses Palmer.
- vi. CHAUNCEY, b. Mar. 15, 1806; went West and had a family.
- vii. infant, b. Jan., 1808, and d. same day.

1. ROBERT² GRANDY (*Robert*¹) of Reading, Vt., 1791, and Windsor, Vt.; perhaps bro. of Elijah.

He married, Dec. 2, 1785, Lydia, dau. Stephen Butterfield, b. Nov. 15, 1768.

Children, born in Reading, Vt.:

- i. LYDIA,³ b. Nov. 14, 1786; m. Stewart Hamilton of W.
- ii. ROBERT, b. June 10, 1790.
- iii. CALVIN, b. Mar. 17, 1792; d. Apr. 25, 1859; res. in Fayston, Vt., and had chn.: *Louisa*,⁴ *Lucinda*, *Lorenzo*, *Ziba B.*, *Cyrus E.*, *Cordelia*.
- iv. SALLY, b. June 4, 1794; d. Sept. 8, 1795.
- v. SALLY, b. May 11, 1797; m. Feb. 29, 1816, Asahel Rider.
- vi. LUCY, b. Dec. 16, 1798; m. (2) Daniel Shepherd.
- 2. vii. BEZALEEL, b. Feb. 20, 1801.
- 3. viii. IRA, b. Jan. 23, 1802.
- ix. JASON, sett. in Warren, Vt.

2. BEZALEEL³ GRANDY (*Robert*,² *Robert*¹) was born in Reading, Vt., Feb. 20, 1801; res. in W. and Fayston, Vt.

He married Dorothy, prob. dau. Aaron and Polly Quimby.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁴ b. 1839; priv. Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols.; cooper; d. June, 1895; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Luana, dau. Stephen C. and Angeline (Lockwood) Parker, b. Nov. 18, 1842. Chn.: *Angie*,⁵ b. Mar. 30, 1868; *Frank*, b. July 21, 1870; *George S.*, b. and d. 1870; *Laura M.*, b. May 3, 1874, d. Sept. 17, 1874.
- ii. MELVINA, b. abt. 1843; m. Apr. 5, 1870, George D. Parker of Warren, Vt.

3. IRA³ GRANDY (*Robert*,² *Robert*¹) was born Jan. 23, 1802; died Aug. 13, 1871; lived in Warren, Vt.

He married, Mar. 6, 1842, Rebecca, dau. Josiah and Abigail (Cary) Campbell, b. Feb. 6, 1820; d. Jan. 6, 1908.

Children:

- i. CLARENCE A.,⁴ bapt. 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1870, Lizzie Ormsbee.
- ii. EDWIN M., d. Jan. 9, 1892, ae. 46.
- iii. LORA ANN, d. Nov. 17, 1885, ae. 36.
- iv. EVA JANE, d. May 4, 1887, ae. 31.

Also three others who d. very young.

GRAVES.

JOHN GRAVES came from St. Johnsbury, Vt., and sett. in W. He married, Mar. 18, 1889, Jessie B., dau. Charles F. and Aurilla P. (Benton) Ramsay, b. in W., Dec. 27, 1869.

Children:

- i. William.
- ii. Elvin Sidney, b. Oct. 20, 1903.

GREEN.

1. THOMAS¹ GREEN of Swanzey, N. H.; Rev. soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill, where he fought under Stark; came to W. abt. 1800, perhaps by way of Bennington, Vt.; purchased the Heaton Mills at Irasville which were for many years after known as Green's Mills; resided also for a time in Fayston, Vt.; died Apr. 29, 1813, ae. 60.

He married at Swanzey, Mar. 2, 1780, Lydia, sister of Joel Foster, who m. (2) Nov. 3, 1814, Rev. Jotham Carpenter.

Children, born in Swanzey, N. H.:

- i. THOMAS, b. Dec. 16, 1782.
- ii. SETH, b. Mar. 17, 1784; m. (1) Apr. 29, 1804, Betsey Batt of Bennington, Vt., from whom he was divorced, 1817 (she d. May 27, 1866, ae. 81), and m. (2) Nov. 28, 1817, Achsah Blaisdell. An infant child, b. May 27, 1805, d. June 9, 1805.
- iii. ELISHA, m. Apr. 13, 1809, Abigail Wood.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 6, 1791.
- v. ELEANOR, m. Dec. 5, 1816, Henry Dana.
- vi. Probably another dau.

2. JOSEPH² GREEN (Thomas¹) was born in Swanzey, N. H., Mar. 6, 1791; miller; died Mar. 14, 1867.

He married, Sept. 18, 1814, Anna, dau. Dr. Simeon and Abiah (Thompson) Stoddard, b. Mar. 17, 1790; d. July 15, 1867.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JOSEPH³, b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. Apr. 13, 1839, unm.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Sept. 11, 1849, Charles E. Bigelow.
- iii. ROMEO WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. Mar. 29, 1866; m. (1) Helen B. Lewis, d. Mar. 6, 1864; (2) Feb. 11, 1866, Laura C. Wilson.
- iv. ANNA LAVONE, b. July 7, 1821; m. Nov. 29, 1846, William McAllister.
- v. JEROME WESLEY, b. Nov. 20, 1823; d. Oct. 8, 1842.
- vi. THOMAS SHERIDAN, b. Sept. 8, 1827; d. Apr. 20, 1830.
- vii. LUCIA A., b. Mar. 12, 1830; m. May 1, 1851, Andrew C. Brown of Montpelier. Chn.: Ella Lavone, b. May 28, 1854; Romeo E., b. Sept. 18, 1859, d. July 6, 1860; Rome Green, b. June 15, 1862; Edwin E. C., b. Jan. 22, 1865; Joseph Green, b. Nov. 21, 1866.
- viii. LYDIA A., b. Nov. 10, 1832; d. Apr. 10, 1849.

GREENE.

1. JOHN¹ GREENE, son of Richard and Mary (Hooker) Greene, was born in Bowdige Hill, Gillingham, Co. Dorset, Eng., abt. 1590; surgeon; was in Boston, Mass., June 3, 1635; went to Salem, Mass., and soon to Providence, R. I., with Roger Williams of whose ch. he was one of 12 original members. Rem. to Warwick, R. I., where he d. Jan., 1659.

He married (1) Nov. 4, 1619, Joanna Tattershall; (2) wid. Alice Daniels; (3) abt. 1644, Phillippa ———, who d. Mar. 11, 1687.

Children:

- i. JOHN², bapt. Aug. 15, 1620; d. Nov. 27, 1708; m. abt. 1648, Anne Almy.
- ii. PETER, bapt. Mar. 10, 1621-2; d. 1659; m. Mary Gorton.
- iii. RICHARD, bapt. Mar. 25, 1624; d. young.
2. iv. JAMES, bapt. June 21, 1626.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. June 4, 1628; d. June 5, 1717; m. June 30, 1659, Elizabeth Barton.
- vi. JONE, bapt. Oct. 3, 1630; m. John Hade.
- vii. MARY, bapt. May 19, 1633; m. abt. 1654, James Sweet.
2. JAMES² GREENE (John¹) was bapt. at Salisbury, Eng., June 21, 1626, and came with his parents; freeman at Warwick, R. I., 1647; town clerk, 1661; in Assembly ten years, 1660-75; his house was burned in King Philip's War and he went to Portsmouth, R. I., but ret'd. to Warwick, and died Apr. 27, 1698.
- He married (1) abt. 1658, Deliverance, dau. Robert Potter, b. 1637; d. 1664; (2) Aug. 3, 1665, Elizabeth, dau. John Anthony of Portsmouth, R. I.
- Children:
3. i. JAMES³, b. June 6, 1659.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 28, 1660; m. Feb. 19, 1684-5, James Reynolds.
- iii. ELISHA, b. Mar. 17, 1662; d. young.
- iv. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1663-4; m. Henry Reynolds.
- v. PETER, b. Aug. 25, 1666; m. Feb. 12, 1695, Elizabeth Slocum.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1668; m. Francis Reynolds.
- vii. JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1670; d. young.
- viii. JABEZ, b. May 17, 1673; d. Oct. 1, 1741; m. (1) Mar. 17, 1697-8, Mary Barton; (2) Grace Whitman.
- ix. DAVID, b. June 24, 1677; d. Jan. 31, 1761-2; m. (1) Mary Slocum; (2) Sarah Barber.
- x. THOMAS, b. Nov. 11, 1682, in Portsmouth, R. I.; d. young.
- xi. JOHN, b. Sept. 30, 1685; d. Dec. 8, 1757; m. Feb. 16, 1709-10, Mary Allen.
- xii. SUSANNAH, b. May 24, 1688; m. Feb. 1, 1712, Joseph Hull, Jr.
3. JAMES³ GREENE (James², John¹) was born in Warwick, R. I., June 6, 1659; freeman, June 26, 1683; Capt.; deputy, 1696; died Mar. 12, 1712.
- He married, Jan. 29, 1688-9, Mary, dau. Capt. John Fones of Newport, R. I., who d. Mar. 20, 1721, ae. 50.
- Children, born in Warwick, R. I.:
- i. FONES⁴, b. Mar. 23, 1689-90; d. July 29, 1758; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1710-11, Dinah Battey; (2) Feb. 5, 1712-13, Rebecca Tibbetts.
- ii. JAMES, b. Apr. 2, 1692; d. Apr. 17, 1758; m. (1) Roby Carr; (2) Susannah ———.
- iii. MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1695; d. Oct. 21, 1695.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Apr. 7, 1696.
4. v. ELISHA, b. Aug. 5, 1698.
- vi. DELIVERANCE, b. Feb. 12, 1700-1; m. John Holden.
- vii. MARY, b. Sept. 25, 1703; m. Jan. 23, 1724, Resolved Rhodes.
- viii. JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1705-6; d. Dec. 8, 1757, unm.
- ix. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1708; d. Apr. 17, 1758; m. Aug. 13, 1749, Anne Wyllis.
- x. SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1711; d. Feb. 18, 1788; m. (1) Mary Whitford; (2) May 19, 1752, wid. Elizabeth Stanbrough.

4. ELISHA⁴ GREENE (*James,³ James,² John¹*) was born in Warwick, R. I., Aug. 5, 1698; called "Elder"; blacksmith; res. Cranston, R. I.; ordained as Baptist minister, July 30, 1764; died at Gloucester, R. I., 1780.
He married (1) Sept. 26, 1723, Martha, dau. James Brown, b. Oct. 12, 1703; d. July 27, 1725; (2) Mar. 13, 1727, Abigail, wid. Arthur Fenner and dau. John Dexter, b. Apr. 26, 1696; d. Jan. 11, 1770.
Children:
i. JAMES,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1724.
ii. ELISHA, b. 1728; d. Mar. 13, 1776; m. 1750, Hannah Gorton.
iii. ABIGAIL, m. Mar. 21, 1767, Capt. Solomon Owens.
5. JAMES⁵ GREENE (*Elisha,⁴ James,³ James,² John¹*) was born in Providence, R. I., Sept. 15, 1724; merchant; deacon; died at Gloucester, R. I., soon after 1782.
He married (1) Dec. 12, 1745, Freelove, dau. Elder Thomas Burlingame, b. 1727; d. Mar. 6, 1751; (2) Sept. 4, 1754, Abigail Freeley of Newport who d. bef. 1780; (3) Aug. 19, 1784, Susannah Lynch at Portsmouth.
Children:
i. DANIEL,⁶ b. Oct. 10, 1747.
ii. ELISHA, b. abt. 1748.
iii. JOSIAH, b. abt. 1750; his will, dated Dec. 21, 1790, was proved Jan. 28, 1791; m. Susannah Vaughn.
iv. JOHN MORLEY, b. 1760; d. after 1822.
v. THOMAS, b. 1766; m. Susannah Blackmar.
vi. SUSANNAH, m. (1) Nov. 6, 1791, Dr. Nathaniel Richmond; (2) Sept. 11, 1795 (?), Benjamin Adams.
6. DANIEL⁶ GREENE (*James,⁵ Elisha,⁴ James,³ James,² John¹*) was born Oct. 10, 1747, prob. in Providence, R. I.; sett. in Claremont, N. H., where he d. 1815.
He married, abt. 1766, Rebecca, dau. Rufus Barton, b. at Warwick, R. I., July 16, 1746.
Children:
i. FREELove.⁷
ii. CATHARINE.
iii. PHOEBE.
iv. MARTHA.
v. NANCY.
vi. MARY.
vii. REBECCA.
viii. JAMES, b. Mar. 20, 1779.
ix. ELISHA BARTON, b. Apr. 7, 1786; soldier, 1812; d. in Lawrence Co., Ohio, Sept. 30, 1845; m. 1807, Lydia McLaughlin.
x. CYRUS DANIEL, b. 1789; d. Aug. 12, 1824.
xi. MANDANA, b. 1789.
7. JAMES⁷ GREENE (*Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ Elisha,⁴ James,³ James,² John¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 20, 1779; Capt. in 24th U. S. Inf., War 1812; died Feb. 7, 1817.
He married, Jan. 2, 1802, Mercy Nelson, b. Mar. 2, 1780; d. Oct., 1866.

Children:

- i. EPAMINONDAS,⁸ b. 1803; d. 1844, unm.
ii. CONTENT, b. 1805; d. 1862, unm.
iii. DANIEL, b. 1807.
iv. HANNAH, b. 1809; m. 1834, George Ray.
v. JAMES, b. 1810; m. Mehitable Shattuck.
vi. ALBERT G., b. 1812; m. 1836, Charlotte S. Blush.
vii. REBECCA M., b. 1815; m. Capt. Milton G. Bostwick.
8. DANIEL⁸ GREENE (*James,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ Elisha,⁴ James,³ James,² John¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., 1807; sett. in Waterbury, Vt., and died in 1882.
He married, 1832, Katharine Parker.
Children, born in Waterbury, Vt.:
i. JULIA S.,⁹ m. Harvey H. Collins.
ii. FRANKLIN J., b. Dec. 11, 1834.
iii. ERASTUS P.
iv. WELTHEA R.
v. CHARLES J.
9. FRANKLIN J.⁹ GREENE (*Daniel,⁸ James,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ Elisha,⁴ James,³ James,² John¹*) was born in Waterbury, Vt., Dec. 11, 1834; sett. in W. and operated a starch factory and lumber mills; died Jan. 30, 1892.
He married (1) Carrie, dau. Elijah and Anne Smith of Nfd., who d. June 16, 1860; (2) Mar. 8, 1863, Jennie M., dau. Ira and Nancy (Gladding) Ashley, b. May 8, 1843. She m. (2) Francis A. Boyce.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
i. FRANK,¹⁰ b. June 16, 1860; d. young.
ii. CARRIE, b. June 16, 1860; d. young.
iii. CARRIE M., b. Aug. 22, 1866; m. May 14, 1908, James Thallon of Green Cove Springs, Florida.
iv. CHARLES J., b. Nov. 6, 1870.
v. FRANK J., b. Jan. 16, 1876; m. Aug. 27, 1907, Jessie B. Wheeler of Wtby.
10. CHARLES J.¹⁰ GREENE (*Franklin J.,⁹ Daniel,⁸ James,⁷ Daniel,⁶ James,⁵ Elisha,⁴ James,³ James,² John¹*) was born in Waitsfield, Nov. 6, 1870; merchant.
He married, Mar. 3, 1903, Luna B., dau. Allen S. Howe of Fayston, Vt.
Ch.:
i. CLIFTON FRANK,¹¹ b. Apr. 1, 1908, in W. GREGORY.
1. JOHN² GREGORY, son of Samuel,¹ was born at Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 18, 1810; painter, Universalist minister, editor, farmer; died at Northfield, Vt., Sept. 25, 1881.
He married (1) Ellen Bantan; (2) Marie, dau. Jesse Averill.
Children:
i. JOSEPH D.,³ b. Mar. 21, 1832.
ii. MARIE, m. Charles Tilden of Northfield.
iii. MINA, m. ——— Slayton of Chicago, Ill.

2. JOSEPH D.³ GREGORY (*John,² Samuel¹*) was born in Coopers-town, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1832; sett. in Nfd.; ry. engineer; farmer, after 1865; soldier in Civil War, 1861-5.

He married, Apr. 23, 1853, Laura L., dau. James and Ellen (Eaton) Cutting of Haverhill, N. H., b. June 29, 1834.

Children, born in Northfield, Vt.:

- i. JOHN W.,⁴ b. July 13, 1854; lawyer in W. from 1879; died Sept. 14, 1907; married (1) Sept. 20, 1880, Lucy F. dau. Jonathan H. and Ellen (Merriam) Hastings, b. Jan. 4, 1859, d. Aug. 1, 1896; (2) June 7, 1904, Mrs. Ida J. (Miller) LaDue, dau. Edmund W. Miller. No issue.
- ii. JAMES E., b. June 16, 1859; m. Emma Tuttle; res. Williams-town, Vt.
- iii. HATTIE M., b. May 26, 1862; m. Frank Godfrey of Williams-town.

HADLEY.

1. AMOS¹ HADLEY was born Dec. 24, 1788. His children were born in Pomfret, Vt., but he came later to W. where he died, Jan. 22, 1877. He settled first on German Flats, Fayston, and gave the place its name from his own nationality, it is said.

He married Lydia Eastman, who d. Apr. 13, 1857, ae. 77. Children:

- i. GEORGE L., b. Apr. 4, 1815; m. Emily Newton; sett. in Morristown, Vt.
- ii. SAMUEL E., b. Mar. 31, 1818.
- iii. BETSEY E., b. Feb. 14, 1821; m. Mar. 9, 1841, Robert Campbell.
- iv. ASCENATH E., b. Nov. 14, 1824; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1840, Joseph Farr; soon divorced, and m. (2) Nov. 16, 1863, John W. Richardson.
- v. MOSES E., b. Mar. 26, 1826.

2. SAMUEL E.² HADLEY (*Amos¹*) was born in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 31, 1818, and died at Holyoke, Mass., Mar. 25, 1850. He married, Feb. 2, 1840, Ardelia E., dau. Daniel and Dorothy (Godfrey) Shepherd, b. Jan. 12, 1819; d. Dec. 11, 1860.

Children:

- i. LANGDON SAMUEL, b. Nov. 6, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1863; priv. Co. C. 32nd Wis. Vols.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 17, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1844.
- iii. MYRON N., d. Mar. 4, 1845, ae. 4 weeks.
- iv. CHARLES M., d. Jan. 8, 1851, ae. 4 yrs., 10 m., 28 days.

3. MOSES E.² HADLEY (*Amos¹*) was born in Pomfret, Vt., Mar. 26, 1826; died at W., Oct. 28, 1892; Rep., 1874-5; selectman, 1867. His farm was in lots 127 and 128.

He married (1) Mar. 6, 1856, Ann J., dau. Thomas and Hannah (Cheney) Prentis, b. Sept. 13, 1831; d. July 3, 1875; (2) June 30, 1877, Mrs. Belinda E. McAllister, b. at Coventry, N. H., Oct. 31, 1824, dau. Benj. R. and Betsey Davis. She d. Feb. 2, 1898.

Child, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCIA A., b. June 5, 1864; m. June 4, 1890, Pearl B. Gaylord.

HAMILTON

1. JOSEPH¹ HAMILTON was a Rev. soldier from Brookfield, Mass., but it is doubtful to which one of the several branches of the Hamilton family in that town he belongs. He went to Cornish, N. H., bef. 1792, and came to W. bef. Oct., 1795. He died Mar. 18, 1828, his tombstone says aged 79, but U. S. Pension records show that in 1821 he gave his age as 70.

He married, Sept. 2, 1779, Anna, dau. Samuel and Mehitabel Pike, b. in Brookfield, Oct. 20, 1757.

Children:

- i. BATHSHEBA,² b. Dec. 14, 1779, in Brookfield, Mass.; m. July 5, 1798, Elijah Grandy.
- ii. ELISHA, b. Dec. 8, 1781; bot. land in Fayston, Vt., 1805.
- iii. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1784; d. July 15, 1806.
- iv. STEWART, b. June 12, 1786.
- v. NEWELL, b. Apr. 29, 1789; his father was aptd. adm. of his est. June 30, 1814.
- vi. GEORGE, b. in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 14, 1792.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. in W., Oct. 5, 1795.
- viii. ANNA, b. Mar. 10, 1798; d. June 16, 1816, "Snow from morning till night," says ch. record.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 23, 1800; m. Oct. 17, 1836, James Corning Fargo.

2. STEWART² HAMILTON (*Joseph¹*) was born in Brookfield, Mass., June 12, 1786; sett. in W. on lot 79; died Sept. 28, 1851.

He married Lydia, dau. Robert and Lydia (Butterfield) Grandy, who was born Nov. 14, 1786, and d. Mar. 13, 1873.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. child,³ d. 1822.
- ii. LYDIA, b. June 25, 1824; m. Oct. 27, 1840, Samuel Long.

3. JOSEPH² HAMILTON (*Joseph¹*) was born in W., Oct. 5, 1795; res. on Palmer Hill and moved away about 1835.

He married Miranda ———.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ALONZO,³ b. Oct. 28, 1821.
- ii. LORINDA, b. Oct. 23, 1822.
- iii. ADELAID, b. May 18, 1824.
- iv. MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1825.
- v. CAROLINE, b. Mar. 5, 1827.
- vi. GEORGE, b. Dec. 24, 1828.
- vii. JOSEPH NEWELL, b. Jan. 11, 1831.

HAND.

ANSON HAND was a voter in 1815-16, but during the latter year sold his land and rem. to Albany, Vt.

HARRIS.

JARVIS C. HARRIS, son of Daniel and Nancy Harris, was born in Moretown, Vt.; carpenter; at various times a resident of W.

He married (1) Aug. 10, 1863, Mary A., dau. William Somerville; (2) Anna Donnelly.

Children:

- i. LETTIE.
- ii. MARY A., b. Apr. 18, 1877.
- iii. LUCY ELLEN, b. May 14, 1882.
- iv. WILLIAM LESTER, b. Aug. 10, 1886.
- v. FREDERICK JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1886.

HASTINGS.

1. THOMAS¹ HASTINGS came from Ipswich, Eng., in 1634; sett. in Watertown, Mass.; Rep., 1673; deacon; died 1685.

He married (1) Susan ———, who d. Jan. 20, 1651; (2) Apr., 1651, Margaret, dau. William Cheney.

Children, born in Watertown, Mass.:

2. i. THOMAS,² b. July 1, 1652.
- ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 1, 1654; m. June 18, 1679, Abigail Hammond.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 8, 1655; drowned, 1669.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 12, 1657; m. Nov. 21, 1682, Ruth Rice.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 9, 1659; m. Elizabeth Graves; (2) Mary
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 25, 1661; m. Mary Neverson.
- vii. HEPZIBAH, b. Jan. 31, 1663; m. June 21, 1680 (?), William Bond of Watertown.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 12, 1665; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1687, Lydia Church; (2) Apr. 24, 1694, Elizabeth Neverson; (3) July 10, 1701, Sarah Coolidge.

2. THOMAS² HASTINGS (*Thomas*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass., July 1, 1652; sett. in Deerfield, Mass., bef. King Philip's War, but rem. to Hatfield, Mass. after the War; physician and teacher of the first school in Hatfield; died July 23, 1712.

He married (1) Oct. 10, 1672, Anna, dau. John Hawks, who d. Oct. 25, 1705; (2) Feb. 14, 1706, Mary, dau. of Daniel Burt, who m. (2) May 17, 1713, Samuel Belding, and d. Apr. 13, 1754.

Children:

- i. MARGARET,³ b. July 7, 1674; m. May 7, 1707, Nathaniel Evarts of Guilford, Conn.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 19, 1677; m. Samuel Gillett.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 24, 1679; physician; m. Mar. 16, 1701, Mary Field.
- iv. HEPZIBAH, b. Apr. 16, 1682; m. Apr. 5, 1705, Jonathan Curtis of Northampton, Mass.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 23, 1685; m. Nov. 25, 1714, John Burke.
3. vi. JOHN, b. Sept. 17, 1689.
- vii. SILENCE, b. Feb. 26, 1707; m. Josiah Hadlock of Williamsburg, Mass.
- viii. THANKFUL, b. May 5, 1711; d. July 15, 1711.
- ix. SYLVANUS, b. Sept. 10, 1712; d. Feb. 21, 1713.

3. JOHN³ HASTINGS (*Thomas*² *Thomas*¹) was born in Hatfield Mass., Sept. 17, 1689; physician; at Fort Dummer, 1735; grantee and early settler of Number Four (Charlestown, N. H.).

He married (1) Lydia ———, who d. June 21, 1716. He is said to have had by her, two daughters, both of

whom died young. He married (2) July 4, 1720, Hannah, dau. Dea. John White, b. Mar. 26, 1695; d. Aug. 13, 1774.

Children, born in Hatfield, Mass.:

4. i. SYLVANUS,⁴ b. Mar. 22, 1721.
- ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 14, 1722; m. Mrs. Susannah, dau. Lieut. Moses Willard and wid. Capt. James Johnson.
- iii. OLIVER, b. Nov. 22, 1724.
- iv. LEMUEL, b. Feb. 5, 1727; m. Elizabeth ———.
- v. HANNAH, b. July 8, 1729.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Aug. 19, 1732; m. Col. William Heywood.
- vii. MEHITABLE, b. 1735.

4. SYLVANUS⁴ HASTINGS (*John*³ *Thomas*² *Thomas*¹) was born in Hatfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1721; sett. in Charlestown, N. H., where he was a substantial man; selectman, 1766-7 and 1772; commissioned Capt. by Gov. Wentworth, Dec. 26, 1767; died Jan. 12, 1806.

He married (1) Jemima, dau. Lieut. Moses Willard, b. June 29, 1728; d. Apr. 14, 1788; (2) Mary, wid. Ebenezer Putnam.

Children, born in Charlestown, N. H.:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁵ b. May 29, 1746.
- ii. OLIVER, b. Jan. 3, 1748; d. Sept., 1757.
- iii. JEMIMA, b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Nov. 30, 1783, Jedediah Rice of Charlestown.
- iv. SYLVANUS, b. Mar. 23, 1752; m. Betsey ———.
5. v. JOHN, b. June 18, 1754.
- vi. MOSES WILLARD, b. Nov. 6, 1756; d. July 31, 1834; m. Apr. 6, 1780, Jerusha Spencer.
- vii. OLIVER, b. Mar. 14, 1759; d. Apr. 11, 1759.
- viii. ELIZABETH, b. May 21, 1760; d. Aug. 21, 1761.
- ix. OLIVER, b. June 10, 1762; physician; d. Oct. 3, 1823; m. Olive Reed.
- x. HANNAH, b. Sept. 11, 1764; d. Nov. 16, 1817.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 1, 1767; d. same day.
- xii. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 3, 1769; d. Aug. 23, 1777.
- xiii. LAVINIA, b. Aug. 23, 1771; m. 1791, Capt. Joseph Parker.

5. JOHN⁵ HASTINGS (*Sylvanus*⁴ *John*³ *Thomas*² *Thomas*¹) was born in Charlestown, N. H., June 18, 1754; died Mar. 14, 1813.

He married, Jan. 2, 1776, Miriam, dau. Jonathan Hammond of Swanzey, N. H., b. Jan. 23, 1755.

Children:

- i. SOLEMITH,⁶ b. June 28, 1776; d. Sept., 1776.
- ii. FANNY, b. Oct. 17, 1777; m. Jan. 24, 1799, Elias Olcott of Rockingham, Vt.
6. iii. GARINTER, b. July 25, 1779.
- iv. SHELOMA, b. Apr. 13, 1781.
- v. AUGUSTA, m. Edward Goddard.

6. GARINTER⁶ HASTINGS (*John*⁵ *Sylvanus*⁴ *John*³ *Thomas*² *Thomas*¹) was born in Charlestown, N. H., July 25, 1779; res. in Swanzey, N. H., until 1822, when he bought an interest in Green's Mills and sett. in W.; kept a tavern on present D. O. Joslin place for some years; died June 28, 1857.

He married, Mar. 7, 1802, Hannah, dau. Elias and Sibyl (Dutton) Olcott, b. in Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 13, 1784; d. Mar. 19, 1860.

Children:

7. i. WORTHY GARINTER, b. Aug. 24, 1803.
- ii. ELIZA F., b. Apr. 28, 1805; m. Apr. 27, 1828, Moses Ware of Brattleboro, Vt.
- iii. FANNY OLCOTT, b. Nov. 2, 1806; m. Aug. 5, 1828, John Stafford Campbell.
8. iv. YORRICK CARLISLE WEST, b. Aug. 7, 1808.
- v. GEORGE HILAND, b. June 14, 1810; m. Nancy ———. Chn., b. in Fayston, Vt.: *Electa*, Jan. 3, 1837; *Ezekiel*, Sept. 10, 1839; *Charles H.*, Apr. 14, 1840; *George W.*, Oct. 5, 1841; *Charles H.*, Apr. 17, 1842; *Charles R.*, Feb. 11, 1845; *John Hammond*, Sept. 29, 1847. The family rem. to Sparta, Mich.
- vi. MARIAN D., b. July 17, 1812; m. Nov. 29, 1835, Joseph O. Joslin.
- vii. SUSAN CARPENTER, b. Nov. 26, 1813; m. Feb. 21, 1836, John Wait.
- viii. CLARISSA WEBB, b. May 27, 1816; d. young.
- ix. JUSTUS P., b. Apr. 14, 1818; m. ——— Gregg.
- x. CLARISSA WEBB, b. July 22, 1820; m. Jan. 8, 1848, Seymour D. Graves of Johnson, Vt.
- xi. RODNEY D., b. Dec. 10, 1821; went West.
9. xii. JONATHAN HAMMOND, b. Feb. 12, 1824.
- xiii. MARIA A., b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. July 15, 1846, Joshua S. Dartt.

7. WORTHY GARINTER⁷ HASTINGS (*Garinter*,⁸ *John*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 24, 1803; came to W. with his father and rem. later to Fayston, Vt., where he died Jan. 8, 1841.

He married, Mar. 21, 1826, Mary, dau. Jonathan Lamson, b. 1809; d. at West Rutland, Vt., 1873.

Children, born in Fayston, Vt.:

- i. MARIA,⁸ b. 1831; m. 1850, L. B. Marshall of Wtby.
- ii. HANNAH, b. 1834; m. Feb. 21, 1861, J. W. H. Tift of Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- iii. MARIAN, b. 1836; m. 1854, W. W. Burr of Rutland, Vt.
- iv. FANNY, b. 1838; m. 1855, Orin Ramsay of Ticonderoga, N. Y.
- v. WORTHY GARINTER, b. 1840; d. 1867; m. 1859, Anna Culver; res. West Rutland, Vt.

8. YORRICK CARLISLE WEST⁷ HASTINGS (*Garinter*,⁸ *John*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 7, 1808; died at Ayer, Mass., Nov. 19, 1899; for many years a resident of W.

He married (1) 1833, Maria P. Hunt of Warren, Vt., who d. June 28, 1850, ae. 37; (2) Oct. 7, 1850, Sarah H. Thompson of Richmond, Vt., d. Aug. 28, 1859, ae. 55; (3) Nov. 7, 1859, Mary J. Jennings of Bristol, Vt., d. Oct. 19, 1895.

Children:

10. i. GEORGE HILAND,⁸ b. July 29, 1834.
- ii. WILLIAM DERRINGTON, b. Jan. 27, 1836; d. Mar. 30, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1860, Jane S., dau. Aaron B. Thomas of Reading, Vt. Ch.: *Louis Cullen*,⁹ b. July 31, 1861.

- iii. A. EDGAR, b. Dec. 27, 1838; res. Brandon, Vt.; m. Mar. 15, 1864, Addie C. Bodfish. Chn.: *Albert J.*,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1865; *Cora Belle*, b. Jan. 9, 1868; *Estella May*, Apr. 30, 1870.
- iv. HARRIET M., b. Oct. 27, 1839; m. Feb. 1, 1867, Nehemiah Colby of Lyndon, Vt.
- v. ELIZA ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1842; d. July 25, 1844.
- vi. ELLA M., b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Jan. 3, 1861, J. Monroe Joslin.
- vii. ESTHER S., b. Feb. 10, 1846; m. ——— Shreve of Denver, Colo.
- viii. RODNEY D., b. Mar. 25, 1848; d. Oct. 16, 1867.
- ix. SARAH M., b. June 28, 1850; m. Aug. 20, 1871, Vernon W. Bullock of Chicago, Ill.
- x. ELMER W., b. Dec. 22, 1861; m. Mar. 25, 1883, Jennie E. Bodfish; res. Ayer, Mass.; Chn.: *Fordis Lincoln*,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1887; *Clarence V.*, b. Aug. 23, 1884; *Gladys*, b. Feb. 26, 1889.

9. JONATHAN HAMMOND⁷ HASTINGS (*Garinter*,⁸ *John*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Feb. 12, 1824; a leader in the town; selectman, 1866-68, 1873; Rep., 1862-3, 1892-3; State Senator, 1870-72; Sheriff of Washington Co., 1857-8; Asst. Co. Judge, 1880-84.

He married (1) Nov. 1, 1848, Ellen E. Merriam, b. Aug. 25, 1827; d. Mar. 31, 1891; (2) Sept. 29, 1892, Orris Paddock, of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Jan. 15, 1834.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LOUIS EVERETT⁸, b. Dec. 19, 1849; res. Indianapolis, Ind.; d. Nov. 28, 1891; m. Aug. 13, 1872, Clara W. Webster. Chn.: *Marian M.*,⁹ *Mary E.*, *Paul E.*
- ii. ABBIE, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Julius Carlisle Joyslin.
- iii. ALBERT J., b. Mar. 10, 1854; d. May 3, 1856.
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. June 28, 1856; d. Mar. 2, 1877.
- v. LUCY FRENCH, b. Jan. 4, 1859; m. Sept. 20, 1880, John W. Gregory.
- vi. CHARLES HAMMOND, b. July 13, 1862; d. June 24, 1886, unm.

10. GEORGE HILAND⁸ HASTINGS (*Yorrick C. W.*,⁷ *Garinter*,⁸ *John*,⁵ *Sylvanus*,⁴ *John*,³ *Thomas*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., July 29, 1834; sett. in W.; selectman, 1878-80, 1887-88, 1894-95.

He married, Dec. 20, 1860, Elmina A., dau. Peleg Shepard.

Children:

- i. IDA F.,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1861; m. Sept. 8, 1885, Frank P. Vinton of Somerville, Mass.
- ii. CARRIE B., b. May 12, 1865; d. Jan. 3, 1904; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1882, Julian J. Joslin; (2) Holland E. Shepard of Newton, Mass.

HATCH.

WARREN E. HATCH and wife, Phila, had children, baptised July, 1835:

- i. CHARLES W.
- ii. CONVERS N.
- iii. SARAH J.

HAWLEY.

1. JOSEPH¹ HAWLEY was born abt. 1603; Boston, Mass., 1629; Stratford, Conn., abt. 1646, where he was town recorder; Rep., 20 times, 1658-1687; died May 20, 1690.

He married, 1646, Katharine, perhaps dau. Edward Birdseye; she d. June 25, 1692.

Children, born in Stratford, Conn.:

- a. i. SAMUEL,² b. 1647.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 9, 1649-50; d. June 25, 1691, in Farmington, Conn.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 26, 1651; m. June 7, 1670, John Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.
- iv. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 17, 1654; d. 1681; m. 1678, Esther, wid. of William Ward.
- v. HANNAH, b. May 26, 1657; m. (1) Dec. 13, 1678, Joseph Nichols; (2) John Wolcott, Jr.
- vi. EPHRAIM, b. Aug. 7, 1659; d. Apr. 18, 1690; m. Dec. 4, 1683, Sarah Welles.
- vii. JOHN, b. June 14, 1661; d. July 27, 1729; m. (1) Hannah; (2) Apr. 23, 1686, Deborah Pierson.
- viii. MARY, b. July 16, 1663; m. Dec. 20, 1682, John Coe.

2. SAMUEL² HAWLEY (*Joseph¹*) was born in 1647; res. Stratford, Conn.; farmer and tanner; died Aug. 24, 1734.

He married (1) May 20, 1673, Mary, dau. Thomas and Anne (Wells) Thompson, bapt. June 7, 1653; d. 1691; (2) Patience ———.

Children, born in Stratford, Conn.:

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. May 14, 1674; d. 1754; m. May 14, 1702, Bethia Booth.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 6, 1675.
- iii. THOMAS, b. July 30, 1678; d. May 6, 1722; m. Oct., 1701, Mrs. Joanna (Booth) Sherwood.
- iv. MATTHEW, b. Nov. 7, 1680.
- v. EBENEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1682; sett. in Simsbury, Conn.
- vi. JEHIEL, b. Apr. 5, 1685; sett. in Durham, Conn.; d. July 19, 1727; m. Dec. 13, 1708, Hope Stowe.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 30, 1687; m. Dec. 19, 1706, Charles Wolcott of Windsor, Conn.
- viii. EPHRAIM, b. 1692; d. 1771, in New Milford, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1711, Sarah or Phebe Curtis.
- ix. CATHARINE, b. 1693; d. Feb., 1696.
- x. STEPHEN, b. 1695; d. 1790; m. July 21, 1720, Mary De Forest.
- xi. BENJAMIN, b. 1697; d. May 8, 1765; m. (1) Feb. 18, 1724, Mary Nichols; (2) Experience Dibble.
- xii. MARY, b. 1699; m. Josiah Hubbell.
- xiii. NATHANIEL, b. 1701; d. Jan. 7, 1754; m. Dec. 12, 1723, Mary Ufford.

3. JOSEPH³ HAWLEY (*Samuel,² Joseph¹*) was born in Stratford, Conn., Jan. 6, 1675; capt.; cordwainer; rem. to Farmington, Conn., where he died Nov. 20, 1752.

He married, June 7, 1697, Elizabeth, dau. Timothy and Joanna (Birdseye) Wilcoxson, b. Nov. 1, 1673; d. Sept. 10, 1762.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. Sept. 6, 1698; d. Jan. 7, 1699.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 12, 1699-1700; m. Sept. 24, 1719, Capt. John Newell of Farmington.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. Mar. 25, 1702; d. Aug. 8, 1779; m. Oct. 30, 1729, Elizabeth Phelps.
 - iv. TIMOTHY, b. Nov. 25, 1704; d. Sept., 1785; m. (1) Oct. 15, 1730, Sarah Thompson; (2) Abigail ———; (3) Jan. 5, 1736, Rachel Forward.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 25, 1707; m. ——— Root.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 29, 1709; d. July 20, 1765; m. Dec. 7, 1736, Elizabeth Gridley.
 - vii. JEHIEL, b. Feb. 13, 1712; d. Apr. 12, 1761, unm.
 - viii. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 10, 1713; d. Mar. 3, 1769; m. (1) July 1, 1741, Mary Hart; (2) Oct. 19, 1767, Keziah Smith.
 - ix. ABEL, b. Oct. 20, 1716.
4. ABEL⁴ HAWLEY (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Joseph¹*) was born in Farmington, Conn., Oct. 20, 1716; sett. in Meriden, Conn., and died there, Nov. 11, 1797.
- He married (1) Aug. 19, 1742, Mary Gridley of Farmington, b. 1721; d. Sept. 4, 1753; (2) Nov. 13, 1755, Abigail, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Cowles) Root, b. Aug. 29, 1721.
- Children:
- i. ELISHA,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1744; early settler of Windsor, Vt.; was of Norfolk, Conn., 1788, and Cambridge, Vt., 1794; m. (1) Azubah Russell; (2) Hannah (Dean) Sales.
 - ii. RUTH, b. Mar. 12, 1747; m. ——— Parker.
 - iii. JOSIAH, b. Apr. 13, 1748; cordwainer; early at Windsor, Vt. Prob. the J. H. who d. there, Jan. 31, 1827, and whose wid., Hannah, d. Jan. 22, 1837.
 - iv. ABEL, b. Oct. 5, 1750; d. at Clinton, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1836; m. Dec. 16, 1772, Elizabeth, dau. Zebulon Peck.
 - v. OLIVER, b. Oct. 14, 1752; d. young.
 - vi. EZEKIEL, b. Oct. 14, 1752.
 - vii. MARY, b. Aug., 1755; m. ——— Merriam.
 - viii. EBEN ROYCE.
 - ix. ABIGAIL, m. Samuel Royce of Plymouth, Conn.
 - x. EBENEZER, sett. in N. Hartford, N. Y.
5. EZEKIEL⁵ HAWLEY (*Abel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Joseph¹*) was born in Meriden, Conn., Oct. 14, 1752. The Hawley Memorial says he died young; it is clear however that he went early to Windsor, Vt., with his bro., Elisha, and rem. to W., before 1794; sett. on lot 95; deacon; Rev. soldier; died Sept. 25, 1822.
- He married (1) Sept. 17, 1778, Huldah Spicer, who d. Aug. 5, 1797, ae. 37; (2) Oct. 30, 1797, Marcy King.
- Children:
- i. EZEKIEL,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1779; died in Utica, N. Y.
 - ii. LOIS, b. May 19, 1781.
 - iii. PERCIVAL, b. May 4, 1783; m. Mar. 20, 1806, Betsey Clapp of Moretown, Vt., where he lived for some years. Rem. to Gouverneur, N. Y. Chn.: *Mary Clapp*,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1808; *Bradford Spicer*, b. July 21, 1810, d. Apr. 14, 1813; *Ezekiel*, b. Oct. 17, 1815; *Martha Matilda*, b. Sept. 26, 1816.
 - iv. ISAAC, b. Mar. 22, 1785.
 - v. RELIEF, b. June 5, 1787; m. Nov. 30, 1813, Samuel Bowman.

- vi. HULDAH, b. Sept. 16, 1789; m. Nov. 17, 1816, Forrill Staples of Warren, Vt.
- vii. LUCY, b. Feb. 19, 1792; m. Mar. 2, 1820, John Leach.
- viii. AVERY, b. Apr. 7, 1794.
- ix. FREEDOM, b. Apr. 26, 1797; m. Horace Heath of Middlebury, Vt.

6. ISAAC⁶ HAWLEY (*Ezekiel,⁵ Abel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Joseph¹*) was born in Windsor, Vt., Mar. 22, 1785; came to W. with his father; rem. to Vergennes, Vt., abt. 1848.

He married (1) Phebe ———, who d. Jan. 24, 1813, ae. 25; (2) Mary ———.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- 7. i. HARRY,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1809.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. May 29, 1811; d. Jan. 23, 1813.
- iii. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 17, 1815; m. Oct. 8, 1834, John Dow.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1817.
- v. ISAAC, b. Jan. 4, 1818; d. Jan. 15, 1818.
- vi. JOSEPH NEHEMIAH, b. Dec. 10, 1818; d. at Vergennes, May 2, 1884; m. Belinda Wood of Montpelier, Vt.
- vii. AVERY STONE, b. Oct. 5, 1820; d. Aug. 10, 1838.
- viii. PHEBE MELINDA, b. Dec. 22, 1822; m. Samuel Hurlbert of Vergennes.
- ix. FREEDOM MELINDA, b. Dec. 12, 1825; m. Rollin B. Benton of Waltham, Vt.

7. HARRY⁷ HAWLEY (*Isaac,⁶ Ezekiel,⁵ Abel,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Joseph¹*) was born in W. Dec. 9, 1809; died Mar. 17, 1888.

He married, June 7, 1832, Lydia B., dau. Job and Elizabeth (Colony) Dow, b. Dec. 24, 1807; d. May 31, 1897.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY E.,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1835; m. Sept. 23, 1857, Henry O. Skinner.
- ii. AVERY N., b. June 2, 1839; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Emily R., dau. Otis and Mary Bucklin of Warren, Vt., b. 1840; sett. in Yakima, Wash., where he d. Jan. 21, 1907.

HAZELTON—HAZELTON.

ROBERT¹ HAZELTON was in Salem, Mass., 1637, and of Rowley, Mass., the same year. He and his brother John were the first settlers of Bradford, Mass., in 1649. He died Aug. 27, 1674, having married, Oct. 23, 1639, Ann ———. They had ten children, of whom the fifth, Abraham² Hazelton, was born in Rowley, Mar. 31, 1648. He was town clerk of Bradford, Mass., and died Apr. 28, 1711.

He married, Oct. 4, 1671, Elizabeth, dau. Richard Langhorne. Among their eight children was Richard³ Hazelton, born in Bradford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1679. He was a proprietor of Chester, N. H., but spent his life in Bradford, where he married, Jan. 14, 1702-3, Abigail Chadwick.

1. AMOS⁴ HAZELTON (*Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹*), son of Richard³ and Abigail (Chadwick) Hazelton, was born in Bradford, Mass., abt. 1717. By his father's will, he was given land in

Chester, N. H., and he perhaps sett. there late, although his children were born in Lunenburg, Mass.

He married, at Lunenburg, Mass., Nov. 5, 1746, Eunice, dau. Jonas and Hannah Gilson, b. Mar. 18, 1731.

Children:

- i. AMOS,⁵ b. June 22, 1748.
- 2. ii. THOMAS, b. Dec. 1, 1750.
- iii. JONAS, b. Feb. 7, 1753; sett. in Rockingham, Vt., 1783, and d. there Oct. 18, 1838; m. Rachel Wood.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. May 8, 1755; in Rockingham, Vt., 1791; married Eunice ———. Chn.: *Thomas,⁶ Dolly, Chauncy, Sally, Lucetta.*
- v. RICHARD, b. Apr. 28, 1757; sett. early, in Rockingham, Vt., and d. Aug. 20, 1810; m. Nov. 14, 1787, Jennie, dau. James Campbell.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. July 1, 1759; sett. in Moretown, Vt., where he d. Apr. 10, 1828; m. Martha Knapp. Chn.: *Phila,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1797; Joseph H., b. Mar. 9, 1800; Martha, b. May 22, 1803, m. Samuel E. Knapp; Bathsheba, b. May 27, 1809, m. John A. Warner; Jerusha, b. June 28, 1812, m. Andrew B. C. Davis.*
- vii. JOHN, b. Mar. 26, 1762.
- viii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 19, 1764; sett. in Moretown, Vt.; m. Abigail Knapp. Chn.: *Cerri,⁶ b. July 24, 1796; Jude, b. Sept. 10, 1799; Abigail, b. Mar. 9, 1802; Gilson, b. Feb. 15, 1805; Eunice, b. July 26, 1807; Welthea, b. Jan. 15, 1810; Ebenezer, b. July 21, 1813.*
- ix. DAVID, b. Feb. 7, 1767.
- x. EUNICE, b. July 11, 1769.
- xi. EPHRAIM, b. Mar. 29, 1772. Probably the E. H. who, with wife, Nancy, sett. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1808.
- xii. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1775; sett. in Moretown, Vt.; estate probated, Jan. 22, 1840; m. Juda Knapp.

2. THOMAS⁵ HASELTON (*Amos,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹*) was born in Lunenburg, Mass., Dec. 1, 1750; res. in Westmoreland, N. H., also in Strafford, Vt., where he probably died.

He married Sally George.

Children:

- i. THOMAS,⁶ b. in Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 24, 1790; sett. in Strafford, Vt.
 - ii. SALLY, b. Jan. 1, 1792; m. Enoch Brown of Strafford.
 - iii. POLLY, b. May 1, 1793.
 - iv. MANSEL, b. Feb. 14, 1795; soldier, 1812; d. in Strafford.
 - 3. v. JOSEPH, b. in Strafford, Sept. 6, 1798-9.
 - vi. HIRAM, b. Aug. 19, 1800.
 - vii. LORAIN, b. Oct. 22, 1804.
 - viii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 9, 1806; prob. m. Nathan Bundy of Lyndon, Vt.
3. JOSEPH⁶ HAZELTON (*Thomas,⁵ Amos,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹*) was born in Strafford, Vt., Sept. 6, 1798 (say Strafford Records, Sept. 7, 1799, says his tombstone); sett. in Moretown, Vt., and died in W., Feb. 18, 1878.
- He married Susan, dau. William Hopkins of Tunbridge, Vt., b. May 8, 1803; d. May 16, 1875.

Children:

- i. CAROLINE E.,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1827; m. Feb. 19, 1873, Silas O. Mead of Moretown.
 - ii. CARLOS, b. Feb. 23, 1830; d. June 3, 1850.
 4. iii. WILLIAM H., b. Aug. 21, 1837.
4. WILLIAM H.⁷ HASELTON (*Joseph,⁸ Thomas,⁵ Amos,⁴ Richard,³ Abraham,² Robert¹*) was born Aug. 21, 1837; for many years a resident of W.; now of Hanson, Mass.
- He married, Dec. 22, 1868, Fanny C., dau. Andrew B. C. and Jerusha J. (Hazelton) Davis, b. Aug. 12, 1843.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. GRACE E.,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1870; m. June 28, 1893, Arthur Gorham. Ch.: *Grace Hazel,⁹* b. Sept. 25, 1895, d. Jan. 19, 1898.
 - ii. KATE G., b. July 8, 1877; m. Mar. 9, 1897, Edward Hiram Jones.
 - iii. CARLOS J., b. July 15, 1880; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Anna R. Zellar; res. Bridgeport, Conn.

HEALD.

THOMAS HEALD, merchant, resided in W. for a few years after 1814.

HEATH.

BENJAMIN HEATH had children of school age, in 1850:

- i. CAROLINE.
- ii. CARLOS.
- iii. SOPHRONIA.

LYMAN HEATH was a resident of District 3, in 1844.

GEORGE R. HEATH resided in W. for some years after 1880, rem. to Bethel, Vt.

HEATON.

1. NATHANIEL² HEATON was perhaps the son of Nathaniel¹ and Elizabeth Heaton of Boston, Mass., and if so, born Sept. 1, 1639. He was in Dedham, Mass., 1660, and admitted to church there, Feb., 1667; sett. later, in Wrentham, Mass. Admn. was granted on his estate Apr. 17, 1714.

He married Mary ———.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,³ b. May 9, 1675, in Dedham; d. prob. Mar. 7, 1756; m. Dec. 17, 1706, Meriah Morse.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 7, 1679, in Dedham.
 - iii. MARY (perhaps), who m. Sept. 13, 1705, Daniel Maccand.
 - iv. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 28, 1681-2; m. Dec. 10, 1706, Sarah Hawes.
 - v. SARAH, b. June 14, 1687.
 2. vi. JAMES, b. Mar. 25, 1690.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, b. May 3, 1695; m. May 4, 1726, Samuel Hills.
2. JAMES³ HEATON (*Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Wrentham, Mass., Mar. 25, 1690; rem. to Rutland, Mass. bef. 1723, and bought a sawmill there in 1737; enrolled from Rutland in Capt. Eleazer Wheelock's Provincial Company, as pilot, Oct. 11-31, 1723.

He married, July 21, 1713, Eleoni, dau. John and Sarah (Deering) Hawes of Dedham, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. Apr. 16, 1714; d. in Rutland, Mass., Apr. 14, 1741.
 - ii. JAMES, b. Nov. 17, 1715; d. young.
 - iii. ELEANY, b. Apr. 30, 1717.
 3. iv. JAMES, b. Nov. 9, 1719.
 - v. PELATIAH, b. Nov. 26, 1721.
 - vi. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 14, 1722-3.
 - vii. WILLIAM, bapt. in Rutland, July 1, 1732.
 - viii. MARY, d. Jan. 29, 1740-1.
3. JAMES⁴ HEATON (*James,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Wrentham, Mass., Nov. 9, 1719; rem. to Keene, N. H., where he was aptd. on a committee, 1745, and then called "Capt."; was in Capt. Josiah Willard's Co. at Ashuelot, June 21, 1747 to Feb. 10, 1748; sett. soon in Swanzey, N. H., where he died Aug. 14, 1753.
- He married, at Rutland, Mass., Apr. 11, 1743, Abigail, dau. Moses and Sarah (King) Rice of Worcester, Mass., b. Feb. 20, 1722-3. After her husband's death she removed to the home of her father in Charlemont, Mass.
- Children, born in Swanzey, N. H.:
4. i. JOHN,⁵ b. Nov. 20, 1744.
 - ii. MOSES, b. Dec. 2, 1747.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 25, 1750; married, and had in Charlemont Mass., chn.: *Esther,⁶* b. Sept. 27, 1778; *Moses Rice,* b. Jan. 10, 1782; *Nabby,* b. Mar. 10, 1784. He was in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 10, 1784, but prob. rem. to Vt.
 6. iv. JAMES, b. May 30, 1752.
4. JOHN⁵ HEATON (*James,⁴ James,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 20, 1744; went with his mother, as a child, to Charlemont, Mass.; sett. in Shelburne, Mass., where he was chosen surveyor at the organization of the town in 1768; constable, 1779; commissioned 2nd Lieut. in 8th Co., 5th Hampshire Regt., Aug. 14, 1780; called "landlord," 1778; rem. as early as 1791 to Moretown, Vt., where he was prominent; went, late in life, to Chazy, N. Y., with the family of Benj. Wait, Jr., but died in W., while on a visit, May 7, 1813.
- Married, Oct. 27, 1767, Susannah, dau. James and Mary (French) Rider, b. Apr. 18, 1743.
- Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:
- i. LOVINA,⁶ bapt. 1775; m. Benjamin Wait, Jr.
 - ii. RUFUS, bapt. May 11, 1777; was in Moretown, Vt., 1802, and later of Champlain, N. Y.
 - iii. JOHN, bapt. May 28, 1780.
 - iv. ELIJAH.
 - v. SUSANNAH, m. David Symonds.
5. MOSES⁵ HEATON (*James,⁴ James,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 2, 1747; physician; minuteman from Charlemont, Mass., 1775; rem. to W., 1793, and was its first town clerk, 1794-5. Last record

of him is in 1795, when he sold his land in lot 123, altho he kept the town records until Feb. 10, 1796.

He married Deborah ———.

Children, born in Charlemont, Mass.:

- i. MOSES,⁶ b. Jan. 5, 1774; m. July 6, 1795, Molly Boyd, at Shelburne; assessed in W., 1795, but not in 1796.
 - ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 26, 1778.
 - iii. SARAH, b. Mar. 9, 1780.
 - iv. JOSEPH, b. June 7, 1782.
 - v. ROBERT, b. Aug. 27, 1784.
 - vi. HENRY, b. Oct. 12, 1789.
6. JAMES⁵ HEATON (*James,⁴ James,³ Nathaniel,² Nathaniel¹*) was born in Swanzy, N. H., May 30, 1752; joined ch. in Shelburne, Mass., 1779; rem. to W., 1793, and owned a large farm in N. W. corner of the town; selectman, 1794, 1798.

He married, Nov. 26, 1778, Freedom ———, who was dismissed to ch. in "Western N. Y.," 181—.

Children:

- i. JAMES,⁶ b. June 1, 1779; proprietor of the mills built by his cousin, John, Jr., and in 1809 had the largest "list" of any man in town except Benj. Wait; died Nov. 30, 1811. Married Lydia ———.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 4, 1781; res. in Moretown, Vt.; m. Martha ——— and had *Horace*,⁷ who d. Mar. 30, 1813, ae 7 yrs. In 1812 he was "of Chazy, N. Y."
- iii. CLARISSA, b. Oct. 1, 1783; d. Oct. 28, 1783.
- iv. HARRIS, or HORACE, b. July 15, 1785; was in Wtby., Vt., 1830.
- v. TERTIUS, b. Aug. 14, 1787; was of Bousie, N. Y., 1823, and Wtby., Vt., 1838; m. (1) Mar. 3, 1823, Almyra, dau. Phineas and Dorcas Rider; (2) Oct. 23, 1843, Fatima Perkins of Moretown, Vt.
- vi. OLIVE, b. Apr. 7, 1789.
- vii. CHARLES, b. July 7, 1791.
- viii. ELECTA, b. May 27, 1793.
- ix. LEWIS, bapt. June, 1797.

HIGH.

RUE HIGH came, probably, from Sharon, Vt., with wife Fanny, abt. 1824. The family stayed but a few years.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL, m. Dec. 31, 1827, Louisa, dau. Lynde Wait.
- ii. RUE.
- iii. PHEBE, m. Harris Barnard Wilder.
- iv. JOSEPH, minor in 1826.

HITCHCOCK.

LUKE¹ HITCHCOCK was in New Haven, Conn., 1644, but soon removed to Weathersfield, Conn., where he died Nov., 1659.

He married Elizabeth Gibbons. They had three children, of whom the second was John² Hitchcock, who sett. in Springfield, Mass. He was soldier in the Turners Falls fight, 1672; died Feb. 9, 1711-12; married, Sept. 27, 1666, Hannah, dau. Samuel

Chapin of Spfd. They had nine children, of whom the third was John³ Hitchcock, born Apr. 13, 1670, died, probably at Spfd., July 4, 1751; married, Sept. 24, 1691, Mary Ball. Of their ten children, the youngest was Samuel⁴ Hitchcock, born June 9, 1717; died at Spfd., Apr. 27, 1777; married, June 11, 1738, Ruth Stebbins.

1. GAIUS⁵ HITCHCOCK (*Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Luke¹*), son of Samuel⁴ and Ruth (Stebbins) Hitchcock, was born in Springfield, Mass., Apr. 3, 1764; Rev. soldier; rem. to Shelburne, Mass., abt. 1786, to Canaan, N. H., abt. 1793, and to W., abt. 1795; lived for a time in Montpelier, Vt., but ret'd. to W., and died there, Aug. 22, 1843. His farm was in lots 129 and 130.

He married Sarah, dau. Capt. John and Tamar (Rice) Wells, b. Oct. 5, 1766; d. Apr. 2, 1830.

Children:

- i. SALLY,⁶ b. Aug. 17, 1786, in Shelburne; d. June 5, 1818, unm.
- ii. WELLS, b. Mar. 2, 1788.
- iii. RELIEF, b. May 25, 1789; d. July 1, 1790.
- iv. RELIEF, b. June 7, 1791; m. Jan. 5, 1815, Julian Dumas.
- v. STEBBINS, b. Oct. 26, 1793, in Canaan, N. H.
- vi. ELI, b. at W., Oct. 5, 1795; d. Mar. 28, 1872, unm. He was crippled by the fall of a tree.
- vii. EMILIA, b. Feb. 17, 1798; m. Dec. 2, 1819, Jacob Sargent of Fayston, Vt.
- viii. a son, b. Dec. 4, 1799; d. Dec. 8, 1799.
- ix. FANNY, b. Nov. 25, 1800; m. Nov. 13, 1823, Charles Newcomb.
- x. a daughter, b. June 11, 1803; d. June 22, 1803.
- xi. ALONZO, b. Jan. 24, 1805; d. Mar. 29, 1809.
- xii. MARIAH, b. 1808; d. June 25, 1839, ae. 31.

2. WELLS⁶ HITCHCOCK (*Gaius,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Luke¹*) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Mar. 2, 1788; died in W., June 13, 1838; cabinet maker, music teacher, soldier, War 1812.

He married, Mar. 18, 1813, Polly, dau. William and Rachel Newcomb, b. May 11, 1791; d. Oct. 31, 1865.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALONZO,⁷ b. Mar. 29, 1814.
- ii. EMILY ANGELINE, b. Feb. 22, 1816; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1843, Cyrus Skinner; (2) Calvin Fullerton.
- iii. HENRY ALPHONZO, b. Feb. 10, 1819; d. at Lowell, Mass., Oct. 18, 1844; m. Oct. 30, 1840, Frances Cushman.
- iv. LORENZO ADAMS, b. July 13, 1821; sett. in Chicago, Ill.; m. Martha Pool.
- v. ALFRED WELLS, b. May 5, 1824; sett. in Chicago; m. Roxana Higgins.
- vi. JOHN WELLS, b. June 15, 1827; sett. in New Orleans, La.
- vii. EMELINE JANE, b. Nov. 19, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1834.

3. STEBBINS⁶ HITCHCOCK (*Gaius,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Luke¹*) was born in Canaan, N. H., Oct. 26, 1793; marched to Plattsburgh in the Waitsfield Co., Sept., 1814; died Feb. 9, 1826.

He married, Nov. 1, 1820, Betsey, dau. William and Rachel Newcomb, b. June 23, 1793; d. Feb. 25, 1824.

Ch., born in Waitsfield:

- i. BETSEY EMILIA,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1824; d. Aug. 10, 1825.

4. GEORGE WASHINGTON ALONZO⁷ HITCHCOCK (*Wells,⁶ Gaius,⁵ Samuel,⁴ John,³ John,² Luke¹*) was born in W., Mar. 29, 1814; Methodist minister; later, agent for Meth. Conf. Seminary at Montpelier; died in Northfield, Vt.

He married (1) Jan. 7, 1840, Emily Clark, b. Feb. 10, 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1851; (2) Jan. 9, 1852, Luvia L. Walker, widow of Oliver Burgess, b. Jan. 1, 1821.

Children:

- i. CELIA,⁸ b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. Mar. 13, 1905, in Nfd., unm.
- ii. EMILY, b. Nov. 23, 1845; d. Jan. 16, 1854.
- iii. MARY, b. May 17, 1847; d. Jan. 3, 1854.
- iv. LAURA, b. June 18, 1849; d. Sept. 15, 1852.

ELISHA HITCHCOCK came from Lowell, Vt., about 1842, and rem. to Westfield, Vt., 1848. His wife, Editha, died Nov. 21, 1846, ae. 63 yrs., 9 mos.

Children:

- i. EDITHA, b. Nov. 17, 1809, at Westfield, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1830, Reuben T. Rust.
- ii. LEVI, d. Mar. 17, 1846, ae. 6 mo.
Probably others.

HOLDEN.

1. RICHARD¹ HOLDEN (Holding) came from Ipswich, Eng., in 1634, ae. 25; he was probably a brother of Justinian Holden; sett. in Watertown, Mass., where his wife, Martha, died Dec. 6, 1681; removed to Groton, Mass., where he died Mar. 1, 1696. See Middlesex County Deeds, Vol. 12, p. 31, for agreement with his son, Stephen, with whom he was then living, for care during his remaining years.

Children:

- i. JUSTINIAN,² of Groton, Mass.
 - ii. JOHN.
 2. iii. STEPHEN, b. July 19, 1642.
 - iv. MARTHA, b. Jan. 15, 1645-6; m. Thomas Boyden.
 - v. MARY, m. Thomas Williams.
 - vi. SARAH, m. Gershom Swan.
 - vii. SAMUEL, of Groton; m. Sarah ———.
 - viii. ELIZABETH.
 - ix. THOMAS.
2. STEPHEN² HOLDEN (*Richard¹*) was born July 19, 1642; sett. in Groton, Mass.; his widow, Hannah, was aptd. admx. of his estate, Sept. 23, 1715. Her estate was probated Dec. 29, 1735.

Children, named in settlement of the estate:

- i. JOHN,³ d. Dec. 27, 1753, in 69th yr.; m. Nov. 22, 1716, Sarah, dau. John and Mehitable Davis.
- ii. STEPHEN, d. Sept., 1757; m. Sept. 2, 1719, Hannah Sawtelle.

- iii. NATHANIEL, d. May 15, 1740, in 49th yr.; m. Dec. 11, 1718, Abigail Stone.

3. iv. WILLIAM.
- v. SIMON, a blacksmith of Cambridge, Mass., in 1735.
- vi. JONATHAN, d. Jan., 1759; adm. to his widow, Jan. 7, 1759; m. Apr. 26, 1743, Deborah Houghton. Chn.: *Robert,⁴ Jonathan,³ Deborah,² Mary,¹ Hannah.*
- vii. BENJAMIN, not named in settlement of his mother's est.
- viii. RACHEL.
- ix. HANNAH.
- x. SARAH.
- xi. ELIZABETH, bapt. Mar. 2, 1706, but not named in settlement.

3. WILLIAM³ HOLDEN (*Stephen,² Richard¹*) was born in Groton, Mass.; named as 4th son in settlement of his father's estate; admn. granted on his estate, Sept. 13, 1746.

He married Elizabeth ———, who m. (2) John Darby. Children, born in Groton, Mass.:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁴ b. July 9, 1726; m. Moses Wheeler.
4. ii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1728.
- iii. JOSHUA, b. Feb. 26, 1729.
- iv. JEMIMA, b. July 1, 1732.
- v. RICHARD, b. Aug. 25, 1734.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 25, 1736.
- vii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 6, 1738.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 13, 1741.
- ix. LYDIA, b. Mar. 30, 1745.

4. WILLIAM⁴ HOLDEN (*William,³ Stephen,² Richard¹*) was born in Groton, Mass., Feb. 19, 1728; sett. in Charlestown, N. H.; Capt. in Bedel's N. H. Regt.; died at Springfield, Vt., Nov. 8, 1807.

He married, Nov. 10, 1747, Annis Nutting, b. May 22, 1728; d. Oct. 25, 1815.

Children:

- i. ANNIS,⁵ b. Aug. 27, 1748, in Groton; d. May 28, 1749.
- ii. ANNIS, b. Nov. 6, 1749; d. same day.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 1, 1751; d. Feb. 14, 1755.
5. iv. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 15, 1753.
- v. ANNIS, b. July 6, 1758, in Charlestown, N. H.; m. Joseph Wilson.
- vi. POLLY, b. Feb. 15, 1763; m. Aug. 30, 1784, William Henry, Jr.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 29, 1764; d. 1813; m. Hannah ———.

Some of his children settled in Middlesex, Vt.

5. NATHANIEL⁵ HOLDEN (*William,⁴ William,³ Stephen,² Richard¹*) was born in Groton, Mass., Aug. 15, 1753; res. for a time in Springfield, Vt.; died July 21, 1841, at Barre, Vt., where he was an early settler.

He married, June 11, 1778, Lettice Grout, b. May 3, 1763; d. Nov. 7, 1812.

Children:

- i. JOSIAH, b. Sept. 6, 1778; d. Dec. 15, 1851.
- ii. PATTY, b. Jan. 17, 1780; d. May 26, 1783.
- iii. XERXES, b. Apr. 26, 1781; d. May 26, 1783.
- iv. ZOPHA, b. Mar. 26, 1783.
- v. BETSEY, b. Oct. 8, 1784; d. Oct. 27, 1827.

- vi. POLLY, b. July 8, 1786; d. June 7, 1794.
- 6. vii. ELIJAH, b. July 3, 1788.
- viii. JAMES, b. June 27, 1790; d. Feb. 4, 1812.
- ix. SOPHIA, b. Aug. 11, 1792.
- x. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 5, 1794; d. Aug., 1832.
- xi. MATILDA, b. Dec. 10, 1796.
- xii. MARY, b. Oct. 3, 1803; d. May 5, 1841.
- 6. ELIJAH⁶ HOLDEN (*Nathaniel,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Stephen,² Richard¹*) was born in Springfield, Vt., July 3, 1788; resided in Barre, Vt., for some years, but came to W. about 1840; selectman, 1849; died Aug. 29, 1876.
He married, Feb. 25, 1813, Orpha, dau. Samuel Steele, b. in Weathersfield, Vt., Jan. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 11, 1864.
Children:
 - i. LETTICE ANN,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1813; m. Nov. 23, 1837, Edward L. Mayo.
 - ii. WILLIAM STEELE, b. Dec. 21, 1815; d. Dec. 15, 1839.
 - iii. HELEN, b. May 18, 1818; m. June 21, 1842, Denison Batchelder of Barre, Vt.
 - iv. HARRIET, b. Dec. 3, 1820; m. June 2, 1842, Mark Glidden of Salem, Mass.
 - v. JOSIAH GROUT, b. May 21, 1825; d. Feb. 12, 1831.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1827; d. Feb. 11, 1831.
 - vii. JAMES H., b. May 26, 1829; d. Dec. 23, 1888, in Middlesex, Vt.; m. July 16, 1855, Catharine, dau. Eli and Plumea (Sherman) Bruce, b. Oct. 2, 1830.
- 7. viii. JOSIAH, b. Aug. 16, 1831.
- ix. ASHBEEL, b. Mar. 4, 1834; d. Feb. 12, 1837.
- x. MARY E., b. Apr. 26, 1836; m. Feb. 11, 1855, Orcas C. Wilder.
- 7. JOSIAH⁷ HOLDEN (*Elijah,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ William,⁴ William,³ Stephen,² Richard¹*) was born in Barre, Vt., Aug. 16, 1831; sett. in W., and died there, Oct. 2, 1898; selectman, 1877-79, 1883-85.
He married, Sept. 23, 1857, Lovina, dau. Russell and Martha (Farr) Drew, b. Nov. 30, 1835; d. Mar. 2, 1904.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
 - i. HELEN M.,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1858; m. Mar. 24, 1885, Dix J. Camp of Randolph, Vt.
 - ii. CHARLES HERBERT, b. Aug. 28, 1860; drowned July 3, 1883.
 - iii. FRANCIS WILDER, b. July 28, 1862; Unitarian minister, Milford, N. H.; m. Aug. 18, 1896, Gertrude Lynde.
 - iv. GEORGE EDWARD, b. June 19, 1864.
 - v. JENNIE ELIZA, b. May 21, 1866; d. Mar. 9, 1873.
 - vi. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1868; d. Mar. 23, 1873.
 - vii. JESSIE LOVINA, b. May 12, 1870; d. Mar. 16, 1873.
 - viii. ABBIE HARRIET, b. Feb. 10, 1872; d. Nov. 13, 1885.
- 1. JUSTINIAN¹ HOLDEN came from Ipswich, Eng., in 1634, ae. 23; sett. in Watertown, Mass.; freeman, May 6, 1657; his will, dated Aug. 12, 1691, was proved Oct. 6, 1691. His wife, Elizabeth, died in Cambridge, Mar. 18, 1672-3, and he soon married Mary, dau. John Rutter of Sudbury, Mass., who was living in 1716.
Children, named in will:
 - i. SAMUEL,² b. Apr. 28, 1674; sett. in Cambridge; adm. on his estate, Jan. 9, 1726; m. Susannah. ———. Chn.: *Lydia,³ Mercy, Susannah, Mary, Phineas, Abigail, William.*

- ii. JOHN, b. July 18, 1675.
- iii. ISAAC, b. May 28, 1677; sett. in Camb.; gdn. aptd. for his minor chn., Dec. 2, 1732.
- iv. MARY, b. Mar. 21, 1679; was unm. and of Marlboro, Mass., in 1702.
- v. GRACE, b. Aug. 13, 1681; m. Dec. 7, 1713, Benjamin Eddy.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 10, 1683; m. Abigail ———.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. May 6, 1686.
- 2. JOHN² HOLDEN (*Justinian¹*) was born in Watertown, Mass., July 18, 1675; rem. bef. Mar. 6, 1715, to Concord, Mass., where he was an innkeeper.
He married, Nov. 7, 1699, Grace, dau. Samuel and Judith (Macomber) Jenison, b. Feb. 11, 1678; d. Jan. 7, 1757.
Children:
 - i. JOHN,³ b. June 5, 1700; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Mary Wheeler.
 - ii. DANIEL, b. Apr. 3, 1702; m. Feb. 15, 1725-6, Anne Jones.
 - iii. PETER, b. Feb. 1, 1705; m. (1) Beulah ———, who d. Jan. 22, 1732-3; (2) July 14, 1743, Abigail Jones.
 - iv. GRACE, b. July 3, 1707; d. Mar. 8, 1724-5.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. July 29, 1709; perhaps m. May 31, 1728, Henry Goddin.
 - vi. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 29, 1712; m. Jan. 27, 1742, Hannah Parker.
 - vii. JUDITH, b. July 3, 1715. (Sudbury, Mass. Records say Judah, dau. J. and G., b. May 5, 1715.)
 - viii. MARY, b. Mar. 20, 1718-19; m. Aug. 24, 1741, John How of Sudbury, Mass.
- 3. ix. JONAS, b. July 8, 1721.
- x. ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 7, 1723; d. Feb. 27, 1723-4.
- 3. JONAS³ HOLDEN (*John,² Justinian¹*) was born in Concord, Mass., July 8, 1721; his est. was probated Mar. 9, 1803. Grantee of land on Mill Brook, Sudbury, Apr. 3, 1753.
He married, in Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 28, 1752, Abigail Kendall.
Children, born in Sudbury, Mass.:
 - i. ABEL,⁴ b. Oct. 2, 1752; m. (1) Aug. 27, 1772, Lois Cutler; (2) Feb. 23, 1777, in Waltham, Mass., Thankful Cutting.
 - ii. LEVI, b. Jan. 12, 1754; m. Jan. 15, 1778, Mrs. Hannah Plympton.
 - 4. iii. JONAS, b. Aug. 31, 1756.
 - iv. ASA, b. May 10, 1762.
 - v. ASSA, b. May 10, 1762.
 - vi. JOEL, b. Dec. 5, 1768; m. Betsey ———.
- 4. JONAS⁴ HOLDEN (*Jonas,³ John,² Justinian¹*) was born in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 31, 1756; Rev. soldier; in 1791 he was an innkeeper in Sudbury, and was called "Capt." and "Major"; admr. of his father's est. Mar. 9, 1803; bought land in W., 1805-6, and came there in former year; dealt freely in land, in W. and Payston; in 1820, he was "of Winchester, N. H.," but ret'd. to W., and died about 1847.
He married, Dec. 10, 1776, Molly, dau. James and Mary Thompson, b. Jan. 17, 1757.

Children, born in Sudbury, Mass.:

5. i. LEWIS,⁵ b. Feb. 21, 1777.
- ii. daughter, b. Oct. 27, 1778; d. Nov. 20, 1778.
- iii. ABIGAIL KENDALL, b. Mar. 1, 1780; m. Sept. 26, 1796, William Mears Dawes.
- iv. RUEL, b. Aug. 29, 1781.
- v. JOHN, b. June 12, 1783; he was for some years after 1805 a resident of W.
- vi. POLLY, b. Mar. 18, 1785; (perhaps) m. Dec. 1, 1803, Dr. Charles Ulmer.
- vii. BETSEY, b. Jan. 28, 1787; m. Oct. 2, 1805, Thomas Ruggles of Plympton, Mass.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1789.
- ix. SALLY, b. Apr. 21, 1791.
- x. NANCY, b. Feb. 8, 1793; d. Apr. 15, 1794.
- xi. NANCY, b. Apr. 19, 1795.
- xii. FANNY, b. July 2, 1798.

5. LEWIS⁵ HOLDEN (*Jonas*,⁴ *Jonas*,³ *John*,² *Justinian*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 21, 1777; sett. in W., 1806; kept a store and tavern; town clerk, 1828-1835; selectman, 1833; rem. to Weathersfield, Vt., 1835, but ret'd., 1839, and d. 1870.

He married (1) Phebe ———, who d. Oct. 12, 1811, ae. 33; (2) June 8, 1829, wid. Nancy Johnson, who survived him, and rem. to West Townsend, Vt., 1873. She was a sister of Geo. F. Kidder.

HOLMES.

BENJAMIN² HOLMES, son of Jeremiah¹ and Mary (Lucas) Holmes, was born in Plymouth, Mass., and died in W., Oct. 19, 1889, ae. 89 y., 6 mo.

He married (1) Ursula Stetson, who d. Apr. 28, 1872, ae. 71; (2) Jan. 11, 1873, Mrs. Lois (Colby) Lewis, b. abt. 1813; d. July 20, 1896.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN A.,³ b. 1833; d. in Barre, Vt.; blacksmith; m. May 12, 1867, Laura C. Gilman. Ch.: *Clinton A.*,³ b. in W., Sept. 3, 1871; d. unm.
- ii. CLARA A., b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Aug. 27, 1865, George G. Chamberlain of St. Albans, Vt.
- iii. SARAH A., b. Jan. 27, 1839; m. Sept. 19, 1858, Reuben Bates.

HOOKER.

EMORY G. HOOKER, son of Liberty Holmes Hooker, was born, Feb. 19, 1839, in Cabot, Vt.; grad. Coll. Physicians and Surgeons, 1865; sett. same year in W.; rem. April, 1881, to Waterbury, Vt., where he died, Aug. 13, 1902.

He married, Dec. 28, 1865, Katherine L., dau. Henry and Marie (Sherman) Kneeland, b. Aug. 14, 1847; d. Feb. 22, 1908.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HAROLD OLIN, b. Mar. 2, 1868; d. July 31, 1874.
- ii. JESSIE MARIA, b. Dec. 28, 1869; m. Burt P. Atherton of Wtby.

HORR (HOAR).

1. HEZEKIAH¹ HORR was early in Scituate, Mass.; he or another of the name was one of the 46 ancient purchasers of Taunton, Mass., 1638; Constable of Taunton, 1657, 1663, 1672; died bef. 1693, when his house lot was conveyed by his children.

Children:

- i. MERCY,² b. "last" of Jan., 1654.
2. ii. NATHANIEL, b. "last" of March, 1656.
- iii. SARAH, b. "first" of Apr., 1658; m. Feb. 15, 1692, Nicholas Stoughton.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. May 26, 1660.
- v. EDWARD, b. Sept. 25, 1663; his name appears on roster of Taunton Company, 1682.
- vi. LYDIA, b. Mar. 24, 1665; m. Nov. 16, 1688, John Whipple.
- vii. MARY, b. Sept. 22, 1669.
- viii. HEZEKIAH, b. Nov. 10, 1678; m. Deborah ———; lived in that part of Taunton which became Dighton.

2. NATHANIEL² HORR (*Hezekiah*¹) was born in Taunton, Mass., March, 1656; member of Taunton Military Co., 1700. He married, Feb. 2, 1681-2, Sarah, dau. John Wilbore. Children, born in Taunton, Mass.:

- i. ABIGAIL,³ b. Nov. 2, 1682.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 22, 1684-5.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 19, 1687.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Mar. 19, 16—.
- v. PATIENCE, b. Oct. 12, 16—.

3. vi. JONATHAN.

3. JONATHAN³ HORR (*Nathaniel*,² *Hezekiah*¹) is named as son of Nathaniel in deed, Feb. 17, 1726; resided for a time in Middleborough, Mass., but returned to Taunton, tradition says, and certainly he bought land there in 1742.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN,⁴ b. abt. 1739; d. bef. 1800; m. 1764, Anna Smith.
4. ii. ELIJAH, b. Mar., 1741.
- iii. ROBERT, b. 1748; m. Jan. 17, 1768, Sarah Reed; sett. in New Salem, Mass.

4. ELIJAH⁴ HORR (*Jonathan*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Hezekiah*¹) was born in Middleborough, Mass., Mar., 1741; rem. to Ashford, Conn. and thence to Pomfret, Vt., where he died Mar. 1, 1808.

He married, Jan., 1763, in Ashford, Ann, dau. Stephen and Eunice (Coffin) Paddock, b. Apr. 27, 1745; d. Sept. 21, 1818.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁵ b. Sept. 17, 1763, in Pomfret, Conn.
5. ii. JOHN, b. Jan. 21, 1765, in Ashford, Conn.
- iii. ELIJAH, b. Aug. 16, 1767; d. Jan., 1828, at Pomfret, Vt.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 10, 1770; d. July 16, 1791.
- v. MARY, b. Oct. 6, 1772, in New Salem, Mass.
- vi. ZENAS, b. Jan. 13, 1776, in Pomfret, Vt.

5. JOHN⁵ HERR (*Elijah*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Hezekiah*¹) was born in Ashford, Conn., Jan. 21, 1765; died at Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 3, 1827.

He married, in Pomfret, Sept. 1786, Theodosia, dau. Bartholomew and Ruth (Keyes) Durkee, b. Feb. 19, 1764; d. May 2, 1827.

Children, born in Pomfret, Vt.:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. May 8, 1789; d. 1874, at Trenton, Wis.
- ii. ALANSON, b. Jan. 8, 1794; d. Apr. 18, 1838; m. 1817, Fannie Pratt.
- iii. RALPH, b. Dec. 10, 1794; d. in Iowa; m. (1) Anna Robinson; (2) Mary B. Angus; (3) Fannie Newton.
- iv. ROSWELL, b. Jan. 13, 1796.
- v. LAURA, b. Oct. 26, 1797; m. 1824, John Lynde of Norridge-wood, Me.
- vi. LUCINA, b. July 13, 1799; m. Samuel H. Robinson, at Avon, Ohio.
- vii. MARY, b. Apr. 28, 1801; m. Oct. 22, 1835, Joseph B. Jameson, of Avon, Ohio.
- viii. PERCES, b. Apr. 1, 1803; d. Mar. 1, 1804.
- ix. JOHN, b. Jan. 16, 1805; d. Dec. 30, 1811.
- x. HANNAH, b. Jan. 29, 1807; m. Oct. 18, 1826, Benj. Bayley, and rem. to Beaver Dam, Wis.

6. ROSWELL⁵ HERR (*John*,⁵ *Elijah*,⁴ *Jonathan*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Hezekiah*¹) was born in Pomfret, Vt., Jan. 13, 1796; sett. in W. abt. 1816; his blacksmith shop stood near the ledge on "old road"; Capt. Militia Co.; during the later years of his stay, owned part of Gaylord farm in lots 127 and 128; rem. abt. 1831, to Avon, Ohio, where he died Apr. 25, 1841.

He married (1) Dec. 27, 1818, Lucinda, dau. Ebenezer Wheeler of Fayston, Vt., b. in Pittsfield, Mass., Jan. 3, 1796; d. Jan. 2, 1829; (2) Oct. 25, 1829, Caroline, dau. Ralph and Lucy (Carpenter) Turner, b. Jan. 21, 1805; d. Oct. 2, 1894.

Children, first four born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCINDA,⁷ b. May 11, 1821; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Barlow G. Carpenter of Wellington, Ohio.
- ii. LUCINA, b. July 9, 1823; m. Mar. 18, 1842, William S. Carpenter of Oberlin, Ohio.
- iii. ROLLIN A., b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1894; m. June 13, 1853, Sarah Ames; res. Wellington, Ohio.
- iv. ROSWELL G., b. Nov. 26, 1830; d. Dec. 10, 1896; res. Saginaw, Mich; for many years Member of Congress from that dist.; m. Apr. 14, 1859, Carrie M. Pinney.
- v. JAMES C., b. Jan. 17, 1832; d. Mar. 11, 1898, at Olympia, Wash.; m. Lizzie Upton.
- vi. JOHN, b. June 2, 1833; was living, 1906, in New Zealand.
- vii. RALPH T., b. Jan. 2, 1835; d. Jan. 31, 1882, in Cleveland, Ohio; m. Oct. 5, 1856, Martha W. Barker.
- viii. CHARLES W., b. Jan. 25, 1837; d. Oct. 3, 1894, at Wellington, Ohio; m. Aug. 12, 1860, Esther A. Lang.
- ix. HENRY H., b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Aug. 23, 1854.
- x. FRANK, b. June 7, 1840; d. Sept. 8, 1854.

HOUSE.

1. SAMUEL⁴ HOUSE (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹). It seems probable that Samuel House of Hanover, Mass., is identical with the son of Samuel³ and Sarah (Pincin) House, born at Scituate, Mass., Dec. 20, 1706.

He married, at Hanover, Dec. 25, 1731-2, Deborah Barstow, who d. July 3, 1769.

Children, born in Hanover, Mass.:

- i. HULDAH,⁵ b. Oct. 13, 1734-5; m. Jan. 27, 1757, James Barstow of Pembroke, Mass.
- ii. ELISHA, b. Feb. 18, 1737-8; prob. the E. H. who m. Orphan
- iii. DEBORAH, b. Apr., 1739-40; d. May 7, 1739-40.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 14, 1740-1.
- v. JAMES, bapt. July 28, 1744-5; d. June 4, 1753.
- vi. MARY, bapt. May 6, 1749-50.
- vii. JOB, bapt. Apr. 8, 1753.
- viii. BETTY, bapt. Mar. 10, 1755.
- ix. DEBORAH, d. July 23, 1762.

2. JOB⁵ HOUSE (*Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was bapt. at Hanover, Mass., Apr. 8, 1753; sett. in Abington, Mass. He married (pub. Sept. 11, 1773) Sarah, dau. Samuel and Mary Norton of Abington, b. June 14, 1754.

Children, born in Abington, Mass.:

- i. SAMUEL,⁶ b. May 31, 1776.
- ii. JOB, b. Nov. 30, 1779.
- iii. SARAH, b. Dec. 7, 1781.
- iv. JAMES, b. Jan. 13, 1784.
- v. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 3, 1785.
- vi. MARY, b. Jan. 29, 1787.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 13, 1789.
- viii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 27, 1790; prob. the "child of J. H.," who d. May 20, 1792.
- ix. ANNA, b. May 19, 1793.
- x. LUCY, b. Aug. 8, 1796.

3. JOB⁶ HOUSE (*Job*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Abington, Mass., Nov. 30, 1779; came to W. in 1797, and worked for Gen. Wait; rem. after some years to Moriah, N. Y., but ret'd. in 1813; died Mar. 15, 1874.

He married Eleanor, dau. Francis and Eleanor (Foster) Dana, who d. July 25, 1859, ae. 74.

Children:

- i. JASON,⁷ b. May 15, 1805; d. Sept. 2, 1891, unm.
- ii. ANNA, b. Mar. 24, 1810; m. David Wheeler.
- iii. NATHAN DANA, b. July 13, 1813.
- iv. child, d. Nov. 3, 1817.
- v. EDWIN, b. Apr. 10, 1819.
- vi. LUCETTE, b. Apr. 27, 1821; d. Dec. 30, 1846, unm.
- vii. SOLON, b. Aug. 6, 1824; d. Oct., 1825.
- viii. LUCY M., b. May 13, 1827; d. Jan. 6, 1898, unm.
- ix. LAURETTA, b. Aug. 7, 1829; d. Jan. 13, 1850, unm.

4. NATHAN DANA⁷ HOUSE (*Job*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Moriah, N. Y., July 13, 1813, but came to W., as an infant; shoemaker and farmer; died Dec. 29, 1900.

He married Philena H., dau. Robert and Harriet (Norris) Carr, b. in Washington, Vt., June 11, 1822; d. May 2, 1866.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. NORTON DANA,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1855.
- ii. son, d. Apr. 19, 1863.

5. EDWIN⁷ HOUSE (*Job*,⁶ *Job*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in W., Apr. 10, 1819; farmer; died Apr. 6, 1903.

He married, Apr. 26, 1853, Abba H., dau. Ebenezer Hoyt of Alexandria, N. H., b. Jan. 10, 1820; d. Oct. 15, 1886.

Ch.:

- i. EDWIN M.,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1856, in Waitsfield.

HOWE.

1. ARA H.² HOWE, son of Ara¹ Howe, settled in Northfield, Vt., whither he came from West Boylston, Mass.

He married Matilda Jenness.

Children, born in Northfield, Vt.:

2. i. HENRY T. J.,³ b. July 24, 1850.
- ii. OLIVE A., b. Apr. 11, 1854; m. Chester Niles of Pasadena, Cal.
- iii. IDA J., b. June 11, 1859; d. 1875.

2. HENRY T. J.³ HOWE (*Ara H.*,² *Ara*¹) was born in Northfield, Vt., July 24, 1850; graduated from Medical Department, U. V. M., in 1876, and at once commenced the practice of his profession in Moretown, Vt., but rem. to W., in 1882.

He married, Sept. 5, 1876, Lucy, dau. George and Lucinda (Smith) Bailey.

Children:

- i. GEORGE,⁴ b. Jan. 31, 1878; res. Derry, N. H.
- ii. IDA, b. Mar. 15, 1882; d. Dec. 16, 1883.
- iii. EDITH OLIVE, b. Feb. 12, 1887.

HUSE.

THEOPHILUS N. HUSE was in W., 1842-8, but was of Duxbury, Vt., in 1851. Resided on the Wells Hitchcock farm in lots 136 and 141.

He married Polly ———.

Children:

- i. RHODA.
- ii. EUNICE.
- iii. JOSEPH.
- iv. JOEL.
- v. MARIAN.

INGALLS.

CHESTER INGALLS was a resident of W., 1824-30; called "Capt."; rem. to Hanover, N. H.

IRWIN.

JAMES R.¹ IRWIN was born, 1825, in Ireland, sett. in W., and died, 1900.

He married Rachel Anderson, b. 1827; d. June 21, 1898.

Children:

- i. JAMES ANDERSON,² b. May 1, 1850; m. (1) Nov. 30, 1871, Mary E., dau. Thomas Pierce of Warren, b. 1851; (2) Jan. 5, 1903, Nancy Black. Ch.: *George*,¹ b. Mar. 3, 1873.
- ii. JOHN R., b. abt. 1853; d. June 26, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1878, Mary A. Moriarty.
- iii. ANNIE, b. abt. 1862; d. Jan. 5, 1873.
- iv. WILLIAM R., b. abt. 1864; d. Dec. 28, 1872.
- v. CHARLES FRANK, b. July 3, 1868; d. Sept. 19, 1872.

JACKSON.

ALVIN N. JACKSON, shoemaker, resided in W. some years between 1855 and 1865.

He married, June 1, 1857, Polly Schlager.

Child:

- ARTHUR SCHLAGEL, b. June 29, 1858.

JACOBS.

JAMES THOMPSON² JACOBS, son of Jonathan¹ Jacobs of Suffolk Eng., who is said to have been a Rev. soldier, was born in Ward, Mass., abt. 1777; shoemaker; came to W., about 1822, and died there, Oct. 24, 1839.

He married Judith Stone, who d. at Morristown, Vt., 1872, ae. 93.

Children:

- i. CARTER,³ m. Elmira Wright.
- ii. SARAH, m. Apr. 2, 1826, Orace Emerson of Chelsea, Vt.
- iii. JONATHAN, d. 1839, ae. 30.
- iv. HANNAH, m. Aug. 12, 1828, John Flanders.
- v. THOMPSON, d. 1839, ae. 26; m. Caroline Field of Nfd.
- vi. ALFRED, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. in Rebel Prison, Oct. 6, 1864; m. Mary Stiles.
- vii. DORINDA, b. Oct. 6, 1818; unm., 1908.
- viii. PHEBE, b. Sept., 1821; m. John Holley of Orangeville, N. Y.

JOHNSON.

ANDREW JOHNSON was for some years a resident of W.; blacksmith; died Oct. 5, 1880, ae. 80. He married, Lydia, dau. Peleg and Betsey (Woodworth) Berry, b. Oct. 5, 1798.

Ch.:

- i. NATHAN B., b. 1827; blacksmith; d. Mar. 4, 1864, ae. 37 y., 2 m.; m. May 3, 1853, Lucy W., dau. Dr. Orange and Lucy (Hatch) Smith, b. Feb. 17, 1835, d. Sept. 20, 1863. Children: *Edward A.*, b. 1854, m. Dec. 29, 1880, Emma L., dau. Azro Bragg; *Frederick Griswold*, b. Feb. 14, 1857, d. Oct. 28, 1858; *Charles Orange*, d. May 7, 1860, ae. 1 yr., 1 m., 27 d.; *Don Carlos*, b. July 26, 1862.

JOINER.

WILLIAM JOINER, son of Lieut. William Joiner of Egremont, Mass., and grandson of William and Elizabeth (Eads) Joyner of East Haddam, Conn., came from Royalton, Vt., before 1794; rem. to Randolph, Vt., abt. 1809, and to Moriah, N. Y., in 1810; had farm in lot 103 and bought Gen. Wait's sawmill in lot 133.

He married (1) in Egremont, Mass., Pauline Tullar, who d. July 18, 1785; (2) Mar. 19, 1786, Jerusha Storrs.

Children, births recorded in Royalton, Vt.:

- i. EXPERIENCE, b. Aug. 17, 1775.
- ii. SALMON, b. Sept. 26, 1777.
- iii. POLLY, b. Sept. 27, 1779.
- iv. ITHAMAR, b. Sept. 21, 1781.
- v. ALVIN, b. Sept. 20, 1783.
- vi. CLARISSA, b. Dec. 15, 1786.
- vii. PAULINA, b. Feb. 20, 1788.

JONES.

1. LEWIS¹ JONES is first heard of in Roxbury, Mass., 1640, when he and wife joined Elliot's church; freeman, May 29, 1644; rem. abt. 1650 to Watertown, Mass., living at what is now the corner of Belmont and Grove Streets in the present town of Belmont; aptd. shepherd on E. side Beaver Brook, 1680; died Apr. 11, 1684.

He married Ann, probably dau. Simon and Joan Stone, who d. May 1, 1680, "aged 78 years" says her tombstone, but this is error if she was the dau. of Simon.

Children:

- i. LYDIA,² m. Oct. 30, 1656, Jonathan Whitney of Sherborn, Mass.
 - ii. JOSIAH, b. 1643.
 - iii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 21, 1645-6; d. July 6, 1650, "by a scald."
 - iv. SHUBAEL, b. July 1, 1651.
2. JOSIAH² JONES (*Lewis*¹) was born in Roxbury, Mass., 1643; Lieut. and Capt. of Watertown, Mass., Militia; selectman 6 times, 1685-1709; freeman, Apr. 18, 1690; lived in that part of the town of Watertown which is now Weston and was first deacon of the Weston Church; had an interest in mills on Stony Brook and a farm near the Sudbury line; died Oct. 9, 1714.

He married, Oct. 2, 1667, Lydia, dau. Nathaniel and Sufferance (Haynes) Treadway, who d. Sept. 17, 1743, ae. 95.

Children, born in Watertown:

- i. LYDIA,³ b. Sept. 25, 1668; m. Jan. 2, 1687-8, Nathaniel Coolidge, Jr.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 20, 1670; d. Dec. 21, 1734; m. abt. 1693, Abigail Barnes.
- iii. MARY, b. Dec. 10, 1672; m. July 3, 1693, Lieut. John Brewer of Sudbury, Mass.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 31, 1674; m. (1) Mary ———, and sett. in Worcester, Mass.; m. (2) ——— Flagg.
- v. SAMUEL, b. July 9, 1677; d. Jan. 6, 1717-18; m. May 9, 1700, Mary Woolson.

- vi. JAMES, b. Sept. 4, 1679; d. Sept. 14, 1770; m. Sarah Moore.
- vii. SARAH, b. Feb. 6, 1681; m. May 26, 1704, John Warren.
- viii. ANNA, b. June 28, 1684; m. Dea. Joseph Mixer.
3. ix. JOHN, b. Mar. 19, 1686-7.
- x. ISAAC, bapt. May 25, 1690; m. at Colchester, Conn., July 11, 1717, Hannah Welles; sett. later, in Bolton, Conn., and d. Feb. 15, 1782.

3. JOHN³ JONES (*Josiah*² *Lewis*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass., Mar. 19, 1686-7; res. in Weston, Mass.; carpenter; deacon for many years; died Dec. 8, 1773.

He married, Dec. 8, 1714, Mehitable, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Mehitable (Hawkins) Garfield, b. Dec. 7, 1687; d. bef. 1763.

Children, born in Weston, Mass.:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. Oct. 31, 1716; m. Apr. 7, 1738, Anna Mixer; sett. in Dover, Mass.
- ii. EUNICE, b. Sept. 5, 1718; d. Aug., 1719.
- iii. EUNICE, b. 1719; m. (int.) July 10, 1754, Caleb Myrick.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 22, 1720; d. Oct. 11, 1720.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1720; m. Jan. 7, 1747-8, Sarah Smith.
- vi. ANNA, b. Jan. 1, 1722-3; d. July 10, 1748.
- vii. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 13, 1725-6; m. Dec. 26, 1749, Mercy Gale.
4. viii. EZRA, b. Apr. 13, 1727.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. July 4, 1729.
- x. BEULAH, b. Mar. 24, 1730-1; d. Dec. 15, 1748.

4. EZRA⁴ JONES (*John*³ *Josiah*² *Lewis*¹) was born in Weston, Mass., Apr. 13, 1727; rem. abt. 1749 to Barre, Mass., and was prominent in the affairs of that town; on committee which reported resolutions on the circular letter from Boston, 1773; Capt. of Militia Co., 1775; died May 29, 1808.

He married, May 25, 1749, Elizabeth, dau. Nathaniel and Abigail (Mead) Jennison, bapt. May 23, 1731; d. Aug. 25, 1820.

Children, born in Barre, Mass.:

5. i. EZRA,⁵ b. Apr. 13, 1752.
- ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 23, 1754; Dartmouth Coll., 1779; a J. J. of Barre, m. May 29, 1796, Hannah Ruggles of Hardwick.
- iii. JOEL, b. May 4, 1756; d. June 21, 1757.
- iv. ANNA, b. June 23, 1758; d. Mar. 16, 1759.
- v. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 18, 1760; Dartmouth Coll., 1778; d. June 14, 1790.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 30, 1762; perhaps, m. Jan. 23, 1777, Dr. John Williams of Lebanon, N. H.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 7, 1765; d. Aug. 28, 1832; m. May 5, 1788, Arrathusa Gates.
- viii. MARY, b. Jan. 5, 1767; d. Oct. 27, 1779.
- ix. ELISHA, b. Apr. 19, 1777.
- x. ELIZABETH, d. Dec. 28, 1763.

5. EZRA⁵ JONES (*Ezra*⁴ *John*³ *Josiah*² *Lewis*¹) was born in Barre, Mass., Apr. 13, 1752; rem. abt. 1772 to Claremont, N. H. and was there prominent; often moderator; selectman seventeen years, 1788-1809 (14 times first selectman); Representative, 1800-1-2 and 1815-16-17; proprietor of Waitsfield; called Major; died at Claremont, Aug. 11, 1841.

He married (1) Oct. 15, 1772, Susannah, dau. Matthias and Susannah (Chadwick) Stone, b. Sept. 6, 1755; d. Mar. 5, 1780; (2) July 26, 1781, Esther Roys, probably dau. Benedict and Esther Roys, b. Feb., 1760; d. July 2, 1826; (3) May 21, 1828, Mary Farrar Caldwell, b. May 16, 1789; d. Jan. 18, 1879. She was dau. Joseph and Lydia (Stone) Farrar of Barre, Mass.

Children, born in Claremont, N. H.:

- i. ELIZABETH,⁸ b. Feb. 2, 1773; d. Sept. 15, 1855; m. Ezra Glidden of Unity, N. H.
6. ii. EZRA, b. Mar. 23, 1775.
7. iii. JENNISON, b. Jan. 1, 1777.
8. iv. MATTHIAS STONE, b. Apr. 12, 1778.
- v. JOEL, b. Dec. 15, 1779; d. Feb. 11, 1781.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. Apr. 27, 1782; d. Dec. 1, 1803; m. Isaac Hubbard, of Claremont.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. July 4, 1783; d. Mar. 29, 1866, at Royalton, Vt. He res. many years at Northfield. Chn.: *Roys, George, Elisha, Henry, Cynthia, Nathaniel, Orena.*
- viii. ROYS, b. Oct. 28, 1784; d. Apr. 16, 1857; m. May 26, 1810, Lydia, dau. Joseph and Lydia (Stone) Farrar of Barre, Mass., b. Mar. 4, 1784; res. Claremont.
- ix. G. AUGUSTUS, b. Mar. 16, 1786; d. Aug. 4, 1790.
9. x. HENRY, b. Jan. 8, 1788.
- xi. ESTHER, b. Mar. 14, 1790; d. Oct. 4, 1791.
- xii. FANNY, b. Apr. 3, 1792; d. Sept. 27, 1882; m. David Parker of Vergennes, Vt.
- xiii. CHARLES, b. July 1, 1794; d. May 10, 1843; m. Sept., 1817, Ann Cobb.
- xiv. ABRAHAM, b. June 5, 1797; d. June 16, 1844, in Lemington, Vt.; m. June 25, 1818, Susan, dau. Capt. Simeon Long of Nantucket.

6. EZRA⁸ JONES (*Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., Mar. 23, 1775; came to W. in 1797; lived near the Common, lot 106; town clerk, 1804, 1807-9; treasurer, 1802; selectman, 1816-18; died Dec. 12, 1845.

He married, July 16, 1801, Hannah, dau. Elias and Marcy (Goss) Taylor, b. Oct. 2, 1781; d. June 3, 1855.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. child, b. Mar. 19, 1802; d. Nov. 15, 1803.
- ii. EZRA,⁷ b. Nov. 16, 1804; Middlebury Coll., 1831; Andover Theol., 1834; Congl. and Presbyterian minister; died at Phelps, N. Y., May 4, 1888; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1834, Cynthia Richards, dau. Nicholas and Sally, b. at Bakersfield, Vt., Oct. 28, 1806; (2) Apr. 2, 1862, Henrietta S. (Riddle) Harrington.
- iii. ELIAS TAYLOR, b. Mar. 9, 1806; d. Feb. 26, 1821.
- iv. ESTHER, b. Dec. 26, 1807; m. Edmund Manley of Dorset, Vt.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Sept. 22, 1809; m. Oct. 13, 1833, Milton Fisher of Cabot, Vt.
- vi. MARIA, b. Apr. 8, 1811; d. Nov. 14, 1811.
- vii. HORACE SKINNER, b. May 10, 1814; sett. in Coventry, Vt., 1838, and in Barton, Vt., 1882; died May 19, 1896; rep. from Coventry, 1852; Asst. Judge Co. Court, 1872-76; m. (1) May 27, 1838, Betsey, dau. William Joslin, and wid. of Ginethon Skinner; (2) Harriet S., dau. William Joslin, who d. Dec. 24, 1898.

- viii. child, d. July, 1812, ae. 18 days.
- ix. CHARLES, b. Oct. 26, 1815; d. at Barre, Vt., Dec. 24, 1866; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Harriet, dau. Henry and Amelia (Dutton) Dewey, b. Aug. 19, 1818. No issue.
- x. LOUISA, b. Jan. 29, 1817; d. at Dorset, Vt., Oct. 6, 1898, unm.
- xi. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 31, 1817; m. Nov. 29, 1842, Edward Barnard of Barton, Vt.
- xii. FOSTER T., d. Feb. 27, 1820, ae. 6 mos.
- xiii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 3, 1820; m. Oct. 30, 1861, Homer M. Johnson of Rupert, Vt.
- xiv. LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 5, 1824; m. Dec. 9, 1852, Amos Batchelder of Peru, Vt.
- xv. HENRY ELIAS, b. Dec. 19, 1826; d. Apr. 25, 1832.

7. JENNISON⁸ JONES (*Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 1, 1777; came to W., 1797, and settled on lot 76; prepared valuable data on early history of the town; justice of the peace 36 yrs.; Rep., 1827, 28; town clerk, 1827; treasurer, 1815 to 1822; selectman, 1807-9, 1823-4, 1830, 1838-9; died Dec. 22, 1852.

He married Philena, dau. Jonathan Phinney and Keziah (Barrows) Holmes of Claremont, b. Mar. 30, 1782; d. Jan. 5, 1858.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CAROLINE,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1803; m. Sept. 3, 1828, Asahel Rider.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 6, 1805; d. July 7, 1805.
- iii. ELIZA, b. July 31, 1806; m. Mar. 30, 1826, Ira Bates.
10. iv. HARRY, b. Dec. 17, 1808.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 27, 1811; m. Aug. 19, 1835, Elijah Seaver of Moretown, Vt.
- vi. ALVIRA, b. Jan. 26, 1815; d. unm.
11. vii. ORVIS, b. Dec. 15, 1817.
- viii. RUTH, b. Apr. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1822.
- ix. ANN, b. Aug. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 22, 1825.

8. MATTHIAS STONE⁸ JONES (*Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹*) was born in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 12, 1778; came to W., 1798, and sett. on lot 58 but rem. soon to lots 84 and 86 and late in life built a house in the village; a leader in the town; selectman, 1810-11, 1814, 1822, 1826-27; auditor 14 times; justice 35 yrs.; treas., 1835; town clerk, 1816 to 1825; Rep., 1817 to 1820, 1824 to 1826; delegate to Const. Conventions, 1822 and 1835; Sept., 1814, was captain of a company that marched for Plattsburgh; died June 25, 1851.

He married (1) Aug. 18, 1807, Betsey, dau. Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslin, b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. Oct. 2, 1835; (2) Mary, dau. Thomas and Mary (Spencer) Prentis, who m. (2) Artemas Brown and d. July 13, 1884.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

12. i. HIRAM,⁷ b. June 26, 1808.
- ii. BETSEY, b. Mar. 19, 1810; m. Jan. 13, 1830, Dan Richardson.
- iii. FANNY, b. July 3, 1812; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Harry Jones.
- iv. LUCIA, b. July 31, 1815; m. (1) Mar. 1, 1860, Luther M. Martin of Brookfield, Vt.; (2) Uriel Clark of Brookfield.

13. v. MATTHIAS STONE, b. Aug. 20, 1818.
- vi. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 25, 1820; d. Mar. 12, 1832.
- vii. ALONZO, b. July 3, 1823; d. Apr. 26, 1825.
- viii. EDWIN ALONZO, b. June 3, 1825; physician; d. Oct. 18, 1854, without issue; m. Mary Brown, who m. (2) Rev. Rodney H. Howard.
- ix. LOREN WASHBURN, b. July 9, 1827; merchant at W., Montpelier, Vt., and Somerville, Mass.; died Sept. 19, 1887; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1850, Mary Jane, dau. Cyrus and Calista (Campbell) Joslin, b. Feb. 20, 1829, d. July 10, 1853; (2) Mar. 30, 1854, Susan C. Tenny of Windsor, Vt., who m. (2) Rev. Rodney H. Howard. Ch.: *M. Jennie*,³ b. June 25, 1853, m. Sept. 1, 1880, Philip J. McGrath of Somerville, Mass.
- x. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 13, 1832; m. May 20, 1854, Orville M. Tinkham of Pomfret, Vt.
- xi. infant, b. Oct. 2, 1835; d. same day.

9. HENRY⁶ JONES (*Ezra*,⁵ *Ezra*,⁴ *John*,³ *Josiah*,² *Lewis*¹) was born in Claremont, N. H., Jan. 8, 1788; res. in W., 1809, until 1829, when he rem. to Cabot, Vt.; minister.

He married Lucy, dau. of Simeon Sartwell of Charlestown, N. H.

Children, first five born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCY SARTWELL,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1818; m. ——— Robinson.
- ii. MIRANDA, b. Feb. 7, 1820.
- iii. CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 11, 1821.
- iv. CHARLES, bapt. Oct. 21, 1821.
- v. CLARISSA, b. Sept. 22, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1825.
- vi. HENRY, b. in Cabot, Apr. 19, 1832.
- vii. HARRIET, m. ——— Dodd.
- viii. CAROLINE, m. ——— Maxwell.

10. HARRY⁷ JONES (*Jennison*,⁶ *Ezra*,⁵ *Ezra*,⁴ *John*,³ *Josiah*,² *Lewis*¹) was born in W., Dec. 17, 1808; Capt. Militia Co.; died Jan. 5, 1898.

He married, Dec. 29, 1836, Fanny, dau. Matthias S. and Betsey (Joslin) Jones, b. July 3, 1812; d. Dec. 3, 1893.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WATSON IRVING,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1839; d. Aug. 12, 1840.
- ii. EDWARD CARLOS, b. May 16, 1841; res. Sharon, Vt.; m. Dec. 13, 1874, Clara J. Clifford.
- iii. ALBERT CARLIE, b. Nov. 8, 1844; m. Oct. 12, 1867, Henrietta A. Sterling. Chn.: *Edwin A.*,⁹ b. May 25, 1868, d. Sept. 15, 1868; *Flora M.*, b. Dec. 14, 1869; *Mary A.*, b. Nov. 4, 1871; *Fred E.*, b. Oct. 18, 1873; *Fanny E.*, b. Jan. 12, 1879.
- iv. BETSEY ANN, b. Apr. 1, 1846; m. Dec. 7, 1870, Ziba Hamilton McAllister.
- v. LOREN WATSON, b. Apr. 13, 1848; d. Oct. 10, 1874, unm.

11. ORVIS⁷ JONES (*Jennison*,⁶ *Ezra*,⁵ *Ezra*,⁴ *John*,³ *Josiah*,² *Lewis*¹) was born in W., Dec. 15, 1817; selectman, 1857; died Jan. 22, 1892.

He married, June 15, 1843, Roxcy, dau. Thomas and Hannah (Cheney) Prentis, b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. June 5, 1901.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ADDIE L.,⁸ b. July 17, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1871.
- ii. MYRA ISADORE, b. July 3, 1860; m. May 1, 1902, Fred C. Carroll.

12. HIRAM⁷ JONES (*Matthias Stone*,⁶ *Ezra*,⁵ *Ezra*,⁴ *John*,³ *Josiah*,² *Lewis*¹) was born in W., June 26, 1808; selectman, 1841-43, 1846, 1852, 1863-65, 1870; often moderator; chairman of committee that recommended bounties and extra pay for soldiers enlisting from W., 1862; Rep., 1840, '41, '42; Asst. Judge, Washington Co. Court, 1855-6; died Mar. 9, 1872. His farm lay in lots 114 and 123. About 1865 he removed to the village.

He married, Oct. 6, 1835, Laura Louise, dau. Jason and Betsey (Ingraham) Carpenter, b. Oct. 15, 1812; d. May 17, 1882.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

14. i. CHARLES EDWARD,⁸ b. May 2, 1838.
15. ii. WALTER ALONZO, b. July 27, 1840.
- iii. GEORGE MYRON, b. Dec. 30, 1843; enlisted, Nov. 28, 1863, Co. H. 2nd U. S. S. S.; killed at the Wilderness, May 6, 1864.
- iv. HIRAM EDGAR, b. Mar. 18, 1849; res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa; furniture mfr. and merchant; m. (1) Dec. 7, 1876, Elizabeth Obrien, who d. Sept. 25, 1879; (2) May 17, 1884, Alice Ilgenfritz. Ch.: *Isabelle C.*,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1877, m. May 1, 1907, Herbert E. Fleming of Chicago, Ill.
- v. LAURA ELLEN, b. Mar. 18, 1849; d. May 27, 1863.
- vi. ALICE L., b. Dec. 26, 1851; d. June 21, 1863.

13. MATTHIAS STONE⁷ JONES (*Matthias Stone*,⁶ *Ezra*,⁵ *Ezra*,⁴ *John*,³ *Josiah*,² *Lewis*¹) was born in W., Aug. 20, 1818; merchant; died Nov. 22, 1859.

He married, Sept. 2, 1846, Lucy P. Huse, who m. (2) Nov. 14, 1866, Isaac H. Alger of Stowe, Vt., and died 1903. Ch.:

- i. CLARA A.,⁸ b. June 4, 1848; m. Feb. 14, 1869, Henry Sargent of Stowe.

14. CHARLES EDWARD⁸ JONES (*Hiram*,⁷ *Matthias Stone*,⁶ *Ezra*,⁵ *Ezra*,⁴ *John*,³ *Josiah*,² *Lewis*¹) was born in W., May 2, 1838; moderator fifteen years, 1878 to 1906; selectman, 1873-74, 1881, 1884-86, 1890-92; Asst. Judge Washington Co. Court, 1892-98.

He married, Sept. 17, 1860, Amanda M., dau. Bethuel and Lucy (Bushnell) Joslin, b. July 23, 1840; d. Feb. 9, 1908.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ABBIE L.,⁹ b. Jan. 21, 1862; a teacher, Chicago, Ill.
- ii. son, b. Apr. 28, 1863; d. May 19, 1863.
- iii. LAURA A., b. June 29, 1864; a teacher.
16. iv. GEORGE MYRON, b. Apr. 5, 1866.
- v. LUCY CARPENTER, b. Oct. 3, 1868; d. Nov. 8, 1888.
17. vi. EDWARD HIRAM, b. Dec. 11, 1872.

15. WALTER ALONZO⁸ JONES (*Hiram,⁷ Matthias Stone,⁶ Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹) was born in W., July 27, 1840. He was graduated from Barre (Vt.) Academy in 1860 and from the Berkshire Medical College in 1865; practiced his profession at Fabius, N. Y., for a short time but returned to W. about 1867 and in 1869 entered the mercantile business which engrossed his attention until his death, Feb. 9, 1892. He was chairman of town auditors, 1873 to 1890; supt. of schools, 1875 to 1886; Rep. 1880 to 1884; State Senator, 1888 to 1890; delivered historical address at Centennial of the town, 1889.*

He married, Nov. 17, 1869, Elvira, dau. Jedediah and Naomi (Joslin) Bushnell, b. Mar. 24, 1840; d. July 2, 1903. Children, born in Waitsfield:

18. i. MATT BUSHNELL, b. May 15, 1871.
19. ii. WALTER EDWIN, b. Apr. 15, 1874.

16. GEORGE MYRON⁹ JONES (*Charles Edward,⁸ Hiram,⁷ Matthias Stone,⁶ Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹) was born in W., Apr. 5, 1866; deacon Congl. ch.; frequently on School Board; he owns the old Shubal Burdick farm in lot 129. He married, Mar. 8, 1893, Roena H., dau. Horatio N. Atwood of Woodstock, Vt., b. Jan. 27, 1867.*

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EARL ATWOOD,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1896.
ii. MARION ATWOOD, b. Oct. 21, 1899.

17. EDWARD HIRAM⁹ JONES (*Charles Edward,⁸ Hiram,⁷ Matthias Stone,⁶ Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹) was born in W., Dec. 11, 1872.*

He married (1) Mar. 9, 1897, Kate G., dau. William H. and Fannie C. (Davis) Haselton, b. July 8, 1877; d. May 16, 1903; (2) Oct. 1, 1908, Myrtie Guptil of Waterbury, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CLYDE,¹⁰ b. Nov. 10, 1897.
ii. CHARLES K., b. May 16, 1903.

18. MATT BUSHNELL⁹ JONES (*Walter Alonzo,⁸ Hiram,⁷ Matthias Stone,⁶ Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹) was born in W., May 15, 1871; graduated at St. Johnsbury (Vt.) Academy, 1890; A. B. Dartmouth Coll., 1894; L. L. B. Harvard Law School, 1897; practices his profession in Boston, Mass.; resides in Newton, Mass.*

He married, in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 12, 1899, Grace Angeline, dau. Luther Leland and Elvira (Matthews) Smith, b. July 25, 1870.

Children, born in Newton, Mass.:

- i. WALTER LELAND,¹⁰ b. June 11, 1902.
ii. CATHARINE BUSHNELL, b. Nov. 22, 1903.
iii. MATT BUSHNELL, b. Nov. 30, 1906.

19. WALTER EDWIN⁹ JONES (*Walter Alonzo,⁸ Hiram,⁷ Matthias Stone,⁶ Ezra,⁵ Ezra,⁴ John,³ Josiah,² Lewis¹) was born in W., Apr. 15, 1874; merchant; St. Johnsbury Academy, 1894.*

He married, Sept. 19, 1899, Jessica Maria, dau. Chester M. and Mary (Haley) Baker of St. Johnsbury, Vt., b. Aug. 29, 1875; d. Feb. 24, 1908.

Ch.:

- i. RUTH BAKER,¹⁰ b. Apr. 9, 1902, in Waitsfield.

SILAS JONES came from Swanzey, N. H., about 1821 and rem. abt. 1840 to Fayston, Vt.

Married Cylena Abernethy, who d. Feb. 8, 1874, ae. 84.

Ch.:

- i. HENRY C., m. Jan. 28, 1829, Abigail Lamson of Fayston.

JOHN F. JONES was born in Plymouth, Eng., abt. 1815, son of John F. and Mary Ann Jones; private Co. G, 6th Vt. Vols.; tailor; died Nov. 28, 1864, ae. 49.

He married (1) Nov. 21, 1856, Elvira, dau. Daniel Thomas of Fayston, Vt., who d. May 18, 1859, ae. 25; (2) Oct. 19, 1863, Mrs. Sarah J. Hoyt, dau. Samuel Dana.

Children:

- i. HERBERT DANIEL,² b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1881 Jennie A., dau. Alfred Joslin.
ii. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 14, 1859; d. Apr. 2, 1890; m. Sarah A. Tunniff. Ch.: *John E.*,³ b. Apr. 23, 1886; d. June 14, 1903.

HOLLAND JONES, son of Abijah and Ivanna (Allen) Jones, was born in Turner, Me., Oct. 16, 1825. He was for many years a resident of W., but returned to Turner, where he died Dec. 2, 1884. He enlisted from W., in Co. H. 2nd U. S. Sharp Shooters.

He married, June 12, 1852, Lovina Ann, dau. Elisha Benton and Betsey (Cutler) Richardson of W., b. June 18, 1833; d. at Orono, Me., Feb. 9, 1900.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EVA L., b. Mar. 11, 1853; m. Mar. 24, 1874, Wilbur G. Towne of Port Norfolk, Va. Ch.: *Etta, May, Bernice.*
ii. FRANK H., b. Aug. 20, 1854.
iii. LAURA Z., b. Apr. 20, 1857.
iv. LILLIAN M., b. Jan. 17, 1860; m. Mellen P. Shaw of Turner Center, Me.
v. RICHARDSON E., b. Feb. 3, 1867.

JOSLIN, JOSLYN.

Various branches of this family have adopted different spellings of the name but in these records the older form of Joslin is used.

1. THOMAS¹ JOSLIN came from London to Hingham, Mass., in the ship *Increase*, 1635; proprietor of Hingham, 1637; rem. to Marlborough, Mass., and thence to Lancaster, Mass., where he and his son Nathaniel signed the covenant for the formation of the town, Sept. 12, 1654; died Jan. 11, 1660-1.

He married Rebecca (Marlowe?) b. 1592. She m. (2) May 16, 1664, William Kerley.

Children, born in England:

- i. ABRAHAM,² a sailor; died abt. 1670, at Lancaster, say some authorities, at sea, say others; m. Beatrice ———, who m. (2) Benj. Bosworth.
 - ii. REBECCA, b. 1617.
 - iii. DOROTHY, b. 1624.
 2. iv. NATHANIEL, b. 1627.
 - v. ELIZABETH, b. 1629.
 - vi. MARY, b. 1634.
2. NATHANIEL² JOSLIN (*Thomas*¹) was born in Eng., 1627; early settler of Lancaster, Mass., but after its destruction by Indians in 1675 he rem. to Marlborough, Mass.; freeman, 1673; died Apr. 3, 1694.
- He married, 1656, Sarah, dau. Thomas King of Marlborough, who died July 2, 1706.
- Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:
- i. child, b. July 15, 1657; d. next day.
 - ii. NATHANIEL,³ b. June 21, 1658; d. June 8, 1667.
 - iii. SARAH, b. July 15, 1660.
 - iv. DOROTHY, b. June 1, 1662.
 3. v. PETER, b. Feb. 22, 1665-6.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, b. June 7, 1667.
 - vii. REBECCA, b. May 14, 1672.
 - viii. MARTHA, named in her father's will.
 - ix. NATHANIEL, named in his father's will.
3. PETER³ JOSLIN (*Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 22, 1665-6; a man of considerable prominence in the civil, military and religious life of Lancaster; captain; deacon, 1715, until his death, Apr. 8, 1759.
- He married (1) Sarah, dau. John Howe. They had a son Peter,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1686 and two other chn., all of whom with the mother were massacred by Indians, July 18, 1692, while Capt. Joslin was absent from home. He married (2) Joanna, dau. Josiah Whitcomb, b. Jan. 8, 1673-4; d. Sept. 24, 1717; (3) Hannah, dau. Joseph Farwell and wid. of Sam'l Woods, b. Jan. 20, 1667-8; d. Aug. 14, 1739; (4) Martha, wid. Josiah Wheeler, b. 1679; d. May 21, 1748.
- Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:
4. i. PETER,⁴ b. abt. 1700.
 - ii. JOANNA, bapt. 1708; prob. the Joanna "of Lancaster," who m. in Concord, Mass., Nov. 22, 1722, Thomas Houghton.
 - iii. SARAH, bapt. 1708; prob. the Sarah of Lancaster, who m. in Concord, Nov. 22, 1722, John Sawyer.
 - iv. REBECCA, bapt. 1708.
 - v. DEBORAH, bapt. 1708; m. July 4, 1733, Joseph Wilder.
 - vi. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 10, 1710.
 - vii. ABIGAIL, bapt. Aug. 2, 1713.
 - viii. DOROTHY, bapt. Dec. 26, 1714; d. Apr. 20, 1732.
4. PETER⁴ JOSLIN (*Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Lancaster, Mass., abt. 1700; died 1771.

He married, Apr. 30, 1724, Alice, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Farwell) Woods, b. Sept. 26, 1700; d. Sept. 23, 1784.

Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:

- i. PETER,⁵ b. Dec. 7, 1724; m. Dec. 10, 1748, Elizabeth Greenleaf of Bolton, Mass.
 - ii. ALICE, b. Sept. 25, 1726; m. (int.) Mar., 1746, Abijah Houghton.
 5. iii. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 11, 1729.
 - iv. HESTER, b. Sept. 11, 1731.
 - v. JOSEPH, b. May 19, 1733.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. May 19, 1738; m. Oct. 1, 1767, Abigail Wilder.
5. NATHANIEL⁵ JOSLIN (*Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 11, 1729; died May 26, 1806.
- He married (1) Nov. 30, 1752, Martha, dau. Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Fairbanks, b. Jan. 13, 1732; d. Feb. 13, 1768; (2) September 5, 1770, Sarah Bennett; perhaps m. (3) Mary "relict of Nathaniel Joslin, died at house of Cyrus Fairbank, Feb. 18, 1825, ae. 88."
- Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:
6. i. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1753.
 - ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. July 15, 1755.
 - iii. REBECCA, bapt. Dec. 4, 1757; perhaps the ch. of N. J., who d. Dec. 26, 1757.
 - iv. SARAH, b. June 15, 1760; m. Feb. 5, 1782, John Bennett of Weathersfield, Vt.
 - v. MARY, bapt. Apr. 10, 1763; m. Dec. 11, 1782, Asa Carter.
 - vi. MARTHA, bapt. Sept. 8, 1765; m. Aug. 23 (or 30), 1786, Benjamin Wyman.
 - vii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Apr. 26, 1772; m. July 17, 1793, Samuel Wilder 3rd.
 - viii. JONAS, bapt. Apr. 10, 1774; d. Aug. 5, 1838; m. Jan. 27, 1796, Betsey Beaman.
 - ix. PETER, bapt. Mar. 31, 1776; d. June 20, 1802, unm.
6. JOSEPH⁶ JOSLIN (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 18, 1753; rem. abt. 1781 to Weathersfield, Vt., and followed his sons to W., abt. 1806; died Mar. 7, 1819.
- He married, July 20, 1775, Dorothy, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, b. Sept. 22, 1754; d. Nov. 30, 1844.
- Children:
7. i. JOSEPH,⁷ b. Jan. 23, 1776, in Lancaster, Mass.
 8. ii. JAMES, b. Mar. 22, 1777.
 9. iii. LUKE, b. Dec. 10, 1778.
 10. iv. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27, 1780.
 - v. EZRA, b. Feb. 10, 1783, in Weathersfield, Vt.; res. Bethel, Vt.; died at W., June, 1811; m. 1808, Sarah Ainsworth, who d. 1862. Chn.: *Edward*,⁸ *Elvira*, *Ezra*.
 11. vi. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 15, 1785.
 - vii. DOROTHY, b. May 10, 1787; m. Apr. 3, 1814, Orson Skinner.
 - viii. BETSEY, b. Feb. 27, 1789; m. Aug. 18, 1807, Matthias Stone Jones.
 12. ix. HOOKER, b. Apr. 21, 1791.

- x. MINERVA, b. Jan. 13, 1793; m. Jan. 23, 1814, Daniel Skinner.
 13. xi. CYRUS, b. May 23, 1795.
 xii. EMILY, b. Jan. 5, 1798; m. Mar. 10, 1818, Horatio Rider.

7. JOSEPH⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 23, 1776; sett. in W., abt. 1798, and occupied a farm in lots 75 and 77; died July 17, 1865.

He married (1) in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 13, 1800, Betsey Chamberlain, who d. Mar. 24, 1807, ae. 27; (2) 1808, Nancy ———, who d. Mar. 13, 1813, ae. 33; (3) July 8, 1817, Abigail Taylor, who d. Apr. 28, 1865, ae. 74 yrs., 1 mo.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

14. i. JENNISON,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1801.
15. ii. LUKE, b. Mar. 12, 1803.
- iii. HIRAM, b. Aug. 3, 1805; d. July 21, 1888; m. Dec. 25, 1836, Harriet McAulay; rem. abt. 1846, to Berlin, Wis.
- iv. BETSEY, b. Jan. 21, 1807; m. Dec. 20, 1829, Francis Wilder.
- v. ARATHUSA, b. Feb. 17, 1809; m. Nov. 25, 1838, Benjamin Reed, Jr.
- vi. CALISTA, b. Feb. 13, 1810; m. Jan. 2, 1838, James Selleck.
- vii. FLORILLA, b. Jan. 9, 1812; m. Nov. 16, 1840, Siloam S. Spaulding of Roxbury, Vt.
16. viii. EZRA OSGOOD, b. Feb. 18, 1818.
17. ix. ALMON, b. July 31, 1819.
- x. a daughter, b. Nov. 27, 1821; d. Jan. 23, 1822.
18. xi. ALFRED, b. Oct. 23, 1822.
- xii. MELISSA EMELINE, b. Nov. 26, 1824; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1847, John Andrews of Lowell, Mass.; (2) Dec. 2, 1858, Rufus Bucklin.
- xiii. EDWIN, b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Mar. 2, 1834.

8. JAMES⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 22, 1777; came to W. about 1797; selectman, 1813-14, 1820, 1827-28, 1841; died Apr. 7, 1845; marched in Waitsfield Co. to Plattsburgh, Sept., 1814.

He married in Weathersfield, Vt., 1796, Naomi, dau. Oliver and Mehitable (Porter) Diggins (Dickens), b. June 20, 1779; d. Jan. 13, 1845.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

19. i. JAMES,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1797.
- ii. TIMOTHY, b. June 10, 1799; m. Jan. 14, 1828, Melona, dau. Levi Wilder, b. Oct. 30, 1803; rem. early to Brownington, Vt. Chn.: *Lucelia L.*,⁹ b. Nov. 23, 1828; *Ann E.*, b. Feb. 7, 1830; *Celestia E.*, b. Dec. 6, 1831, d. Mar. 31, 1832; *Charles H.*, b. Jan. 29, 1833, d. July 19, 1834; *Wilder T.*, b. May 13, 1835; *Charles E.*, b. Apr. 14, 1837; *Sophia M.*, b. Feb. 21, 1839; *Ahira O.*, b. June 17, 1842; *Jared A.*, b. Dec. 1, 1844.
- iii. NAOMI, b. Dec. 29, 1801; m. July 2, 1829, Jedediah Bushnell.
- iv. LUCY, b. Apr. 22, 1803; m. Dec. 11, 1823, Salmon Rice.
20. v. BETHUEL, b. Mar. 25, 1805.
- vi. MATTHIAS, b. Aug. 19, 1807; a missionary among the Mississippi Indians; died Nov. 21, 1833, at Dwight, Cherokee Nation, Miss.; m. Oct. 4, 1832, Sophia M. Palmer of Thetford, Vt. Chn.: *Maria Jane*,⁹ b. July 28, 1833.

- vii. ELVIRA, b. Aug. 20, 1809; d. June 19, 1810.
 viii. ELVIRA, b. Aug. 21, 1811; d. Feb. 9, 1832.
 ix. AHIRA, b. June 17, 1813; d. at Belvidere, Ill., Mar., 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1839, Keziah, dau. Nathan Stowell.
 x. MARIA, b. Aug. 9, 1815; m. Jan. 30, 1832, Franklin Reed.
 xi. MIRANDA, b. June 28, 1816; d. July 29, 1821.
 xii. child, died Mar. 20, 1820.
 21. xiii. CYREN, b. Feb. 11, 1820.

9. LUKE⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Dec. 10, 1778-9; came to W., 1805-6; his farm lay in lot 103; died May, 1834.

He married at Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 10, 1805, Lydia Graves.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SAMUEL ANDERSON,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1808; res. Brownington, Vt.; died Mar. 1, 1873; m. Feb. 8, 1840, Elmira Dale. Chn.: *Almira Fidelia*,⁹ b. Feb. 21, 1841; *Rollin Orlando*, b. Sept. 21, 1842; *Ferona Celestia*, b. Apr. 29, 1845; *Evaline Marietta*, b. June 15, 1847; *Fannie Louise*, b. May 28, 1849; *Wilder Josiah*, b. Mar. 22, 1858.
- ii. ALMIRA, b. Jan. 26, 1810; m. July 14, 1833, Ira O. Knapp of Montpelier, Vt.
- iii. AURILLA, b. Dec. 6, 1811; m. May 3, 1838, John B. Bisbee.
- iv. LYDIA MELINDA, b. Feb. 11, 1813; m. Dec. 17, 1834, Rev. Hiram D. Hodge of Marshfield, Vt.
- v. LOUISA, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. Mar. 16, 1873, unm.
- vi. CALVIN JEWETT, b. Sept. 10, 1818; m. May 1, 1848, Olive Gleason.
- vii. FANNY SPOFFORD, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. 1898, unm.
- viii. LUKE, b. July 2, 1823; rem. to Porter, Wis., in 1855, and thence to Lebanon, Mo.; m. Feb. 18, 1846, Joanna A. Ford. Chn.: *Caro Elizabeth*,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1848; *Wilbert C.*, b. Aug. 7, 1850; *Luke W.*, b. May 19, 1852; *David D.*, b. June 14, 1854; *Mary A.*, b. Apr. 20, 1856; *Charles E.*, b. Oct. 11, 1858; *Walter H.*, b. Jan. 19, 1860; *Hattie E.*, b. Dec. 30, 1860; *Archie C.*, b. Nov. 26, 1862.

10. WILLIAM⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 27, 1780; physician; studied medicine with Dr. Corbin of Newport, N. H.; came to W. abt. 1805-6; died June 23, 1834.

He married Rebecca Perry of Newport, who died Dec. 25, 1850, ae. 69.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WILLIAM,⁸ b. May 5, 1806; rem. to Brownington, Vt., 183—; m. Nov. 22, 1832, Abigail, dau. Levi and Lovina (Skinner) Wilder, who d. Apr. 1, 1858. Chn.: *Genethon S.*,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1834, d. May, 1834; *Myron*, b. Mar. 25, 1835; *Genethon S.*, b. Nov. 30, 1836; *Helen Rebecca*, b. Jan. 12, 1839; *Pomona Wilder*, b. July 15, 1841; *Stephen P.*, b. May 9, 1843; *Frederick R.*, b. May 9, 1845, d. 1850.
- ii. JENNISON, b. May 4, 1807; d. May 22, 1807.
22. iii. STEPHEN PERRY, b. Sept. 10, 1808.
- iv. HUBBARD, b. Mar. 5, 1810; d. Oct. 19, 1890, unm; sett., 1840, in Brownington, Vt., and in 1845 went to Derby Line, where he was prominent as a business man.

- v. BETSEY, b. Oct. 16 1811; m. (1) Aug. 18, 1833, Ginethon Skinner; (2) May 27, 1838, Horace S. Jones. She d. Apr. 2, 1895.
vi. son, b. Mar. 2, 1813; d. same day.
vii. son, b. Jan. 8, 1814; d. same day.
viii. AMARIAH CHANDLER, b. Feb. 4, 1816; rem. to Brownington, Vt.; died Oct. 12, 1877; m. (1) Oct. 2, 1839, Clarissa P., dau. Levi and Lovina (Skinner) Wilder, b. Sept. 14, 1813, d. July 3, 1851; (2) Oct. 3, 1851, Marietta Hinman, who d. Aug. 8, 1860; (3) Harriet H. Hinman. Chn.: Charles,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1841, d. Oct. 18, 1845; Clarissa P., b. Mar. 28, 1846; Charles H., b. July 18, 1854; Sherman A., b. Apr. 4, 1857; Marietta H., b. June 8, 1860.
ix. HARRIET, b. Dec. 17, 1818; m. Horace S. Jones.
x. son, b. Aug. 4, 1820; d. same day.
xi. REBECCA, b. June 6, 1821; d. June 7, 1821.
xii. daughter, b. Sept. 25, 1822; d. same day.
xiii. LAURA W., b. Dec. 24, 1823; d. Aug. 16, 1824.
11. NATHANIEL⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 15, 1785; came to W. abt. 1810; rem. later to Elk Grove, McHenry Co., Ill., where he died Mar. 22, 1864.
He married, Feb. 10, 1807, Charlotte Grout, b. Aug. 1787; d. Apr. 30, 1846.
Children:
23. i. NATHANIEL GRAVES,⁶ b. Aug. 5, 1807.
ii. JOSEPH OSGOOD, b. Mar. 11, 1809; res. Fayston and Johnson, Vt.; m. Nov. 29, 1835, Marian, dau. Garinther and Hannah (Olcott) Hastings, b. July 17, 1812; d. Nov. 17, 1844. After her death he joined the Shaker colony at Enfield, N. H. Chn.: Oliver Tarbel,⁹ b. Dec. 24, 1836; Sarah Z., b. Dec. 12, 1838; Emily Graves, b. May 23, 1841; Mary Ann, b. Oct. 3, 1843.
iii. MERETTA, b. Mar. 13, 1811; m. Sept. 10, 1833, Henry S. L. Chandler.
iv. ZANETTE, b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Oct. 1835.
v. LORENZO DOW, b. Feb. 28, 1816; d. Mar. 18, 1885; m. Jan. 10, 1843, Lucretia E., dau. John and Lois (Whitney) Campbell, b. Mar. 24, 1819; d. July 29, 1849. Ch.: Hattie L.⁹
vi. ALBERT MONTREVILLE, b. July 3, 1819; rem. to Elk Grove, Ill., and Geneva Lake, Wis.; m. Sept. 16, 1847, Maria E., dau. Peter Nourse. Ch.: Ella Maria,⁹ b. Oct. 20, 1854.
vii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 17, 1822; m. Luther S. Burnham.
viii. ASA FAYETTE, b. Sept. 4, 1824; res. Chicago, Ill.; m. Elvira Bradley.
ix. ELISHA WHITE, b. Jan. 2, 1827; d. 1829.
12. HOOKER⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 21, 1791; came to W. with his father; rem. abt. 1846 to Seneca, Ill., where he died, Aug. 16, 1847.
He married, Jan. 26, 1816, Lucia, dau. Paul and Belinda (Childs) Davidson, b. Feb. 20, 1795; d. Jan. 2, 1881.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
24. i. CORNELIUS EMERSON,⁹ b. Nov. 8, 1816.
ii. MINERVA, b. Aug. 22, 1818; m. Dec. 15, 1836, Paschal Stowell.

- iii. OSGOOD, b. July 20, 1820; rem. to Marengo, Ill.; m. Apr. 13, 1847, Mary Frances Kimball, b. May 10, 1826. Chn.: Irene A.,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1848; Georgianna M., b. Aug. 13, 1851; Everett Osgood, b. Nov. 17, 1856.
iv. BELINDA, b. June 3, 1822; m. Jan. 8, 1843, Joel Waterman.
v. LUCIA ANN, b. July 5, 1824; d. Aug. 7, 1825.
vi. LEONARD BENNETT, b. Apr. 18, 1826; rem. to Oskosh, Wis.; m. Jan. 6, 1853, Lamora Melvina Marks. Chn.: Ida L.,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1853; Inez E., b. June 10, 1855; Della M., b. May 25, 1859; Cora L., b. Aug. 14, 1860; Elmer L., b. Oct. 4, 1862; Fred C., b. Feb. 6, 1869; Wiltse A., b. Nov. 8, 1872; Leda L., b. Sept. 22, 1875.
vii. LUCIA ANN, b. Mar. 7, 1827; m. Jan. 6, 1852, Dennis W. Carpenter; (2) Sept. 28, 1864, George W. Hicks.
viii. ALZINA, b. Nov. 6, 1830; m. James Woodruff of Chippewa Falls, Wis.
ix. DOROTHY M., b. Oct. 14, 1832; d. Aug. 10, 1834.
x. WALDO W., b. Apr. 5, 1835; rem. to Marengo, Ill.; m. Sept. 1, 1858, Anna M. Diggins. Chn.: Nora A., b. Aug. 24, 1859, d. Dec. 19, 1862; Wilmer R., b. Dec. 12, 1861; Nellie A., b. Mar. 5, 1863; Walter D., b. July 2, 1869; Edith M., b. Oct. 3, 1882.
xi. BETSEY JONES, b. July 12, 1837.
xii. EDWARD O., b. Feb. 5, 1839; d. Feb. 23, 1841.
13. CYRUS⁷ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., May 22, 1795; came to W. with his father; died Mar. 23, 1866; town clerk, 1846-47; selectman, 1842-4, 1848-9.
He married, Apr. 20, 1824, Calista, dau. John and Lois (Whitney) Campbell, b. Sept. 20, 1801; d. Feb. 26, 1887.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
i. CALISTA EUGENIA,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1824; m. July 15, 1846, John Waldron Richardson.
ii. LOUISA ROWENA, b. Jan. 8, 1826; d. Sept. 30, 1901, unm.
iii. MIRABETTE MINERVA, b. July 2, 1827.
iv. MARY JANE, b. Feb. 20, 1829; m. Apr. 10, 1850, Loren Washburn Jones.
v. GILMAN CYRUS, b. July 24, 1831; res. Kasson, Minn.; m. Mar. 12, 1855, Mary Jane, dau. Hiram Stephens. Chn.: Elbert E.,⁹ b. Feb. 29, 1856; Melvin C., b. Oct. 15, 1858; Hattie M., b. Feb. 15, 1860; Hubert D., b. Aug. 9, 1865; Fred E., b. May 10, 1868; Charles C., b. May 8, 1870; Myrtle M., b. Aug. 7, 1872; Hiram E., b. July 7, 1876.
vi. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. June 23, 1833; d. July 2, 1860.
vii. BETSEY MOLINA, b. Nov. 9, 1836.
viii. DOROTHY ANGELINA, b. Jan. 4, 1839; d. Aug. 30, 1839.
25. ix. DAVID OSGOOD, b. Aug. 30, 1840.
x. EDWARD OSCAR, b. Dec. 15, 1842.
14. JENNISON⁸ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Jan. 27, 1801; died, Mar. 24, 1888.
He married, Mar. 13, 1833, Eliza, dau. John and Betsey Woodbury of Baltimore, Vt., b. June 12, 1811; d. Oct. 26, 1884.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY ADALINE,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. Oct. 3, 1851.
 - ii. THERON ADELBERT, b. Oct. 23, 1835; d. May 16, 1859.
 - iii. MARIA THERESA, b. May 7, 1839; d. Aug. 16, 1840.
 - iv. THERESA ELIZA, b. Aug. 29, 1841; m. Jan. 7, 1868, George W. Fisher.
 - v. CORINTHA AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 13, 1843; d. Mar. 10, 1892; m. May 20, 1875, John Seabury of Waterbury, Vt.
15. LUKE⁸ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Mar. 12, 1803; rem. to Morrisville, Vt., and thence to Waterbury, Vt.; died May 8, 1892.
He married, Mar. 13, 1827, Eliza Waterman.
Children:
- i. MYRAETTE,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1827; m. ——— Baldwin.
 - ii. FRANCIS W., b. Mar. 11, 1830; m. ———; d. Feb. 4, 1895.
 - iii. GEORGE D., b. May 3, 1832; m. Mar. 22, 1870, Emeline Sheridan. Chn.: *Lilla M.,¹⁰* b. Jan. 27, 1871; *Ernest E.,* b. June 19, 1874; *Myrtie L.,* b. Aug. 16, 1876; *Bertha E.,* b. July 2, 1884.
 - iv. MARTHA J., b. June 1, 1836; d. Sept. 22, 1897.
 - v. BETSEY M., b. June 19, 1838; m. ——— Grout.
 - vi. F. ADALINE, b. Nov. 20, 1842; m. Lucius Merrill Tyler.
 - vii. EDWIN, b. Oct. 20, 1844; d. July 11, 1862.
 - viii. EMMA A., b. June 10, 1851; m. ——— Manning.
16. EZRA OSGOOD⁸ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W. Feb. 18, 1818; died Oct. 13, 1881.
He married (1) June 26, 1842, Eliza Ann, dau. Luther and Susan (Leland) Durant, b. Mar. 8, 1824; d. Sept. 21, 1846; (2) Apr. 3, 1851, Harriet A., dau. Crowell and Almira (Pease) Matthews, b. May 2, 1830.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CHARLES DURANT,⁹ b. June 20, 1846; res. Detroit, Mich.; lawyer; m. Julia A., dau. Alpha A. Atherton of Wtby., Vt. Chn.: *Max A.,¹⁰* b. Jan. 17, 1874; *Alice E.,* b. Sept. 6, 1875; *Louise D.,* b. June 24, 1877.
 - ii. ELLEN E., b. May 18, 1852; teacher, Detroit, Mich.
 - iii. HARRIET I., b. Mar. 3, 1854; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Charles F. Ainsworth.
 - iv. MARY E., b. Feb. 24, 1856; teacher, Minneapolis, Minn.
 - v. HENRY, b. Aug. 1, 1858; d. June 6, 1861.
 - vi. ELMER E., b. July 3, 1862; d. Sept. 29, 1896, unm.
 - vii. IRENE, b. Apr. 26, 1866; teacher, Minneapolis, Minn.
17. ALMON⁸ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., July 31, 1819; for many years overseer of the poor; selectman, 1853.
He married (1) June 23, 1842, Sarah Relief, dau. Julian and Relief (Hitchcock) Dumas, b. Oct. 14, 1821; (2) Oct. 27, 1887, Mrs. Miranda (Bowen) Tisdale.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. EMILY ANNETTE,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1859, Lucius D. Savage.

- ii. EDWIN EUGENE, b. Aug. 9, 1844; Co. H., 2nd U. S. S. S., and 4th Vt. Vols.; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. (1) Mar. 23, 1867, Welthea F. Seabury, who d. Feb. 22, 1870; (2) Jan. 26, 1875, Mary A. Sawyer. Chn.: *Jesse E.,¹⁰* b. Aug. 30, 1867; *Bertrand L.,* b. Sept. 16, 1868.
 33. iii. FERDINAND R., b. Apr. 20, 1849; m. June 10, 1907, Mary W., dau. John C. Gleason; res. Omaha, Neb.
 - iv. HARRIET A., b. Feb. 16, 1852; m. Sept. 22, 1884, Edwin C. Persons.
 - v. MYRAETTE D., b. Apr. 14, 1854; d. July 7, 1855.
 - vi. LIZZIE M., b. July 8, 1856; m. Oct. 21, 1880, Charles Henry Newcomb.
 46. vii. JULIAN JOSEPH, b. Jan. 30, 1861.
18. ALFRED⁸ JOSLIN (*Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Oct. 23, 1822; occupied his father's farm for many years but removed late in life to Barre, Vt., where he now resides.
He married, May 4, 1847, Esther Ann, dau. Salmon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. July 1, 1892.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. GEORGE A.,⁹ b. June 30, 1848; successful business man; res. Omaha, Neb.; m. Sept. 24, 1874, Sarah Hannah, dau. James and Calista (Joslin) Selleck, b. Apr. 14, 1851. Chn.: *Clifton Howard,¹⁰* b. June 28, 1875, d. Oct. 8, 1875.
 - ii. CLARENCE, b. Dec. 15, 1855; res. Montreal, Canada. Chn.: *Pearl E.,¹⁰* b. Sept. 8, 1882; *Alfred,* b. May 10, 1887; *George H.,* b. Oct. 9, 1889.
 27. iii. FRED A., b. Feb. 7, 1858.
 - iv. JENNIE A., b. Jan. 12, 1862; m. Sept. 21, 1881, Herbert D. Jones.
 - v. ELWIN, b. Nov. 3, 1863; d. Apr. 12, 1879.
19. JAMES⁸ JOSLIN (*James,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Feb. 24, 1797; died Mar. 29 (30), 1849.
He married, Dec. 27, 1829, Orpha, dau. Benjamin and Jerusha (Diggins) Reed, b. Jan. 26, 1798; d. May 3, 1874.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. MARCELLA,⁹ b. July 7, 1830; m. May 8, 1850, Edwin A. Dumas.
 28. ii. CASSIUS, b. Sept. 27, 1831.
 - iii. EMOGENE, b. June 28, 1833; m. Richard F. Carleton, and d. Nov. 6, 1891. Chn.: *Carrie B.,¹⁰* b. Feb. 7, 1863, m. Oct. 10, 1885, Charles W. Richardson; *Grace M.,* b. Feb. 18, 1874.
 - iv. J. MONROE, b. Oct. 8, 1834; m. Jan. 3, 1861, Ella M., dau. Yorrick C. W. and Maria (Hunt) Hastings. He rem. to Morrisville, Vt., and d. 1904.
 29. v. WILBUR W., b. Nov. 23, 1840.
20. BETHUEL⁸ JOSLIN (*James,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Mar. 25, 1805; died May 20, 1887.
He married, May 16, 1837, Lucy, dau. Doud and Lucy (Joyce) Bushnell, b. Mar. 26, 1807; d. Sept. 26, 1876.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARTICIA A.,⁹ b. Sept. 24, 1838; d. Mar. 12, 1844.
 - ii. AMANDA M., b. July 24, 1840; m. Sept. 17, 1860, Charles Edward Jones.
 - iii. LUCY B., b. Oct. 9, 1843.
 - iv. AHIRA BETHUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1847; d. May 19, 1860.
 - v. JAMES ABNER, b. Sept. 20, 1849; res. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Dec. 27, 1877, Ida M. Abbott. Chn.: *Edith*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 13, 1878; *Harold*, b. June 27, 1883.
21. CYREN⁸ JOSLIN (*James*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Feb. 11, 1820; sett. in Hardwick, Vt., and removed later to Morrisville, Vt., where he died, Jan. 27, 1884.
He married, Apr. 26, 1842, Lydia E., dau. Robert and Lydia (Dow) Leach, b. June 23, 1822.
Children:
- i. EDGAR ALBERGENE,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1845; d. Jan. 6, 1893; res. Boston, Mass.; m. Oct., 1875, Maria Theresa, dau. Joseph and Rebecca (Rolfe) Hsley of Portland, Me., b. Sept. 19, 1844, d. Apr. 2, 1900. Chn.: *Leonora Hsley*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1883.
 - ii. EDWARD OSCAR, b. July 20, 1846; m. (1) Jan. 26, 1870, Edna A., dau. Cornelius Emerson and Josette (Dumas) Joslin, b. Oct. 17, 1847, d. 1870; (2) Nov., 1875, Luella, dau. Simeon Bridge. Chn.: *Edna A.*,¹⁰ b. Nov. 21, 1870.
 - iii. CYREN ROBERT, b. Oct. 20, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1853.
 - iv. FRED HERBERT, b. Sept. 15, 1853; res. Randolph, Vt.; m. Oct. 9, 1873, Edna, dau. Aaron Pales of Randolph.
 - v. GERTRUDE L., b. Nov. 17, 1863; m. ——— Robinson.
22. STEPHEN PERRY⁸ JOSLIN (*William*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Sept. 10, 1808; selectman, 1850-51; died Apr. 28, 1893; successful farmer and owned old Elias Taylor farm in lots 86 and 88.
He married, Feb. 6, 1837, Ruth Pitkin, b. Aug. 22, 1813; d. May 13, 1908.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
30. i. ORRIN HUBBARD,⁹ b. Apr. 2, 1838.
 - ii. SOPHIA PITKIN, b. June 25, 1839.
 - iii. HARRIET, b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
 - iv. EMILY CHRISTINE, b. July 11, 1842; m. Mar. 30, 1870, J. E. Crane of Middlebury, Vt., and d. Dec. 13, 1879.
 - v. AMELIA A., b. Oct. 8, 1844; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Chester W. Ward of Johnson, Vt.
 31. vi. ORAMEL SMITH, b. Sept. 23, 1846.
 - vii. ELDORA WINONA, b. Mar. 3, 1853; m. J. E. Crane of Middlebury.
23. NATHANIEL GRAVES⁸ JOSLIN (*Nathaniel*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Aug. 5, 1807; selectman, 1846-48; died June 28, 1874; owned the old Wait farm and resided in the village.
Married, Apr. 22, 1841, Lovina, dau. Roderick and Anna (Davis) Richardson, b. Apr. 1, 1814; d. May 11, 1882.

Ch.:

- i. LEWIS R.,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1843 in W.; farmer and merchant; d. Mar. 21, 1896; m. May 1, 1873, Fanny L. Kirkpatrick. Chn.: *Annie Lovina*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1874, d. Mar. 19, 1894; *Lewis Elliot*, b. Nov. 6, 1877, res. Boston, Mass.; *Mary Frances*, b. May 13, 1886, m. Dec. 30, 1906, Hugh Watson; *Reuben R.*, b. Nov. 6, 1890, d. Feb. 11, 1905.
24. CORNELIUS EMERSON⁸ JOSLIN (*Hooker*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Nov. 8, 1816; selectman, 1844-45, 1847, 1857-58, 1869; died July 30, 1887.
He married, Sept. 23, 1841, Josette, dau. Julian and Relief (Hitchcock) Dumas, b. June 23, 1817; d. Jan. 16, 1891.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. GERTRUDE LYCINTHIA,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1842; d. June 20, 1864.
 - ii. LESLIE OSGOOD, b. May 23, 1844; d. May 1, 1864.
 - iii. EDNA ALZINA, b. Oct. 17, 1847; m. Jan. 26, 1870, Edward Oscar Joslin.
 - iv. EVA OPHELIA, b. Mar. 5, 1853; m. Aug. 31, 1875, Dr. Clarence Jean Allen.
 - v. LUCIA RELIEF, b. Sept. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 28, 1883, Burton Dewey Bisbee.
 - vi. ANNIE MARIA, b. Aug. 31, 1858; m. Sept. 13, 1879, Nelson D. Phelps.
25. DAVID OSGOOD⁸ JOSLIN (*Cyrus*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Aug. 30, 1840; has lived for many years on the original Benj. Wait, Jr., farm, in lots 131 and 132.
He married, Aug. 10, 1865, Sarah Eliza, dau. Merrill and Zelinda (Whitcomb) Tyler, b. Oct. 24, 1843; d. Dec. 24, 1896.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CLAYTON TYLER,⁹ b. June 27, 1867; res. Holliston, Mass.; m. Sept. 21, 1891, Isabella M. Palmer. Chn.: *Ralph P.*,¹⁰ b. July 22, 1892.
 - ii. JOHN CAMPBELL, b. June 28, 1869; res. Wakefield, Mass.; m. Dec. 25, 1906, Etta Smith of Chester, Conn.
 - iii. DAVID CLEMENT, b. July 18, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1892, Harriet M. Avery. Chn.: *Earl O.*,¹⁰ b. Dec. 26, 1893; *Olin A.*, b. Aug. 5, 1895; *Jessica Sarah*, b. Oct. 29, 1899; *Winifred*, b. Nov. 25, 1903; *Harry A.*, b. Apr. 16, 1907.
 - iv. WALTER CYRUS, b. Nov. 18, 1872.
 - v. BERTHA SARAH, b. Dec. 28, 1874; m. Dec. 22, 1908, Charles W. Johnson of Newport, N. H.
 - vi. BLANCHE LAURA, b. Aug. 29, 1877.
26. JULIAN JOSEPH⁹ JOSLIN (*Almon*,⁸ *Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Peter*,⁴ *Peter*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., Jan. 30, 1861.
He married, Nov. 25, 1882, Carrie B., dau. George H. and Elmina A. (Shepard) Hastings, b. May 12, 1865, d. Jan. 3, 1904.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE B.¹⁰ b. Aug. 10, 1883; res. Newton, Mass.
- ii. child, b. July 23, 1885; d. July 26, 1885.
- iii. FRANCES E., b. Sept. 1, 1886.

27. FRED A.⁹ JOSLIN (*Alfred,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born Feb. 7, 1858; rem. Nov., 1899, to Northfield, Vt.

He married (1) June 11, 1881, Cora, dau. Daniel Bacon of Nfd., who d. June 29, 1899, ae. 41 y., 7 m., 24 d.; (2) Nov. 8, 1900, Ina, dau. William C. Dana, b. Feb. 16, 1875.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ETHEL MAY,¹⁰ b. Feb. 21, 1882; d. Jan. 6, 1898.
- ii. EDA I., b. May 19, 1884.
- iii. JUNE JENNIE, b. June 1, 1886.
- iv. CLYDE F., b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- v. ROSE, b. Aug. 10, 1891; d. July 22, 1896.
- vi. ELWIN D., b. Oct. 29, 1893.
- vii. CLIFTON EVERETT, b. Dec., 1895.

28. CASSIUS⁹ JOSLIN (*James,⁸ James,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Sept. 27, 1831; occupies the farm that his father and grandfather occupied before him.

He married, Sept. 8, 1856, Abigail L., dau. Samuel and Nancy (Lockwood) Chipman, b. July 27, 1836; d. May 30, 1902.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JOSHIE ELBERT,¹⁰ b. Aug. 3, 1860; d. Apr. 12, 1864.
- ii. WILL CASSIUS, b. July 22, 1862; res. Somerville, Mass.; m. Aug. 17, 1896, Zena Ann Royal.
- iii. KARL SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1867.
- iv. HOWARD FULTON, b. Dec. 27, 1870.
- v. MAUDE CHIPMAN, b. Mar. 19, 1877; m. Aug. 6, 1903, Henry E. Foster of N. Y. City.
- vi. GRACE REED, b. July 22, 1879.

29. WILBUR W.⁹ JOSLIN (*James,⁸ James,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Nov. 23, 1840.

He married, Jan. 13, 1862, Alice B., dau. John and Mary (Leach) Waterman, b. Jan. 13, 1842.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LOUIS WILBUR,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1864; d. Jan. 4, 1890.
- ii. HERBERT J., b. Nov. 29, 1868.
- iii. JAMES ROBERT, b. Apr. 13, 1873.

30. ORRIN HUBBARD⁹ JOSLIN (*Stephen Perry,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Apr. 2, 1838.

He married, Sept. 8, 1868, Caroline Samantha, dau. Anson and Joanna (Barnard) Fisk, b. Nov. 22, 1837; d. Feb. 4, 1888.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

32. i. STEPHEN ERVIN,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1870.
- ii. MABEL RUTH, b. Aug. 22, 1871.
- iii. FIDELIA LOUISE, b. Jan. 25, 1873.

31. ORAMEL SMITH⁹ JOSLIN (*Stephen Perry,⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Sept. 23, 1846; selectman, 1891-94; Rep., 1894-5. He married, Jan. 9, 1878, Julia G. Bailey, b. Sept. 15, 1850.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FRANCES CAROLINE,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1880; d. Mar. 26, 1898.
- ii. GEORGIANNA B., b. July 31, 1881; d. Apr. 14, 1898.
- iii. EMILY CHRISTINE, b. Dec. 24, 1882.
- iv. STEPHEN PERRY, b. Mar. 24, 1885.
- v. PERRY BAILEY, b. Mar. 19, 1890.

32. STEPHEN ERVIN¹⁰ JOSLIN (*Orrin Hubbard,⁹ Stephen Perry⁸ William,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in W., Jan. 5, 1870; provision dealer. He married, Dec. 5, 1894, Elizabeth E., dau. William Ward of Duxbury, Vt., b. Dec. 19, 1864.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WARD ERVIN,¹¹ b. Nov. 5, 1895.
- ii. RUTH MARY, b. Apr. 20, 1897.
- iii. DWIGHT WILLIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1899.
- iv. RALPH HERBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1901.
- v. FRANK HUBBARD, b. Aug. 27, 1907.

33. BERTRAND L.¹⁰ JOSLIN (*Edwin Eugene,⁹ Almon,⁸ Joseph,⁷ Joseph,⁶ Nathaniel,⁵ Peter,⁴ Peter,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born Sept. 16, 1868.

He married, Nov. 24, 1892, Mary A., dau. John Gunnison and Sarah (Bates) Lewis, b. Feb. 10, 1870.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HAROLD,¹¹ b. June 11, 1893.
- ii. LEON, b. Feb. 27, 1895.
- iii. EVELYN H., b. July 5, 1896.

JOYSLIN (JOSLIN).

1. PETER⁵ JOYSLIN (*Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*). His birth is not recorded in Westboro, Mass., nor is he mentioned in the probate of the est. of Joseph⁴ but the History of Shrewsbury, Mass., and other authorities say he was the son of Joseph⁴ Joslin of Marlborough, Mass. and Westboro, Mass., and was born Dec. 13, 1730. If this is so the line is as given above. He resided in Shrewsbury and Winchendon, Mass., where he died, 1802. He began to write the name Joyslin.

He married, 1754, in Bolton, Mass., Elizabeth Greenleaf, b. 1731; d. 1807.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁶ b. June 5, 1755; m. Nov. 25, 1788, John Perks, Jr.
- ii. ALICE, b. Oct. 27, 1757; d. in Montpelier, Vt., 1799.

- iii. PETER, b. Oct. 12, 1759; d. in Surry, N. H., Dec. 12, 1837.
- iv. PERSIS, b. Feb. 26, 1762; d. in Surry, N. H., 1829.
- v. DOROTHY, b. Feb. 12, 1764; d. in Grafton, Vt., Dec. 13, 1811.
- vi. ANNA, b. Feb. 12, 1764; d. 1774.
- 2. vii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2, 1766.
- 2. SAMUEL⁶ JOYSLIN (*Peter*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1766; res. in Springfield, Vt., and abt. 1808 rem. to Pittsfield, Vt.; died Sept. 23, 1847.
He married Lettice Carlisle.
Children:
i. CALVIN,⁷ settled in Rochester, Vt., where he died Aug. 4, 1864.
- ii. ROYAL.
- 3. iii. DAVID CARLISLE, b. May 15, 1799.
- 3. DAVID CARLISLE⁷ JOYSLIN (*Samuel*,⁶ *Peter*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Springfield, Vt., May 15, 1799; came to W. about 1825; physician; died at W., Nov. 19, 1874, having practiced his profession in the town for fifty years.
He married, Oct. 26, 1852, Jane Eliza, dau. Jesse and Harriet (Wait) Carpenter, b. Sept. 2, 1828. She m. (2) Moses H. Sessions of Lincoln, Neb., and d. July 5, 1896.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
i. JULIUS CARLISLE,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1853; res. Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Jan. 4, 1876, Abbie, dau. Jonathan H. and Ellen (Merriam) Hastings, b. Dec. 14, 1851. Ch.: *Paul*,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1877.
- ii. FRANK K., b. May 2, 1860; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
- iii. DAVID CARLISLE, b. July 14, 1862; d. Feb. 21, 1864.

JOYCE.

CHARLES JOYCE, son of Thomas Joyce was born abt. 1808 in Wherwell, Eng., and came to New England about 1836 with his wife and oldest child. He sett. at once in W. and rem. about 1852 to Northfield, Vt., where he died, Apr. 24, 1877.

He married Martha Elizabeth, dau. Thomas Grist.

Children:

- i. CHARLES H., b. near Andover, Eng., Jan. 30, 1830; lawyer; M. C. from Vt., 1874, 1876, 1878; Major and Lt. Col. 2nd Vt. Vols.; res. Rutland, Vt.; m. Feb. 21, 1853, Rowena M., dau. Gideon Randall of Northfield.
- ii. MARY ANN, m. Jan. 26, 1856, Isaac Randall of Nfd.
- iii. HARRIET S.
- iv. WILLIAM.
- v. CLARISSA.

KELLOGG.

ENOS KELLOGG was a resident of W. and had a family in 1805. Possibly he was the father of Ebenezer S. Kellogg, voter in 1818, and Merry Kellogg who appears on militia return in 1830.

CHARLES W. KELLOGG, son of Charles and Betsey, of East Montpelier, was a resident of Dist. 5 in 1855 and had dau. Mary. He removed to Duxbury and d. Nov. 30, 1903, ae. 84 yrs., 8 mos., 23 days.

KELSEY.

THOMAS W. KELSEY was born in Windsor, Conn., July 18, 1810, and died at Warren, Vt., Nov., 1888. His wife Zira C. was born in Moretown, Vt., Dec. 19, 1818, and died Aug. 21, 1891. Their son William C. Kelsey was born in Warren, Vt., Oct. 19, 1854, sett. in W. and married, Oct. 27, 1891, Alice M., dau. Thomas D. and Lucetta (Dimick) Poland, b. June 29, 1859.

KELTY.

JOHN J.² KELTY, son of Peter¹ and Mary Kelty, was born in Pasco, R. I., 1858; for many years he was driver of the Waitsfield stage; he died Nov. 7, 1906.

He married, Nov. 12, 1879, Marietta E. Thayer of Warren, Vt., b. 1859.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LAWRENCE A.,³ b. Feb. 20, 1882; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. June 24, 1908, Jessie E. Huse.
- ii. CLAYTON J., b. Aug. 17, 1883.
- iii. CORA BELLE, b. Apr. 22, 1886; m. Jan. 3, 1905, Clarence J. Kew of Middlesex, Vt.
- iv. son, b. Apr. 16, 1888; d. same day.
- v. EDITH, b. Nov. 5, 1890.
- vi. PAUL C., b. Nov. 19, 1892.
- vii. HAROLD.
- viii. PHAROS THAYER, b. Aug. 7, 1899.
- ix. KATHERINE MAUD, b. Mar. 27, 1903; d. June 11, 1903.

KENDALL.

CHARLES D. KENDALL was a resident of District 4, 1836-7.

KEW.

1. JOHN¹ KEW came from County Armagh, Ireland, to America about 1848 and settled in Fayston, Vt., where he died Mar. 30, 1897, ae. 78.

He married Mary Jane Neill, who d. Apr. 7, 1888, ae. 73.

Children:

- i. JAMES W.,² b. Dec. 23, 1844.
- ii. JEREMIAH N., b. Oct. 15, 1846; res. Fayston and Waitsfield; m. Feb. 7, 1874, Ellen M., dau. Joshua S. and Maria (Hastings) Dartt, b. June 6, 1854, d. June 29, 1886. Chn.: *Josie H.*,³ b. July 11, 1875; *Maria J.*, b. Sept. 30, 1884.
- iii. JOHN, b. Apr. 22, 1849.
- iv. WILLIAM R., b. Mar. 13, 1851; rem. to Lowell, Mass., where he was for some years captain in police department; d. Aug. 30, 1908.
- v. GEORGE HENRY, b. May 3, 1855; res. W.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, Sadie Niles. Chn.: *Charles F.*,³ b. Feb. 23, 1880; *Agnes E.*, b. Nov. 28, 1881; *George F.*, b. Sept. 29, 1883; *Clayton H.*, b. Jan. 27, 1886; *Orvil N.*, b. July 29, 1888; *Hazel P.*, b. Aug. 11, 1890; *Mildred F.*, b. June 11, 1895.
- vi. SARAH J., b. Feb. 22, 1853; d. Feb. 11, 1867.
- vii. CHARLES E., b. Oct. 29, 1857; d. May 10, 1897.

KIDDER.

GEORGE FREDERICK⁶ KIDDER (*Francis*,⁵ *Thomas*,⁴ *Thomas*,³ *John*,² *James*¹), son of Thomas and Abigail (Russell) Kidder, was born in Littleton, Mass., May 15, 1798; merchant and farmer, came to W. about 1820; rem. to Springfield, Ill., about 1835, and thence to Fredericksburg, Iowa.

He married, Feb. 15, 1829, Clarissa Naomi, dau. Rev. Amariah and Abigail (Whitney) Chandler, b. Jan. 25, 1811.

Ch.

- i. FRANCIS AMARIAH,⁷ b. Dec. 30, 1830.
and others.

KIMBALL.

1. DANIEL⁶ KIMBALL (*Richard*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Richard*,² *Richard*¹), son of Richard⁵ and Susannah (Balch) Kimball, was born in Woburn, Mass., July 7, 1759; went early to Fracestown, N. H., and thence to Weathersfield, Vt., where he died, Feb. 25, 1847.

He married Mary Mudget, b. 1762; d. Oct. 24, 1846.

Children:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁷ b. May 2, 1784; d. Apr. 4, 1792.
- ii. SALLY, b. Apr. 25, 1788; m. John Stowe of Coventry, Vt.
2. iii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 20, 1791.
- iv. REUBEN, b. June 18, 1794; d. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Betsey Harrington.
- v. DANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1796; d. at Kasson, Minn., Sept. 24, 1883; m. Henrietta Wood, b. May 15, 1802, d. Apr. 3, 1882. He was a clothier, and was in business, in partnership with his bro., John, 1823-9, at W., later at Claremont, N. H. Rem. to Canisteo, Minn., in 1856. Chn.: *Mary*,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1823; *Daniel*, b. Aug. 27, 1826; *Maria*, b. Feb. 3, 1829; *Miranda L.*, b. Oct. 31, 1832; *Dennis*, b. Jan. 27, 1838; *Duran*, b. Dec. 14, 1842.
3. vi. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1798.
- vii. POLLY, b. Mar. 1, 1801; m. Franklin Norton.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. June 6, 1804; d. Apr. 22, 1877; m. Mar. 7, 1828, Electa Morgan.

2. JOSEPH⁷ KIMBALL (*Daniel*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Richard*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 20, 1791; rem. to Fracestown, N. H., thence about 1838 to W., and 1845 to Marengo, Ill., where he died, Sept. 3, 1874.

He married, Feb. 13, 1817, Hannah, dau. Nathan and Sarah Stowell, b. July 30, 1796; d. May 1, 1867.

Children:

- i. DANIEL,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1818; res. Baraboo, Wis.; m. Dec. 26, 1852, Harriet A. Hill.
- ii. daughter, b. Feb. 26, 1819; d. Mar. 12, 1819.
- iii. ENOS, b. Apr. 1, 1820; res. Baraboo, Wis.; d. Apr. 7, 1884; m. Nov. 21, 1858, Grace Wilson.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1821; d. Nov. 23, 1882; m. (1) Sept. 20, 1847, Marcia M., dau. Daniel and Marcia (Davidson) Skinner, who d. Dec. 8, 1878; (2) Dec. 24, 1879, Elma C. Dana.

- v. son, b. Feb. 3, 1823; d. Apr. 1, 1823.
- vi. HORACE, b. Aug. 26, 1824; d. June 20, 1825.
- vii. MARY FRANCES, b. May 10, 1826; m. Apr. 13, 1847, Osgood Joslin.
- viii. WARREN, b. Dec. 17, 1827; res. Union Center, Wis.; m. Mar. 23, 1853, Emeline Green.
- ix. ALANSON, b. June 24, 1829; res. Marengo, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1854, Fanny Stowell.
- x. SARAH H., b. Jan. 17, 1831; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Elisha Wilson of Baraboo, Wis.
- xi. ELIZA J., b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. May 19, 1844.
- xii. H. AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 9, 1886, N. Strong of Augusta, Wis.
- xiii. SUSAN, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Oct. 6, 1859, William Sanford of Marengo, Ill.
- xiv. WILLARD C., b. June 10, 1841; 95th Ill. Vols.; killed June 10, 1864.

3. JOHN⁷ KIMBALL (*Daniel*,⁶ *Richard*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Richard*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 10, 1798, came to W. soon after 1820; clothier, for a time in partnership with his bro. Daniel. At the time of his death he was the owner of lot 137 and had 7 acres on which were a machine house, dyehouse, shearing and napping machines, dye tubs, etc. He died Sept. 27, 1828 and his wife Sarah was aptd. admx., Oct. 1, 1828.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁸ d. June 5, 1826, ae. 2 mo.
- ii. JOHN W., drowned Sept. 8, 1830, ae. 3 yrs.

KINGSBURY.

SAMUEL KINGSBURY was a voter in 1811, and was assessed in 1820.

KNAPP.

HENRY KNAPP came from Claremont, N. H., in 1809, and settled on the east side, which became a part of Nfd. in 1822. He was born in 1787 and married in 1818, Lucy, dau. William Keyes. He died Sept. 7, 1859.

KNEELAND.

1. EDWARD¹ KNEELAND, son Capt. John of Lanarkshire, Scotland, came to New England about 1630 with his bro. John, and sett. in Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

2. i. EDWARD,² b. 1640.
- ii. BENJAMIN (perhaps).

2. EDWARD² KNEELAND (*Edward*¹) was born in Ipswich, Mass., about 1640; soldier in King Philip's War; died 1711, ae. 71; will probated Jan. 5, 1711.
He married Sarah ———.

Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:

- i. JOHN,³ b. Sept. 30, 1670; d. at Ipswich, bef. 1746; m. Susannah —.
 - ii. MARTHA, b. Jan. 10, 1675.
 - iii. EDWARD, b. Dec. 30, 1677.
 - iv. BENJAMIN, b. July 7, 1679; sett., after many wanderings, in Hebron, Conn., where he d. Feb. 18, 1743; m. Abigail —.
 - v. LYDIA, b. Oct. 10, 1683; m. John Graves.
 - vi. PHILIP, b. Mar. 2, 1685; m. Dec. 10, 1709, Martha Graves.
3. EDWARD³ KNEELAND (*Edward² Edward¹*) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 30, 1677; sea captain; died July 7, 1745.
He married Mary, dau. Timothy Alden, who d. May 12, 1753.
Children, born in Ipswich, Mass.:
- i. JOHN,⁴ b. Mar. 23, 1699; d. bet. 1745-50; m. Feb. 26, 1731, Susannah Chapman.
 - ii. MARY, b. Oct. 18, 1701; m. Feb. 13, 1724, William Hambleton.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 17, 1704.
 - iv. EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1706.
 - v. REBECCA, named in her father's will, 1745, and then unm.
4. JOSEPH⁴ KNEELAND (*Edward³ Edward² Edward¹*) was born in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 17, 1704; res. in Topsfield, Westford, Harvard and Gardner, Mass.
He married Mirriam Alden (or Allen).
Children:
- i. EDWARD,⁵ b. July 25, 1735; d. Dec. 24, 1775, at Harvard, Mass.
 - ii. TIMOTHY, b. Feb. 1, 1737.
 - iii. MIRIAM, b. Mar. 13, 1739.
 - iv. DAVID, b. Jan. 17, 1744; m. Sarah Smith of Ipswich, Mass.
 - v. LYDIA, b. 1747, in Westford, Mass.
 - vi. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 22, 1752, at Harvard; Rev. soldier; res. Fitzwilliam, N. H., and Hartford, Vt., where he d. 1828; m. Ruth Hartwell.
5. TIMOTHY⁵ KNEELAND (*Joseph⁴ Edward³ Edward² Edward¹*) was born in Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 1, 1737; he sett. in Harvard, Mass., bef. 1762, and Gardner, Mass., 1771; Rev. soldier; said to have been at Bennington; died Apr. 4, 1818.
He married, Feb. 11, 1761, Mariah, dau. Oliver Stone, b. July 12, 1743.
Children:
- i. MARIAH,⁶ b. Feb. 9, 1762; m. Josiah Nichols of Verona, N. Y.
 - ii. OLIVER, b. Apr. 21, 1764; sett. in Masonville, N. Y.; d. Apr. 15, 1832; m. Betsey Baldwin.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 12, 1766; d. at Chesterfield, N. H., Feb. 9, 1850; m. Polly Johnson.
 - iv. MIRIAM, b. May 1, 1769; murdered Mar. 7, 1855.
 - v. ASA, b. Sept. 20, 1771; d. at Stukely, Canada, June 7, 1844; m. Jan. 5, 1797, Hannah Cheney.
 - vi. ABNER, b. Apr. 7, 1774; four times married; Universalist minister; d. at Salubria, Iowa, Aug. 27, 1844.
 - vii. LUCY, b. Nov. 8, 1776; m. Paul Stearns of Reading, Vt.

- viii. SARAH, b. Mar. 19, 1779; murdered Mar. 7, 1855; m. James Phinney.
 - ix. EDWARD, b. Oct. 16, 1781; d. without issue.
 - x. SILAS, b. Feb. 2, 1793.
6. SILAS⁶ KNEELAND (*Timothy⁵ Joseph⁴ Edward³ Edward² Edward¹*) was born in Gardner, Mass., Feb. 2, 1793; sett. early in Fayston, Vt., and rem. after 1834 to W., where he died, Aug. 26, 1862.
He married, June 7, 1817, Martha Laws, b. at Temple, N. H., Jan. 23, 1796; d. at W., Dec. 16, 1868.
Children, born in Fayston and Waitsfield:
- i. LEVI HOWARD,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1818; d. Apr. 3, 1818.
 - ii. LUCY, b. June 5, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1862, George W. Magoon of Barre, Vt.
 - iii. MORIAH, b. May 1, 1821; m. Ebenezer Chapin.
 - iv. JOEL, b. Oct. 13, 1823; d. Nov. 13, 1875; m. Sept. 12, 1847, Enecha H. Goodell. Chn.: *Julia M.*⁸ b. June 27, 1848; *George E.*, b. Feb. 23, 1850; *John W.*, b. Dec. 19, 1851; *Edward J.*, b. June 2, 1854; *Alfred E.*, b. May 21, 1856; *Joel L.*, b. May 18, 1858; *Mary E.*, b. Mar. 20, 1861; *Charles E.*, b. Mar. 6, 1864; *William H.*, b. Feb. 20, 1866; *Benj. F.*, b. Apr. 6, 1868; *James M.*, b. Feb. 29, 1872.
 - v. NANCY, b. Jan. 16, 1826; m. Cyrus G. Howard of Manhattan, Kansas.
 - vi. IRA RICHARDSON, b. July 30, 1828; d. July 18, 1832.
 - vii. MARTHA, b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. July 27, 1832.
 - viii. ABEL ALONZO McDELLA, b. Feb. 2, 1834.
 - ix. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEARNS, b. Feb. 3, 1837.
 - x. MARY AMELIA, b. Oct. 9, 1842; m. Dec., 1865, William F. Turner.
7. ABEL ALONZO MCD.⁷ KNEELAND (*Silas⁶ Timothy⁵ Joseph⁴ Edward³ Edward² Edward¹*) was born in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 2, 1834; sett. in W., selectman, 1870-1, 1892-3.
He married, May 14, 1857, Clarissa L., dau. Simeon and Clarissa (Smith) Stoddard, b. Nov. 15, 1835; d. Sept. 25, 1906.
Children:
- i. DORRICK ABEL,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1858.
 - ii. ALICE LINCOLN, b. Mar. 4, 1865; d. Apr. 23, 1886; m. June 11, 1885, Charles E. Greaser.
 - iii. CLARA SERENA, b. Dec. 5, 1859; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
8. GEORGE WASHINGTON STEARNS⁷ KNEELAND (*Silas⁶ Timothy⁵ Joseph⁴ Edward³ Edward² Edward¹*) was born in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 3, 1837; Sergt. Co. H, 6th Vt. Vols.
He married, Nov. 22, 1860, Mary Eliza Morrill, dau. Simeon and Clarissa (Smith) Stoddard, bapt. May 6, 1838.
Children:
- i. IRA DUANE,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1862.
 - ii. ATHREA MARIA, b. May 17, 1868; m. Dec. 24, 1894, Clarence Page.
 - iii. LEVI STODDARD, b. Feb. 28, 1874; d. May 31, 1875.
 - iv. FLORA ISABELLA, b. Sept. 10, 1875; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Elmer A. Heliot.
 - v. CLARISSA ABIA, b. Nov. 17, 1878.

HENRY⁷ KNEELAND (*Richard,⁶ Richard,⁵ John,⁴ John,³ John,² Edward¹*), son of Richard and Catharine (Knight) Kneeland, was born in Waterbury, Vt., Sept. 25, 1819.

He married, Mar. 27, 1841, Marie Sherman.

Children:

- i. HOWLAND P.,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1843; res. Boone, Iowa; m. Eleanor Warner.
- ii. SEYMOUR L., b. Sept. 17, 1845; enlisted from W., in First Vt. Cav., 1863; prisoner at Libby, Dec., '64 to Mar., '65; sett. in Lowell, Mass.; m. July 3, 1866, Diantha E., dau. Chester and Emily Smith of Warren, Vt. Chn.: *Winnifred Mary*,⁹ b. Feb. 25, 1869; *Clarence Henry*; *Catharine*, b. Aug. 21, 1872.
- iii. KATHERINE L., b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Dr. Emery G. Hooker.
- iv. ISABEL A., b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. Aug. 13, 1868, Clarence Milton Richardson.

KNIGHT.

CURTIS KNIGHT came to W. abt. 1820, and sett. on east side of the mountain.

GILBERT ARNOTT KNIGHT, was a resident of W., 1833-8; rem. abt. 1838 to Gouverneur, N. Y.

He married Elvira, dau. Salah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, b. Apr. 23, 1805.

Ch.:

- i. JULIUS.

LABELLE.

PETER LABELLE was born Mar. 2, 1834; carpenter; came to W. from Montpelier, Vt.; died Aug. 23, 1902.

He married Lucy Tromblee, b. 1836.

Children:

- i. GEORGIANNA, b. Oct. 6, 1857; m. Fred Forten; d. 1889.
- ii. EDWARD, b. Nov. 17, 1858; m. July 29, 1880, Amelia Blanchard of Stockbridge, Vt. Chn., born in W.: *Hallie*, b. May 14, 1882, d. young; *Eva Maudie*, b. Apr. 28, 1884, m. June 9, 1901, Eugene H. Little; *Eihel*, b. Sept. 3, 1885, m. Geo. A. Foley, and d. Mar. 29, 1906; *Clayton* and *Clarence*, twins, b. June 27, 1889, latter d. young; *Elsie M.*, b. Aug. 28, 1895, d. young; *Claron Jess.*, b. Mar. 9, 1900.
- iii. SARAH JANE, b. Mar. 17, 1860.
- iv. HENRY CHARLES, b. Dec. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 3, 1892, Mary, dau. Lewis Peach of Montpelier. Chn.: *Clarence R.*, b. Aug. 24, 1894; *Blanche*; *Dora*; *Mildred*, b. Aug. 16, 1908.
- v. FRANK S., b. Apr. 24, 1865; d. Apr. 24, 1869.
- vi. CLARENCE, b. Jan. 31, 1867; died young.
- vii. HARRIET L., b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Josiah A. Smith.
- viii. MYRTLE, b. Nov. 15, 1874; m. Frank Hand.

LAMB.

JOHN LAMB was a voter, 1798-1800.

LAMSON.

JONATHAN LAMSON was a resident of W. for some years following 1801, but removed to Fayston, Vt., where he died at an advanced age.

He married, in Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 23, 1796, Mary, dau. Benjamin and Naomi (Cumstock) Olcott, b. June 15, 1771, and said to have lived to the age of 104.

Children:

- i. JONATHAN, b. May 26, 1797; m. Mary Wilson; he resided in W., Marlboro, N. H., and New Ipswich, N. H.
- ii. WILLIAM, m. Jan. 18, 1827, Lydia B. Pike.
- iii. ABEL, d. Apr. 15, 1825, ae. 23.
- iv. DAVID, d. Jan. 31, 1882, ae. 77 yrs., 9 mos.; m. Mar. 11, 1827, Susan Randall, who d. Mar. 30, 1886, ae. 92. Chn.: *Carlisle*; *Priscilla Susan*, b. Oct. 2, 1832, d. Feb. 15, 1905, m. (1) ——— Davis, (2) 1860, Horace Mehuron.
- v. ABIGAIL, m. Henry C. Jones.
- vi. IRA.
- vii. MARY, m. Mar. 21, 1826, Worthey Garinter Hastings.
- viii. ABEL, d. Aug. 3, 1829, ae. 10 mos.

BENJAMIN O. LAMSON was in W., 1850. Had then,

- i. HELEN.
- ii. ANGELINE.
- iii. MARY.

LAPOINT.

JOSEPH LAPOINT, son of Peter, was born in Canada, 1836; blacksmith; was at different times a resident of W., but rem. to Montpelier, Vt.

He married, Oct. 3, 1857, Josette, dau. Levi and Annette Willard, b. 1840.

Children:

- i. NELLIE MAY, b. Mar. 12, 1860.
- ii. MINNIE A., b. Mar. 30, 1865.

MITCHELL LAPOINT, blacksmith, was for some years in W., and births of children are recorded as follows:

- i. LUMINO, b. Sept. 17, 1863.
- ii. MELVIN, b. Feb. 19, 1865.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 21, 1866.
- iv. SESLOS, b. Jan. 18, 1868.
- v. ROMEO, b. Oct. 28, 1869.

LAWTON.

STILLMAN LAWTON came from Royalton, Vt., in 1847 and bought the Hooker Joslin farm; removed in 1851. Had wife, Emeline, and chn.

- i. MARY.
- ii. CHARLES L.
- iii. EDWIN L.

LEACH.

1. LAWRENCE¹ LEACH came with Higginson in the Fleet and settled in Salem, Mass., 1629; freeman, May 8, 1631; prominent in Salem; died June 22, 1662, ae. 82 or 85.

He married Elizabeth, who d. 1674.

Children:

- i. JOHN,² in Salem, 1637, and had a family there.
- ii. ROBERT.
- iii. CLEMENT, remained in Eng.
- iv. RICHARD, d. in Mass., 1647.
- v. GILES, m. in 1656, and sett. in Bridgewater, Mass., 1664.

2. ROBERT² LEACH (*Lawrence*¹) was a founder of Manchester, Mass., where he sett., 1636; town clerk until 1648; selectman, 1658-61; his est. was settled in accordance with his verbal request by an agreement dated June 29, 1674, in which his widow Alice and children are named.

Children (prob. not in order):

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. 1655; d. Oct. 14, 1696.
- ii. ROBERT, b. 1658.
- iii. SARAH.
- iv. ELIZABETH, m. John (Fosbet?).
- v. MARY.
- vi. BETHIA.
- vii. ABIGAIL, m. Dec. 10, 1682, John Day.

3. ROBERT³ LEACH (*Robert*², *Lawrence*¹) was born abt. 1658; selectman of Manchester 16 years, 1680 to 1705.

He married (1) 1678, Sarah ———; (2) 1684, Hannah ———.

Children, born in Manchester, Mass.:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. June 11, 1680; m. Jan. 29, 1698-9, Ezekiel Knowlton.
- ii. ROBERT, b. Feb. 28, 1682; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1705, Mary Robinson; (2) Jan. 21, 1713, Elizabeth Hoskins; (3) Feb. 3, 1725, Elizabeth Allen.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Nov. 18, 1685; perhaps m. June 27, 1705, Samuel Leach.
- iv. JOHN, b. Jan. 15, 1687.
- v. MARY, b. Mar. 18, 1690; m. Dec. 4, 1712, Robert Hascoll.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 8, 1692.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. June 4, 1694; d. July 30, 1781; m. Dec. 16, 1715, Patience Littlefield.
- viii. ANN, b. May 23, 1696; m. Dec. 16, 1715, Joseph Pitman of Beverly, Mass.
- ix. PAUL, b. May 11, 1698.
- x. CHARLES, b. Oct. 7, 1702.

4. PAUL⁴ LEACH (*Robert*³, *Robert*², *Lawrence*¹) was born in Manchester, Mass., May 11, 1698; shipwright; said to have had great bodily strength; died Jan. 8, 1773.

He married: (1) Mar. 2, 1725-6, Rebecca Knight; (2) July 20, 1742, Lydia Hooper, who d. June 15, 1750, ae. 35 or 36; (3) Jan. 15, 1750-1, Sarah Kelley.

Children, born in Manchester, Mass.:

- i. DANIEL, bapt. July 16, 1738; d. young.
- ii. PAUL, bapt. July 16, 1738; d. Oct. 27, 1768; m. May 27, 1756, Miriam Hilton.
- iii. ANNA,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1736; perhaps m. Oct. 24, 1765, Benj. Clerk of Gloucester, Mass.
- iv. REBECCA, bapt. July 16, 1738.
- v. CHARLES, bapt. Aug. 23, 1741; perhaps the Charles lost at sea, 1764.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 15, 1743.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 29, 1745; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Thomas Colieney.
- viii. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 24, 1748; m. Jan. 4, 1768, John Driver.
- ix. SAMUEL ALLEN, bapt. June 17, 1753; d. Oct., 1754.
- x. SARAH, b. Mar. 1, 1757.
- xi. DANIEL, bapt. June 10, 1759; d. June 17, 1759.
- xii. DANIEL, bapt. Apr. 12, 1761; died same month.
- xiii. ROBERT, b. Aug. 12, 1763.

5. JOSEPH⁵ LEACH (*Paul*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Lawrence*¹) was born in Manchester, Mass., Apr. 15, 1743; sea captain; res. in Manchester and Beverly until abt. 1775, when he went to New Boston, N. H., where he died, Mar. 30, 1819.

He married (1) Jan. 15, 1767, Jerusha, dau. Elisha Dodge of Wrentham, Mass. She d. Sept. 28, 1774, ae. 26 or 27, and he m. (2) Feb. 5, 1775, Mrs. Hannah (Driver) Perry, b. 1749.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁶ bapt. Nov. 14, 1767.
- ii. SAMUEL, bapt. Sept. 2, 1770; d. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Mar. 19, 1801, Mary Ryder.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 14, 1772; m. 1797, Susannah Wiley.
- iv. LYDIA, bapt. Sept. 25, 1774; m. Mar. 13, 1798, David Allen.
- v. JERUSHA, bapt. Feb. 4, 1776; m. June 7, 1798, James Dodge.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1778; m. Daniel White.
- vii. ANNA, b. July 11, 1780; m. (1) ——— Upton; (2) ——— Caldwell.
- viii. RACHEL, b. Aug. 22, 1782; m. 1808, Ebenezer Ryder.

6. JOSEPH⁶ LEACH (*Joseph*⁵, *Paul*⁴, *Robert*³, *Robert*², *Lawrence*¹) was bapt. at Manchester, Mass., Nov. 14, 1767; sett. in New Boston, N. H., where he died, July 21, 1843.

He married (1) Mary Wiley, who d. Nov. 18, 1818; (2) Rachel, dau. Dea. Robert Patterson, who d. Apr. 13, 1855.

Children, born in New Boston, N. H.:

- i. ROBERT,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1789.
- ii. JOHN, b. Feb. 15, 1792.
- iii. JERUSHA, b. Dec. 13, 1793; m. Apr. 10, 1832, Abel Hart.
- iv. MARY, b. June 9, 1797; m. Feb. 16, 1824, David Allen.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 18, 1801; m. (1) ——— Leach; (2) ——— Moore.
- vi. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 24, 1803; m. Dec. 18, 1827, Daniel Leach.
- vii. JONATHAN, b. Jan. 16, 1806; m. June 7, 1832, Lucy Tuttle.
- viii. JOSEPH ALLEN, b. Apr. 8, 1822; m. (1) Harriet J. Dickey; (2) Matilda M. Dickey, daughters of John and Eliza (Peram) Dickey.

7. ROBERT⁷ LEACH (*Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*) was born in New Boston, N. H., Oct. 30, 1789; came to W., 1818, and remained until 1859 when he rem. to Randolph, Vt., where he died, Dec. 24, 1876. Called Captain; selectman, 1829-30.

He married (1) Abigail, dau. Job and Lydia (Butterfield) Dow, who died July 14, 1822; (2) Jan. 22, 1823, Sarah, dau. Nathan and Sarah Stowell, b. Aug. 23, 1797; d. Feb. 10, 1834; (3) July 16, 1834, Cynthia Sherman of Warren, Vt., who d. Aug. 24, 1872.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁸ b. and d. young, in New Boston.
- ii. MARY, b. Apr. 25, 1820; m. Nov. 5, 1840, John Waterman.
- iii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. June 23, 1822; m. Apr. 26, 1842, Cyren Joslin.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 1, 1823; d. Oct. 20, 1843.
- v. ROBERT RUSH, b. Mar. 21, 1828; res. Beloit, Kansas; m. Sept. 21, 1854, Elzina Burnham of Hanover, N. H.
- vi. EDWARD MILTON, b. Apr. 22, 1830; res. Faribault, Minn.; m. Nov. 2, 1865, Caroline, dau. Paschal Stowell.
- vii. HARRIET MASON, b. Sept. 3, 1837.

8. JOHN⁷ LEACH (*Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Paul,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Lawrence¹*) was born in New Boston, N. H., Feb. 15, 1792; came to W. abt. 1814, and rem., 1836, to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he died, May 26, 1875.

He married, Mar. 2, 1820, Lucy, dau. Ezekiel and Huldah (Spicer) Hawley, b. Feb. 19, 1792; d. Dec. 16, 1878.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GENETTE MILLS,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1822; m. July 27, 1843, Atwood Bunker of Gouverneur.
- ii. SUSAN E., b. Mar. 9, 1824; d. 1844.
- iii. FERRIS FITCH, b. Jan. 2, 1827; d. Mar. 8, 1832.
- iv. LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 12, 1829; m. Feb. 22, 1849, Louis J. Haile.
- v. AMANDA, b. June 6, 1831; m. 1850, Rev. Halsey C. Leavitt.
- vi. FERRIS JUSON, b. Sept. 20, 1833; m. Aug. 16, 1858, Julia Smith.
- vii. JULIUS P., b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Apr. 4, 1850.
- viii. JOHN SPICER, b. Jan. 6, 1836; m. 1869, Sarah C. Barrell.

LEARNED.

WILLIAM¹ LEARNED from Bermondsey, Eng., settled in Charlestown, Mass., 1632, and rem. to Woburn, 1640-1, where he died, Mar. 1, 1645-6.

He married Goodith ———, who came with him, and they had six children of whom the youngest was Isaac² Learned, bapt. Feb. 25, 1623, in Bermondsey Parish, Co. Surrey, Eng.; sett., 1652, in Chelmsford, Mass., where he died, Nov. 27, 1657. He married, in Woburn, July 9, 1646, Mary Stearns, and they had six children of whom the fifth was Isaac³ Learned, born in Chelmsford, Mass., Sept. 16, 1655 (County Records say Oct. 5); sett. in Framingham, Mass.; wounded in Narragansett fight; died Sept. 15,

1737; m. July 23, 1679, Sarah Bigelow. They had eleven children of whom the tenth was Moses⁴ Learned, born in Framingham, Mass., Apr. 29, 1699; died May 25, 1769; m. 1725, Lydia Bryant. Of their twelve children the eldest was Moses⁵ Learned, born in Framingham, Mass., Feb. 13, 1728; rem. to Templeton, Mass., abt. 1766; died Apr., 1799; m. Ruth Hill. They had nine children of whom the eighth was Thomas⁶ Learned.

1. THOMAS⁶ LEARNED (*Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Isaac,³ Isaac,² William¹*), son of Moses⁵ and Ruth (Hill) Learned, was born in Framingham, Mass., Jan. 10, 1766; res. in Templeton, where he died, July 8, 1859.

He married, Mar. 29, 1789, Lydia, dau. Samuel Treadwell, b. Aug. 27, 1768; d. Aug. 6, 1836.

Children:

- i. MARY,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1789; m. Feb. 12, 1815, Levi B. May of Sterling, Mass.
- ii. JOHN, b. Aug. 18, 1791; sett. in Readsboro, Vt.; d. Sept. 2, 1883; m. 1828, Mary Barr.
- iii. JOEL, b. Jan. 21, 1794; d. Sept. 29, 1803.
- iv. LYDIA, b. June 30, 1796; m. Mar., 1814, Amos Newton.
- v. SAMUEL, b. June 29, 1798; d. Dec. 13, 1798.
- vi. RUTH, b. Dec. 6, 1799; m. Mar. 1, 1827, Reuben Gates of Athol, Mass.
- vii. LYMAN, b. Feb. 11, 1802; res. Hubbardston, Mass.; d. Aug., 1865; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Augusta Greenwood.
- viii. SARAH, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. May 31, 1869, unm.
- ix. JOEL, b. Apr. 21, 1806.
- x. MOSES, b. Oct. 30, 1808.

2. JOEL⁷ LEARNED (*Thomas,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Isaac,³ Isaac,² William¹*) was born in Templeton, Mass., Apr. 21, 1806; came to W. via. Washington, Vt., and Morristown, Vt., abt. 1857; died Oct. 17, 1889.

He married (1) Lucy E., dau. Timothy Hancock, b. Apr. 11, 1811; d. Dec. 10, 1835 at Washington, Vt.; (2) Aug. 21, 1836, Orinda, dau. Elisha Moody of Vershire, Vt., b. June 30, 1804; d. at W., June 30, 1862; (3) Jan. 2, 1864, Emeline C., dau. Josiah Hubbard of Berlin, Vt., b. Nov. 18, 1823; d. Sept. 5, 1887.

Children:

- i. MARY J.,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1828.
- ii. PERSIS W., b. Aug. 10, 1831, in Washington, Vt.; m. Jan. 15, 1861, William H. Royce of Moretown, Vt.
- iii. SARAH L., b. Apr. 15, 1835; m. Mar. 4, 1869, Jason S. Spaulding.
- ix. LYMAN MOODY, b. Oct. 1, 1839.

3. LYMAN MOODY⁸ LEARNED (*Joel,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Moses,⁵ Moses,⁴ Isaac,³ Isaac,² Thomas¹*) was born in Morristown, Vt., Oct. 1, 1839; came to W. abt. 1857; died Feb. 8, 1905. His farm was in lot 119.

He married, Jan. 21, 1868, Laura M., dau. Gideon Goodspeed of Warren, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE LYMAN,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1871; m. June 7, 1905, Elizabeth M. Fielders.
- ii. BERTON STEPHEN, b. Sept. 20, 1874; d. May 18, 1882.
- iii. CORA M., b. Oct. 15, 1883; m. Oct. 16, 1907, Ernest E. Kingsbury.

LEE.

ROSWELL LEE was perhaps a son of Zebulon Lee of Hartland, Vt., a proprietor of W.; voter, 1800.

He married Sally, dau. Samuel and Elizabeth (Weld) Child of Woodstock, Conn., b. Dec. 31, 1775.

Their dau. Roxena died in W., May 17, 1804, but there is no later record of them.

LEWIS.

PHILO LEWIS, son of George and Susan Lewis of Barnard, Vt., was born abt. 1812; came to W. bef. 1836; died June 19, 1881, ae. 69.

He married (1) Sept. 4, 1836, Harriet, dau. Joshua and Julianna Pike, b. Jan. 13, 1805; d. Apr. 26, 1870; (2) July 14, 1872, Mrs. Eliza J. (Beard) Andrews of Granville, Vt.

1. SILAS² LEWIS (*Samuel*¹), son of Samuel¹ and Hannah (Bradley) Lewis, was born in Claremont, N. H., Apr. 4, 1810, and died at Northfield, Vt., Sept. 23, 1869.

He married, Nov. 2, 1836, at Concord, N. H., Lois, dau. Abner D. and Deborah (Gunnison) Colby, b. at Goshen, N. H., May 3, 1812; d. July 20, 1896.

Children:

- i. ANN AUGUSTA,³ b. June 14, 1837; d. Oct. 13, 1838.
 - ii. JOHN GUNNISON,³ b. Apr. 29, 1839.
 - iii. EDWIN COLBY, b. Jan. 5, 1842; d. at Nfd., Feb. 27, 1883; twice married.
 - iv. CHARLES EVERETT, b. Jan. 25, 1844.
 - v. MARY AUGUSTA, b. Apr. 15, 1846; d. at Randolph, Vt., Feb. 13, 1878.
 - vi. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1848; d. at St. Albans, Vt., Mar. 3, 1900.
2. JOHN GUNNISON³ LEWIS (*Silas*², *Samuel*¹) was born in Concord, N. H., Apr. 29, 1839; priv. 12th Vt. Vols.; came to W. in 1863; selectman, 1888-9; rem. 1898 to Lebanon, N. H.

He married, Aug. 22, 1862, Sarah J., dau. Ira and Eliza (Jones) Bates, b. Dec. 27, 1839.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GERTRUDE F.,⁴ b. May 11, 1864; m. July 22, 1891, Edmund T. Huntington of Burlington, Vt.
- ii. FRED E., b. Oct. 7, 1865; d. June 25, 1902, unm.
- iii. GEORGE R., b. Mar. 15, 1867; m. July 14, 1896, Ada Goodwin; res. Lebanon, N. H.
- iv. ERNEST L., b. Nov. 7, 1868; d. Aug. 12, 1875.

- v. MARY A., b. Feb. 10, 1870; m. Nov. 25, 1892, Bertrand L. Joslin.
- vi. HARRIET L., b. Mar. 19, 1872.
- vii. EDWARD, b. Aug. 5, 1873; m. June 21, 1904, Grace L. Moulton; res. Montpelier, Vt.

LOCKWOOD.

ROBERT¹ LOCKWOOD, proprietor of Watertown, Mass., 1635-6; freeman, Mar. 9, 1636-7; rem. soon after, 1645, to Fairfield, Conn., where he died in 1658. By his wife, Susannah, he had ten children of whom the sixth was Gershom² Lockwood, born Sept. 6, 1643; proprietor of Greenwich, Conn., where he died, Mar. 12, 1718-19. He married Anne Millington. Their son, Abraham³ Lockwood, born 1669-70, settled in Warwick, R. I., and died Jan., 1747. He married, 1693, Sarah, dau. Amos and Deborah (Stafford) Westcott. Their son, Abraham⁴ Lockwood, was born at Warwick about 1707. He removed to Cranston, R. I., where he died, 1762. By his wife Mary he had Jacob⁵ Lockwood who came to Springfield, Vt., in 1778 and died there, Aug. 31, 1807. He married, at Cranston, R. I., Oct. 22, 1752, Anne, dau. Timothy Blanchard of Providence, R. I., b. July 25, 1736, d. Mar. 29, 1816. Of their thirteen children the seventh was Amos⁶ Lockwood.

1. AMOS⁶ LOCKWOOD (*Jacob*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Gershom*², *Robert*¹), son of Jacob⁵ and Anne (Blanchard) Lockwood, was born in Cranston, R. I., Mar. 1, 1765; went with his father to Springfield, Vt., in 1778, and died there, Mar. 8, 1838.

He married (1) Apr. 10, 1788, Elizabeth Lee, who d. Jan. 26, 1810; (2) June 30, 1811, Martha Lewis, who d. Aug. 14, 1818; (3) Lucy Sears.

Children, born in Springfield, Vt.:

- i. CYNTHIA,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1791; m. Dec. 9, 1813, Jasper Leland of Chester, Vt.
 - ii. EDMUND, b. Feb. 14, 1793; m. Asenath Leland of Chester, Vt.
 - iii. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 11, 1797.
 - iv. SEBRAY, b. Nov. 19, 1799.
 - v. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 28, 1801; m. Sally Griswold.
 - vi. NANCY, b. May 3, 1806; m. Samuel Chipman.
 - vii. ALBERT, b. 1813.
 - viii. LINCOLN B., b. Sept. 9, 1817.
 - ix. RANSOM.
- AMOS⁶, is said by descendants to have had 20 children.

2. RUSSELL⁷ LOCKWOOD (*Amos*⁶, *Jacob*⁵, *Abraham*⁴, *Abraham*³, *Gershom*², *Robert*¹) was born in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 11, 1797; came to W. abt. 1836 and res. on the Shubal Burdick farm in lot 129.

He married, Oct. 2, 1820, Martha, dau. Daniel Griswold of Spfld., Vt., b. 1797; d. Sept. 1, 1858.

Children:

- i. HILAND,⁸ b. July 3, 1821; res. Boston, Mass.; d. July 3, 1874; m. ——— Squire.
- ii. RANSOM G., b. Apr. 28, 1824; had ch.: Amos; rem. to Boston. His wife died in W., Nov. 20, 1851.

- iii. SINTHA A., b. Apr. 29, 1826.
- iv. MARTHA, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
- v. MARTIN, b. Oct. 5, 1837, at W.
- vi. WILLIAM.
- vii. ASA.

3. SEBRAY⁷ LOCKWOOD (*Amos,⁸ Jacob,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Abraham,³ Gershom,² Robert¹*) was born in Springfield, Vt., Nov. 19, 1799, and died there, Sept. 16, 1828.

He married, Feb. 16, 1826, at Weathersfield, Vt., Cynthia Griswold.

Child, born in Springfield, Vt.:

- i. PLINY EMERSON,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1827; came early to Fayston, Vt., and rem. to W., abt. 1863; selectman, 1868-9, 1886, 1898-9; d. May 28, 1904. Married, Nov. 21, 1848, Sarah Jane, dau. Ezekiel and Sarah (Bemis) Lockwood of Spfld., b. Mar. 25, 1830. Children: *Helen J.,⁹ b. July 1, 1857, d. Feb. 1, 1858; Frank E., b. Oct. 24, 1859, d. Dec. 16, 1864; daughter, b. Dec. 30, 1863, d. same day; Ferd S., b. July 25, 1867, res. Proctor, Vt., m. Jan. 18, 1893, Annie Putnam; Hattie A., b. Nov. 26, 1869, d. Dec. 25, 1869.*

4. ALBERT⁷ LOCKWOOD (*Amos,⁸ Jacob,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Abraham,³ Gershom,² Robert¹*) was born in Springfield, Vt., abt. 1813; died in W., Dec. 4, 1876, ae. 63.

He married, July 23, 1843, Aphia, dau. Dea. Nathan Benton, who died June 20, 1878, ae. 61.

Ch.:

- i. EDWARD A.,⁸ d. Jan. 14, 1853, ae. 7 y., 6 mos.

5. LINCOLN B.⁷ LOCKWOOD (*Amos,⁸ Jacob,⁵ Abraham,⁴ Abraham,³ Gershom,² Robert¹*) was born in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 9, 1817; resided in Fayston, Vt., and died May 14, 1869.

Married Susannah, dau. Ezekiel and Sarah (Bemis) Lockwood, b. Mar. 14, 1821; d. Mar. 16, 1857.

Children:

- i. LEVERETT,⁸ rem. to Boston.
- ii. MARIAM.
- iii. LUCETTA, b. 1844; m. Oct. 31, 1860, Winfield S. Rich.
- iv. SARAH J., m. Mar. 24, 1867, Horace Mehuron.
- v. CHARLES H., b. Mar. 7, 1857; d. Oct. 26, 1857.

It seems certain that Lincoln B.⁷ Lockwood married a second time as the following births of children are recorded in Fayston.

- vi. WILLIAM L., b. Apr. 27, 1862; d. July 18, 1865.
- vii. MARY V., b. Dec. 30, 1864.
- viii. DELIA L., b. June 10, 1866.
- ix. ALBERT E., b. June 28, 1868.

LONG.

1. JOHN¹ LONG came from County Donegal, Ireland, about 1830; died Apr. 22, 1872, ae. 84.

He married Margaret, sister of Andrew Roulston, who d. May 26, 1869, ae. 73.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,² sett. in Middlesex, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1840, Lydia, dau. Stewart and Lydia Hamilton, b. June 25, 1824, d. Dec. 17, 1888. Chn.: *John Stuart,³ b. June 5, 1843; Orange, b. Aug. 13, 1841, d. July 31, 1857; Lucinda; Wilbur; Laura Ann; George W., d. Aug. 17, 1864, ae. 17.*
- ii. JOHN, sett. in Fayston, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1875, ae. 51; m. May 3, 1853, Sarah, dau. James and Sarah Baird, b. Nov. 9, 1829, d. Sept. 24, 1881. Chn.: *Edgar,³ Edward J., Elizabeth, James William, Frank S.*
- iii. ANDREW, b. Mar. 19, 1826.
- iv. ROBERT E., sett. in Warren, Vt.
- v. NANCY, m. Mar. 27, 1851, George Balentine of Fayston.
- vi. MARTHA, m. John Hammond of Calais, Vt.
- vii. SARAH, m. John Sloan.

2. ANDREW² LONG (*John¹*) was born in Ireland, Mar. 19, 1826; died in W., Jan. 5, 1897.

He married, June 30, 1845, Fanny B., dau. Moses and Jerusha (Grandy) Palmer, b. May 7, 1827; d. May 13, 1884.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARGARET,³ b. July 21, 1846; m. Jan. 3, 1866, Alonzo J. Cady.
- ii. MOSES JOHN, b. Jan. 7, 1849.
- iii. MYRON, b. July 12, 1851; m. Betsey, dau. Gardner Sawyer of Middlesex, Vt.; res. Montpelier, Vt.
- iv. WILLARD EDMUND, b. Nov. 14, 1853.
- v. ADDIE MARTHA, b. June 3, 1863; m. Jan. 3, 1887, George W. Ray. Chn.: *Alice M.,⁴ b. June 8, 1888; Vern George, b. Oct. 8, 1889; John, b. Mar. 31, 1892.*

3. MOSES JOHN³ LONG (*Andrew,² John¹*) was born in W., Jan. 7, 1849; carpenter; married (1) Apr. 7, 1875, Isabelle R., dau. Henry Jones of Northfield, Vt., who d. Feb. 11, 1881, ae. 30; (2) Jan. 1, 1883, Etta, dau. William Miner, b. 1864.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ROY M.,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1883; d. Mar. 29, 1884.
- ii. GERALD, b. Mar. 24, 1885; d. May 7, 1885.
- iii. IOLA MARY, b. Nov. 9, 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1903, Arthur P. Miller.
- iv. WILLIE A., b. Mar. 4, 1889; d. Mar. 18, 1889.
- v. CLARA ISABEL, b. Dec. 24, 1891.
- vi. FANNIE E., b. Apr. 8, 1895.
- vii. GEORGE MOSES, b. May 27, 1896.
- viii. BESSIE ELOISE, b. Sept. 30, 1898.
- ix. MABEL JANE, b. Sept. 3, 1901.

4. WILLARD EDMUND³ LONG (*Andrew,² John¹*) was born in W., Nov. 14, 1853.

He married, May 4, 1887, Annette L., dau. L. K. Hooker, b. at Cabot, Vt., Mar. 2, 1865.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LENA BELLE,⁴ b. Aug. 22, 1888; d. Apr. 8, 1896.
- ii. CARL WILLARD, b. Oct. 24, 1890.
- iii. ELSIE MAY, b. June 4, 1898.

MARSH.

ABRAM MARSH was probably a son of John Marsh of Hartford, Vt. He was among the very early settlers of W. (at least 1792), and was treasurer, 1796-7, but returned about 1799 to Hartland or Hartford. He died about 1813 in Hartford, Vt., and his wife Polly was admx.

Children, born in W.:

- i. SALLY, b. Nov. 1, 1792.
- ii. LYMAN, b. Mar. 3, 1796.
- iii. POLLY, b. Aug. 1, 1797.

MARSHALL.

1. GEORGE C.² MARSHALL, son of Clark¹ and Lucy (Wilder) Marshall, was born in Waterbury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1826; he was a cooper; sett. in W., where he died, Apr. 3, 1893.

He married, Sept. 26, 1848, Sylvia K., dau. Stebbins and Zilla (Foster) Ashley, b. Aug. 1, 1832.

Children:

- i. EMILY,³ d. Oct. 30, 1855, ae. 6.
2. ii. WILLIAM H., b. July 31, 1852.

2. WILLIAM H.³ MARSHALL (*George C.² Clark¹*) was born July 31, 1852; barber.

He married, Jan. 22, 1874, Carrie L., dau. E. M. Whitney of Fayston, Vt., b. Dec. 17, 1855; d. Jan. 12, 1904.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EVERARD L.,⁴ b. Apr. 21, 1875; carpenter; m. Jan. 10, 1900, Harriet A., dau. Harrison and Elizabeth Potter. Chn.: *Ila Margaret*,⁵ b. Jan. 6, 1901; *Norma Elizabeth*, b. Feb. 15, 1908.
- ii. LEILA EVELYN, b. Aug. 26, 1891.

MARTIN.

GEORGE W. MARTIN, for some years a resident of W., married Alice, dau. Ethan Allen Bruce.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EMILE, b. Sept. 7, 1894.
- ii. STANLEY BRUCE, b. June 1, 1897.

JOHN H. MARTIN, son of Hiram and Jane (Bettis) Martin, was born in Fayston, Vt., Jan. 9, 1870.

He married, Dec. 24, 1889, Julia A., dau. Charles and Julia Bettis of Fayston.

Children:

- i. HATTIE E., b. Sept. 10, 1893, in Fayston.
- ii. HAROLD J., b. Sept. 26, 1897.
- iii. GERALD H., b. May 17, 1907, in W.

MATTHEWS.

1. JAMES¹ MATTHEWS was in Charlestown, Mass., 1634; rem. to Yarmouth, Mass., by 1639; freeman, Mar. 7, 1642-3; selectman, 1665-1668; deputy, 1664; died Jan. 29, 1685.

He married Sarah ———, who died abt. 1668.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Mass.:

- i. SAMUEL,² b. May 1, 1647; m. Elizabeth Crowell.
 - ii. SARAH, b. July 21, 1649; m. John Taylor.
 - iii. HESTER or ESTHER, b. Jan. 8, 1650-1.
 - iv. MEHITABLE, b. 1653; m. Benjamin Hall.
 2. v. THOMAS, b. 1655.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, the youngest son.
- Perhaps also,
- vii. JOHN.
 - viii. WILLIAM.
 - ix. JAMES.

2. THOMAS² MATTHEWS (*James¹*) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., 1655; townsman in Yarmouth, 1679. His estate was settled Sept. 5, 1688 and the papers name his wife Sarah and "children," the eldest by name.

- i. THOMAS, "eldest son."
 3. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1683.
- and others.

3. JOHN³ MATTHEWS (*Thomas,² James¹*) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., abt. 1683; died June 7, 1776.

He married, Mar. 9, 1708-9, Hannah, dau. Thomas and Abigail Sturgis, b. Sept. 18, 1687.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Mass.:

- i. THOMAS,⁴ b. May 4, 1710.
- ii. ISAAC, b. Sept. 4, 1712; m. (1) Aug. 31, 1743, Sarah Hawes; (2) July 1, 1763, wid. Elizabeth Eldridge.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 30, 1714; m. Jan. 5, 1836, Amos Howes.
- iv. JOHN, b. Mar. 29, 1717; m. (pub.) 1737, Mary Atkins.
- v. JAMES, b. Apr. 11, 1719.
4. vi. WILLIAM, b. May 24, 1721.
- vii. THANKFUL, b. Jan. 9, 1724-5; m. July 16, 1745, Josiah Davis.
- viii. DAVID, b. May 14, 1727; m. Mar. 11, 1748-9, Sarah Hedge.
- ix. ELISHA, b. Aug. 7, 1730; m. Jan. 31, 1752, Elizabeth Sturgis.

4. WILLIAM⁴ MATTHEWS (*John,³ Thomas,² James¹*) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., May 24, 1721; died Mar. 15, 1789.

He married (1) Mar. 6, 1746, Abigail Atkins; (2) Hannah, named in his will.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Mass.:

5. i. JOHN,⁵ b. Feb. 24, 1746-7.
- ii. BETHIA, b. Mar. 22, 1748-9; m. (pub.) Feb. 27, 1768, Simeon Howes.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 7, 1753; m. May 18, 1777, Benjamin Downes.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1756; m. Nov. 25, 1780, Mary Hedge.
- v. JOSIAH, b. Jan. 16, 1759; m. 1783, Thankful Howes.
- vi. ATKINS, b. May 21, 1762; m. Sarah Eldridge.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1767; m. Jan. 17, 1788, Josiah Hallett.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 17, 1767; m. Feb. 16, 1786, Benjamin Hallett.
- ix. REBECCA, b. Aug. 20, 1774; m. Feb. 16, 1792, Isaac Hallett, Jr.
- x. HANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1777; m. Jan. 10, 1797, Reuben Eldridge.

5. JOHN⁵ MATTHEWS (*William,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² James¹*) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., Feb. 24, 1746-7; died Feb. 14, 1812.

He married (1) Jan. 10, 1769, Lydia, dau. Abraham and Mary (Gray) Hedge, b. Jan. 18, 1749-50; d. Sept. 4, 1785; (2) Dec. 14, 1787, Mary ———, who d. Jan. 17, 1821.

Children, born in Yarmouth, Mass.

- i. ABRAHAM,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1769.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Oct. 24, 1771; m. June 16, 1791, Josiah Thatcher, Jr.
- iii. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1774; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Mercy Hallett.
- iv. TEMPERANCE, b. Feb. 11, 1777; m. Feb. 25, 1796, Isaac Parker.
- v. MARY, b. Mar. 24, 1779; m. 1797, Ichabod Sherman.
6. vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 18, 1781.
- vii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 27, 1783.
- viii. JOSIAH, b. Oct. 3, 1784; d. 1785.

6. WILLIAM⁶ MATTHEWS (*John,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² James¹*) was born in Yarmouth, Mass., Jan. 18, 1781; he followed the sea until abt. 1800, when he rem. to Westminster, Vt., and soon to Rochester, Vt., where he died.

He married, Apr. 18, 1797, Mary, dau. Capt. Matthias and Dorcas (Crowell) Gorham of Yarmouth, b. July 15, 1779; d. Sept. 2, 1856.

Children:

- i. ALLEN GORHAM,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1798; left home at an early age and was never heard from.
- ii. JOSIAH, b. June 8, 1801; rem. to Tremont, Ill.; d. Mar., 1867; m. ——— Waters.
7. iii. CROWELL, b. Sept. 8, 1802, in Rochester, Vt.
- iv. LYDIA, b. Sept. 17, 1804; m. Dr. ——— Rix of Rochester, Vt.
- v. WILLIAM R., b. Sept. 1, 1808; d. May 3, 1809.
- vi. WILLIAM, b. June 14, 1810; res. Bloomington, Ill.
- vii. ISAIAH PARKER, b. Feb. 12, 1813; sett. in Randolph, Vt.; m. Rebecca Worcester.
- viii. MARY MINERVA, b. Apr. 3, 1816; m. ——— Cox of Damariscotta, Me.
- ix. FREEMAN THATCHER, b. Feb. 13, 1818; res. Bethel, Vt., and Ypsilanti, Mich.; d. at Rochester, Vt., July 12, 1868; m. (1) Martha Childs; (2) Sophira Freeman.
- x. DORCAS LEONORA, b. Mar. 25, 1820; m. Honestus Stearns of Reading, Vt.

7. CROWELL⁷ MATTHEWS (*William,⁶ John,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² James¹*) was born in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 8, 1802; rem. to Coventry, Vt., and thence in Apr., 1837 to W., where he died, Nov. 1, 1866; selectman, 1843-5; built the mill on Shepherd's Brook on the Jason Carpenter farm which he purchased; was for some years driver of the stage from Rochester to Montpelier.

He married, 1826, Almira W., dau. Chester and Keziah (Griffin) Pease, b. Nov. 10, 1806; d. Nov. 9, 1859.

Children:

- i. ELVIRA L.,⁸ b. May 21, 1827; m. Apr. 28, 1859, Luther Leland Smith.
8. ii. GORHAM ALLEN, b. Sept. 9, 1829.
- iii. HARRIET A., b. May 2, 1830; m. Apr. 3, 1851, Ezra Osgood Joslin.

- iv. SUSAN M., b. Sept. 16, 1832; m. Aug. 22, 1856, Charles Emerson of Detroit, Mich.
- v. JOSIAH HENRY, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. Jan. 4, 1839.
- vi. MARY L., b. Aug. 2, 1836; m. Mar. 31, 1856, Richardson James Gleason.
- vii. HENRY F., b. Dec. 18, 1839; d. Nov. 20, 1908; m. Feb. 12, 1861, Mary Jeanette Simonds. Chn.: *Amira Lillian,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1861; Alice J., b. Apr. 9, 1864.*

8. GORHAM ALLEN⁸ MATTHEWS (*Crowell,⁷ William,⁶ John,⁵ William,⁴ John,³ Thomas,² James¹*) was born in Rochester, Vt., Sept. 9, 1829; res. for a time in Ypsilanti, Mich., but ret'd. to W.

He married, Aug. 28, 1853, Ellen N., dau. Samuel and Nancy (Lockwood) Chipman, b. Dec. 1, 1832; d. Oct. 12, 1907.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM C.,⁹ b. Dec. 3, 1854; d. June 10, 1873.
- ii. FRANK A., b. Nov. 23, 1859; res. Providence, R. I.; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Susie, dau. Franklin Clark and Susan Ann (Spink) Burdick. Chn.: *Edna Bell,¹⁰ b. Mar. 14, 1888, d. Mar. 15, 1888; Wilfred Chipman, b. Feb. 21, 1891; Francis Edgar, b. Aug. 28, 1892; Alice Elizabeth, b. Mar. 4, 1894; Ralph Harold, b. Apr. 13, 1899; Clifford Clarence, b. Jan. 7, 1901.*

MAXWELL.

1. JAMES² MAXWELL (*John¹*) was born in County Donegal, Ireland; came early to America and settled in Fayston, Vt., where he died.

He married Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Roulston of County Donegal, and sister of Andrew Roulston of W.

Children:

2. i. JOHN,³ b. Mar. 24, 1838.
- ii. ELIZA J., b. 1842; m. 1865, Cornelius McMullen.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. 1844; m. 1884, Martha J. Maxwell.
- iv. WILLIAM, m. 1859, Abby Long.
2. JOHN³ MAXWELL (*James,² John¹*) was born in County Donegal, Ireland, Mar. 24, 1838; settled in Fayston but removed about 1905 to W.

He married, Jan. 4, 1869, Eliza, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Ferris, b. Apr. 5, 1843.

Children, born in Fayston, Vt.:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴ B., b. Dec. 16, 1869.
- ii. JAMES H., b. Oct. 28, 1871.
- iii. EDWIN J., b. Aug. 2, 1873; d. Aug. 12, 1881.
- iv. MINNIE M., b. July 18, 1875.
- v. CHARLES R., b. Jan. 19, 1878; Columbia Univ., 1906; teacher.
- vi. JENNIE E., b. May 16, 1880.
- vii. CORA H., b. Sept. 23, 1882; m. Dec. 18, 1907, Roy Richardson.
- viii. EMILY B., b. Mar. 14, 1885.
- ix. CLAIRE E., b. Nov. 23, 1887.

THOMAS S. MAXWELL was for some years a resident of W.; priv. Co. F, Second Vt. Vols., enlisted from Fayston, Vt.; died 1904.

He married, July 11, 1878, Nellie Spaulding, b. Apr. 9, 1859. She m. (2) Apr. 10, 1906, Samuel J. Somerville.

Children:

- i. GRACE, b. July 23, 1879; m. George Bruce of Middlesex, Vt.
- ii. MATTIE E., b. Nov. 9, 1881; m. Apr. 4, 1899, Roy S. Chipman.
- iii. MATILDA, b. Apr. 28, 1885; d. 1887.
- iv. FRANK, b. Aug. 14, 1888.

MAYNARD.

JAMES L. MAYNARD was a son of Carlos and Belinda (Lewis) Maynard of Nfd. and was born in 1834; he was a private in Co. H, 2nd U. S. S. S. and was killed at The Wilderness, May 6, 1864.

He married, July 3, 1860, Roxana H., dau. John Quimby.

McALLISTER.

1. AGNUS¹ McALLISTER came from North of Ireland to Lancaster, Mass., abt. 1718, with his wife Margaret (Boyle) and children; he rem. abt. 1731 to Londonderry, N. H. He is said to have been a soldier in the Irish wars and wounded at Pennyburn Mill. He and his son William signed a petition for the formation of the West Parish in Londonderry, Oct. 12, 1737.

Children:

2. i. WILLIAM,² b. abt. 1700.
 - ii. DAVID, d. in Londonderry, 1750, ae. 46; constable, 1744; m. Eleanor Wilson.
 - iii. JOHN, ret'd. to Ireland.
 - iv. MARY ANN, m. David Morrison.
- other children, it is said.

2. WILLIAM² McALLISTER (Angus¹) was born in Ireland abt. 1700, and came with his parents to America; died in Londonderry, N. H., 1755, ae. 55.

He married Jeanette Cameron.

Children:

3. i. WILLIAM,³ and probably:
- ii. ISAAC. Bot. land in Berlin, Vt., 1800, and was then from Londonderry.
- iii. JOHN. Bot. land in Berlin, Vt., 1800, and was then from Londonderry.
- iv. JAMES. Petitioner for a Military Co., in Londonderry.

3. WILLIAM³ McALLISTER (William,² Angus¹) was born in Londonderry, N. H., but went early to Jaffrey, N. H., where he was in 1790, and thence to Berlin, Vt., where he bought land, Sept. 20, 1796. Later he returned to Jaffrey but came again to Berlin in 1804 and died there, March or April, 1811, as commissioners advertised settlement of his estate in the latter month.

He married Mary Clark.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁴
- ii. JESSE.

4. iii. DAVID E.
 - iv. MATTHEW.
 - v. POLLY.
- probably other daughters.

4. DAVID E.⁴ McALLISTER (William,³ William,² Angus¹) was born, probably, in Jaffrey, N. H., although his family Bible says he was from Londonderry, N. H., and his first three children were born there; clothier; sett. in Brookfield, Vt., about 1801; after some years rem. to Washington, Vt., and about 1850 to Goffstown, N. H.

He married (1) Jeanette ———; (2) ———, in Goffstown.

Children:

- i. ARCHIBALD, b. Mar. 1, 1798, in Londonderry; d. June 2, 1842.
- ii. GIZEY, b. May 17, 1799; d. June 5, 1823.
- iii. THOMAS CRAIGIN, b. Aug. 23, 1800; d. June 17, 1845.
- iv. DAVID ERWIN, b. Sept. 5, 1801, in Brookfield.
- v. JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1802; d. May 11, 1807.
5. vi. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 29, 1804.
- vii. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 23, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1807.
- viii. COLUMBUS, b. June 24, 1807; d. Aug. 1, 1810.
- ix. JANE, b. Sept. 27, 1808; d. Aug. 2, 1810.
- x. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Mar. 20, 1810; d. Sept., 1866; sett. in Montpelier, Vt.
- xi. JEFFERSON, b. Oct. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 11, 1813.

5. WILLIAM⁵ McALLISTER (David E.,⁴ William,³ William,² Angus¹) was born in Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 29, 1804; died in Waitsfield, Feb. 8, 1890; clothier; tavern keeper and farmer; came to W. about 1834 and operated the Irasville fulling works until 1850, when he became proprietor of the tavern in the village.

He married (1) Lura Hamilton, b. Mar. 10, 1803; d. Sept. 15, 1840; (2) Nov. 28, 1840, Anna Lavone, dau. Joseph and Anna (Stoddard) Green, b. July 7, 1821; d. Sept. 18, 1900.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

6. i. ZIBA HAMILTON,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1841.
- ii. WESLEY GREEN, b. June 5, 1843.
8. iii. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH, b. Nov. 8, 1844.
- iv. ROMEO GREEN, b. Apr. 7, 1867; d. Nov. 9, 1867.

6. ZIBA HAMILTON⁶ McALLISTER (William,⁵ David E.,⁴ William,³ William,² Angus¹) was born in W., Aug. 27, 1841; private Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols. and Co. C, 1st Vt. Cav.; postmaster, 1889—.

He married, Dec. 7, 1870, Betsey A., dau. Harry and Fanny (Jones) Jones, b. Apr. 1, 1846.

Ch.:

- i. HARRY MARTIN,⁷ b. in W., Oct. 4, 1871; d. Dec. 5, 1895.

7. WESLEY GREEN⁶ McALLISTER (*William*,⁵ *David E.*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Angus*¹) was born in W., June 5, 1843; selectman, 1885-7; farmer and lumber mfr.

He married, Dec. 25, 1866, Alma, dau. Stephen C. and Angeline (Lockwood) Parker, b. Aug. 17, 1844.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ELLA LAVONE,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1868; m. June 5, 1889, Daniel H. Skinner.
- ii. ROMEO WESLEY, b. Feb. 1, 1869; m. Nov. 29, 1894, Clara M., dau. George Weymouth Folsom. Chn.: *Orris E.*,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1895; *Ward Parker*, b. Mar. 6, 1899.
- iii. MARY LEONORA, b. June 14, 1870; m. Mar. 26, 1889, William C. Bragg.
- iv. HARVEY HERBERT, b. Sept. 26, 1872; m. Feb. 10, 1899, Bertha M. Carpenter.
- v. CHANDLER B., b. Mar. 16, 1880; m. Jan. 26, 1903, Josie Griffith, res. Montpelier, Vt.
- vi. BLANCHE, b. Oct. 16, 1882.

8. WILLIAM WORDSWORTH⁶ McALLISTER (*William*,⁵ *David E.*,⁴ *William*,³ *William*,² *Angus*¹) was born in W., Nov. 8, 1844; blacksmith; private 3rd Vt. Battery.

He married, Nov. 5, 1870, Elizabeth Duff of Lyons, Iowa.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WILLIAM,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1874; d. Feb. 18, 1891.
- ii. JAMES OTHAR, b. Sept. 24, 1876; m. Dec. 31, 1896, Lizzie E., dau. William Carey of Fayston, Vt. Chn.: *Harry W.*,⁸ b. June 12, 1898.
- iii. CHARLES J., b. Sept. 14, 1878; d. Mar. 17, 1891.
- iv. child, d. Aug. 20, 1880.

1. ALEXANDER¹ McALLISTER was born in Ireland and died in Fayston, Vt., Aug. 5 or 15, 1849, ae. 52.

He married Christina ———, who d. May 5, 1867, ae. 66.

Children:

- i. MARY JANE,² b. Aug. 24, 1822, in Hinesburg Vt.; d. Oct. 27, 1848.
- ii. ALEXANDER, b. Aug. 25, 1824, in Fayston.
- iii. ISABELLE, b. Aug. 5, 1826.
- iv. WILLIAM YOUNG, b. Feb. 14, 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1830.
- v. MARGARET, b. Dec. 13, 1829.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Sept. 11, 1831.
- vii. ROSE ELLEN, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1853, James N. Ingalls.
- viii. ROBERT, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. June 29, 1850.
- ix. HANNAH, b. July 7, 1837.
- x. WILLIAM JOHN, b. May 12, 1840.

2. ALEXANDER² McALLISTER (*Alexander*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Aug. 25, 1824, and died Nov. 14, 1871.

He married, Oct. 31, 1854, Sarah Ann, dau. Cornelius and Mary McMullen, b. in Ireland, Aug. 20, 1818.

Children:

- i. ELLEN M.,³ b. 1856; m. Feb. 23, 1881, Robert A. Maxwell.
- ii. ROBERT J., b. Mar. 6, 1858; sett. in W.; selectman, 1902-3; m. Mar. 27, 1895, Clara E., dau. John and Eliza (McKenney) Ferris, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 27, 1862.

McCARTY.

FLORENCE² McCARTY, son of Eugene¹ and Ellen (Lovett) McCarty was born in Ireland, Oct. 1, 1825; came to America abt. 1845 and died in W., May 11, 1903.

He married (1) Mary A. Sanders, who d. May 9, 1882, ae. 60; (2) Jan. 19, 1886, Margaret Price.

Children:

- i. ELLEN,³
- ii. ROBERT, b. June 12, 1848; d. June 1, 1858.
- iii. TIMOTHY.
- iv. LIZZIE, d. Mar. 7, 1864, ae. 10 yrs., 11 mos., 2 days.
- v. EUGENE T., b. abt. 1855; d. Feb. 2, 1899; m. May 27, 1880, Belle M. Patrick of Northfield, Vt. Chn.: *Florence J.*,⁴ b. Jan. 22, 1882; *Mary A.*, b. Jan. 20, 1884; *John Alvin*, b. July 15, 1887; *Kate E.*, b. Aug. 19, 1889; *Eva J.*, b. Feb. 14, 1895; *Ethel M.*, b. Feb. 9, 1896.
- vi. ALICE, d. June 5, 1858, ae. 2 y., 4 m.
- vii. HARRIET, b. Jan. 20, 1859; d. Feb. 13, 1864.
- viii. DON ELMER ELSWORTH, b. June 21, 1862.
- ix. MARY E., b. Aug. 1, 1867.

EUGENE² McCARTY, son of Eugene¹ and Ellen (Lovett) McCarty, was born in Ireland and died in W., June 8, 1899, ae. 80.

He married (1) Margaret ———, b. May 2, 1818; d. Aug. 9, 1858; (2) Oct. 18, 1858, Ellen Connor, who d. June 2, 1899, ae. 69.

Children:

- i. EUGENE, priv. Co. C. 7th Vt. Vols.; married, Nov. 30, 1882, Grace M., dau. Artemas Gurley and Adaliza (Cutter) Phelps, b. Apr. 12, 1852, d. Nov. 15, 1885.
- ii. ELLEN, m. Thomas Ryle.
- iii. MARY, b. 1850; m. June 21, 1872, Jeremiah Ryle.
- iv. DAN.
- v. MAGGIE, b. 1856; d. June 9, 1883, ae. 27, unm.
- vi. KATE, d. Apr. 22, 1891, ae. 30 yrs., 3 mos.
- vii. ANNIE, b. May 21, 1863; d. Mar. 7, 1885.
- viii. CLARA, b. June 20, 1865; d. July 1, 1902.
- ix. GEORGE T., b. Apr. 25, 1868; m. July 17, 1907, Delia Abair.

McCLOUD.

JOHN McCLOUD was a voter, 1798; witness, 1799, but no later mention of him is found.

POLLY McCLOUD and family were summoned to depart the town, Apr. 6, 1814.

McLAUGHLIN.

JOHN S.² McLAUGHLIN, son of Samuel¹ and Elizabeth (Boyle) McLaughlin was born in Ireland, Sept. 17, 1858.

He married, Oct. 24, 1893, Louise S., dau. Horace Mehuron of Fayston, Vt.

Chn.:

- i. SUSAN NORA,³ b. Oct. 7, 1900, d. same day.

MCKINNEY:

HUGH² MCKINNEY, son of David¹ and Mary McKinney, was born in Amoy, Co. Antrim, Ireland; came to America before 1850, and died in W., Nov. 7, 1900, ae. 92.

He married (1) Mary ———, who d. Apr. 10, 1872, ae. 72; (2) Jan. 7, 1873, Anna, dau. George Somerville.

Children:

- i. ELIZA, b. abt. 1840; m. Nov. 7, 1861, John Ferris.
- ii. MARY JANE, d. Feb. 7, 1856, ae. 9.
- iii. WILLIAM.
- iv. HUGH, b. Feb. 12, 1874.
- v. ANN JANE, b. June 6, 1882.

MEHURON.

1. ALFRED¹ MEHURON was born in Franklin, Mass., Oct. 28, 1808; res. Hinesburg, Vt.; died Mar. 7, 1883.

He married Louisa, dau. Ebenezer Shedd of Springfield, Mass., b. July 26, 1803; d. Jan. 20, 1882.

Ch.:

2. i. ALLEN E.² b. May 1, 1838, in Hinesburg.

2. ALLEN E.² MEHURON (*Alfred*¹) was born in Hinesburg, Vt., May 1, 1838; res. for many years in Fayston, Vt., but rem. to W.; priv. Co. G, 6th Vt. Vols., Sept. 27, 1861–Feb. 4, 1863.

He married, Jan. 2, 1865, Margaret, dau. Thomas and Martha Maxwell, b. in Blairs Town, Ireland, Nov. 26, 1837.

Children:

- i. MATTIE L.³ b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Mar. 10, 1889, Jesse W. Canerdy.
- ii. THOMAS A., b. June 11, 1868; m. Dec. 23, 1902, Julia A., dau. Geo. W. and Lucina (Kellogg) Folsom, b. Sept. 7, 1880. Chn.: *Ruth Evelyn*,⁴ b. Nov. 21, 1903; *Elmer Robert*, b. Sept. 7, 1906.
- iii. JENNIE E., b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Jan. 2, 1893, Edwin A. Perrin.

MINOR (MINER).

1. AARON⁶ MINOR (*James*,⁵ *Jehu*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was, without much doubt, the son of James⁵ and Mary (Crissey) Minor, born in Woodbury or Brimfield, Conn., Mar. 22, 1757; Rev. soldier; was "of Windsor, Vt." in Sept. 1793, but had sett. in W. prior to March, 1794; selectman, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1804; rem. with his son Frederick T. in 1833 to Elk Grove, Cook Co., Ill., where he died, Mar. 29, 1849.

He married, Feb. 17, 1779, in Woodbury, Conn., Hannah

Children:

2. i. ANDREW B.⁷ assessed for poll in 1806.
3. ii. ASHBEL, b. Oct. 28, 1782.
4. iii. FREDERICK T.
- iv. LOVINA, m. Mar. 7, 1808, Enos Wilder.

2. ANDREW B.⁷ MINOR (*Aaron*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Jehu*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was born abt. 1786; selectman of W., 1816–17, 1823; died Oct. 16, 1824, ae. 38, and his family rem. to Elk Grove, Ill.

He married, Feb. 22, 1815, Polly, dau. Amasa and Salome (Bushnell) Skinner.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JULIETTE AMELIA,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1815; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Lucius Skinner.
- ii. MARY ADALINE, b. Jan. 10, 1818; m. Jan. 16, 1839, Oliver Field, Jr.
- iii. HORACE SKINNER, b. June 16, 1820; m. Hortensia Rockwell; res. Elk Grove, Ill.
- iv. ANDREW HUDSON.

3. ASHBEL⁷ MINOR (*Aaron*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Jehu*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was born Oct. 28, 1782; miller and farmer; rem. to Warren, Vt., and thence to Wheatland (now Randall), Wis., where he died, Oct. 2, 1846.

He married, Feb. 2, 1809, Dorothy Wallis, who died at Wheatland, Oct. 7, 1846.

Children:

- i. ADALINE,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1810; d. Apr. 23, 1813.
- ii. ENOS WILDER, b. Dec. 31, 1811; d. at Wheatland, Wis., May 15, 1859; m. Eliza, dau. Amasa and Salome (Bushnell) Skinner, who d. Apr. 5, 1877. Chn.: *Morris Gardner*,⁹ b. July 2, 1838, d. May 24, 1841; *Mary Phebe*, b. Apr. 6, 1840, d. Sept. 13, 1894; *Adeline Salome*, b. Mar. 30, 1844; *Maurice Ashbel*, b. Mar. 29, 1849.
- iii. AARON BALDWIN, b. Aug. 2, 1815; d. in Warren, Jan. 24, 1829.
- iv. JANE ELLEN, b. in Warren, Aug. 29, 1820; m. B. F. Gibbs; d. Jan. 23, 1891.
- v. HARRIET ADALINE, b. Jan. 12, 1824; m. D. Putnam of Lake Co., Ill.
- vi. HANNAH ELIZA, b. July 14, 1830; m. O. T. Gibbs of Bloomfield, Wis.; d. Aug. 21, 1896.

4. FREDERICK T.⁷ MINOR (*Aaron*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *Jehu*,⁴ *Ephraim*,³ *John*,² *Thomas*¹) was a voter in 1814; physician; owned a small farm in lot 125; resided for a short time, about 1828, in Williston, Vt., but returned to W., and in 1833 went overland with his entire family to Chicago, Ill. The following year he removed to Elk Grove, Ill., and some years later to Dunton, now Arlington Heights, Ill., where he died, Feb. 11, 1861.

He married (1) Sept. 20, 1821, Miranda, dau. Amasa and Salome (Bushnell) Skinner; (2) Rebecca Meacham.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. BENJAMIN RUSH BOWERS,⁸ b. Oct. 4, 1822; d. at Arlington Heights, Ill., June 15, 1899; m. Nov. 26, 1849, Sarah Loraine Gay, b. in Gaysville, Vt., 1831; d. Sept. 26, 1906. Chn.: *Sarah Francis*,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1852; *Adelaide Miranda*, b. July 30, 1855; *Mary Ann*, b. 1857, d. 1867; *Mary*, b. 1869, d. 1872.

- ii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 1, 1824; res. Elk Grove, Ill.; m. Esther Cooley. Chn.: *Ellen*,^o *Walter*.
- iii. ELLEN, d. young.
- iv. NARCISSA, m. Oliver T. Field of Dunton, now Arlington Hts., Ill.
- v. JOHN, b. 1833; res. Elk Grove, Ill.; m. Mary Ann Dunning. Chn.: *Fred*,^o *Rush*, *John*, *Roy*, *Mary*.

MINER.

HENRY A.³ MINER, son of Alanson² and Adelia M. (Simonds) Miner of Duxbury, Vt., and grandson of Israel¹ and Minerva (Hurlburt) Miner of Fayston, Vt., was born Dec. 14, 1841; priv. Co. I, 17th Vt. Vols.

He married, Sept. 20, 1865, Elizabeth, dau. James and Emily (Shonio) Wilbur, b. July 7, 1845.

Children:

- i. ANSON LELAND,⁴ b. May 9, 1873; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 10, 1898, Emma E., dau. James Ryle. Chn.: *Catherine E.*,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1900; *Jessamine Maria*, b. Feb. 18, 1902.
- ii. WESTON HENRY, b. Feb. 16, 1878; m. Jan. 3, 1906, Mary L., dau. Chauncey L. and Anna Murray; res. Montpelier, Vt.

MIX.

JESSE MIX was born abt. 1760-1; Rev. soldier; sett. in W. as early as 1793; rem. after 1821 to Fayston, Vt., where he died, May 8, 1842.

He married, at Braintree, Vt., Nov. 23, 1793, Polly, dau. John and Rachel Burk. After the death of her husband she rem. to Moriah, N. Y.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. BETSEY, b. June 18, 1799.
- ii. POLLY, b. Aug. 27, 1802.
- iii. JESSE, b. Apr. 27, 1805.
- iv. LUTHER, b. Apr. 19, 1807.
- v. LYMAN, b. Nov. 25, 1810.

MORIARTY.

1. PATRICK² MORIARTY (*John*¹), son of John Moriarty, was born in Ardfert Parish, Co. Kerry, Ireland; came to America in 1847, and settled in W.; rem. abt. 1870 to Northfield, Vt.

He married ——— Crane.

Children, born in Ireland:

- 2. i. MICHAEL,³ b. Jan., 1832.
- ii. ELLEN, b. Jan., 1834; m. 1863, Martin Dooley of Burlington, Vt.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1836; res. Nfd.; m. 1862, Kate Dooley.
- iv. MARY, b. 1838; m. 1868, Isaac Catherin of Nfd.
- v. JULIA, b. 1841; m. 1867, William Gibson of Austin, Nev.

2. MICHAEL³ MORIARTY (*Patrick*,² *John*¹) was born in Ardfert Parish, Jan., 1832, and came to W. with his parents.

He married (1) Jane McAvoy; (2) Hannah Ryan, who d. May 11, 1904, ae. 67.

Children:

- i. ANNIE J.,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1857; m. 1878, Albert H. Bowen of Windsor, Vt.
- ii. CHARLES E., b. 1859; m. 1891, Florence A., dau. Stephen C. and Hannah (Campbell) Dana. Chn.: *Sidney D.*,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1894, d. Dec. 30, 1894; *Dorris E.*, b. Oct. 5, 1896; *Raymond James*, b. Nov. 5, 1898; *Donald Campbell*, b. Jan. 27, 1903; *Kermit Ryan*, b. Mar. 15, 1906; *Mertlin Charles*, b. Jan. 27, 1908.
- iii. MARY, d. Nov. 29, 1884, ae. 21.
- iv. JULIUS C., b. 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1902, Nettie, dau. Foster S. Dana. Chn.: *Richard*,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1903.
- v. JULIA, b. Aug. 11, 1865; m. 1884, Henry Russ; d. Oct. 16, 1888.
- vi. JOHN, b. 1861; res. Helena, Montana.
- vii. WILLIAM, b. 1867; d. 1868.
- viii. NELLIE, b. 1869; m. 1898, Joseph B. Ryan of Bethel, Vt.
- ix. JAMES, b. 1871; res. Butte, Montana.
- x. FRANCES, b. 1876; d. 1879.

1. DANIEL¹ MORIARTY was born in Ireland, 1835, and died in Waitsfield, Dec. 2, 1899.

He married Winifred Kelty.

Children:

- i. ANNIE, b. Apr. 27, 1867.
- 2. ii. WALTER HENRY, b. Mar. 15, 1870.
- iii. DANIEL FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 7, 1872.

2. WALTER HENRY² MORIARTY (*Daniel*¹) was born in Waitsfield, Mar. 15, 1870; lumber manufacturer and owner of the mills in the village; selectman, 1904-5-6.

He married, Feb. 3, 1904, Alice, dau. Michael and Jane Taylor of Moretown, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FRANCIS WALTER,³ b. Apr. 14, 1906.
- ii. DANIEL JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1907.

NEILL.

1. EDWARD E. NEILL, son of James Neill, was born in Ireland, 1856. He owns the old Aaron Minor farm in lot 90.

He married, Nov. 1, 1888, Eliza J., dau. James H. and Nancy (Baird) Baird, b. Dec. 23, 1859.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FLORENCE THERESA, b. Dec. 31, 1889.
- ii. THERON, b. Mar. 26, 1896.
- iii. PAULINE, b. June 4, 1900.
- iv. HERBERT JAMES, b. July 7, 1901.

2. JOSEPH H. NEILL, son of James Neill, was born in Ireland, 1865. He owns the old Capt. John Campbell farm.

He married, Jan. 28, 1895, Mary, dau. Jeremiah and Julia (Pembroke) Ryle, b. 1864.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LEROY, b. Mar. 25, 1896.
- ii. CHARLES, b. Jan. 17, 1898.
- iii. JULIA, b. Oct. 17, 1899.

NEWCOMB.

1. FRANCIS¹ NEWCOMB, came to New England in the Ship *Planter*, 1635, "age 30," with wife Rachel, age 20, and two children; sett. in Boston but removed in three years to Mt. Wollaston, later called Braintree, Mass. He died May 27, 1692. Children:

- i. RACHEL,² b. 1632-3.
- ii. JOHN, b. 1634; d. in Braintree, Mar. 21, 1722; m. (1) Ruth ———; (2) Elizabeth ———.
- iii. HANNAH, bapt. Aug. 15, 1637; m. Jan. 8, 1657-8, James Thorp of Dedham, Mass.
- iv. MARY, b. Apr. 1, 1640; m. Sept. 10, 1657, Samuel Deering.
- v. SARAH, b. June 30, 1643.
- vi. JUDITH, b. Feb. 16, 1645-6.
- vii. PETER, b. May 16, 1648.
- viii. ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 16, 1651.
- ix. LEAH, b. Aug. 30, 1654; m. William Price.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1658; m. July 31, 1677, John Pidge of Dedham.

2. PETER² NEWCOMB (Francis¹) was born in Braintree, Mass., May 16, 1648, and died there, May 20, 1725.

He married (1) June 26, 1672, Susannah, dau. Richard and Sarah Cutting of Watertown, Mass.; (2) Mary ———, who died May, 1738.

Children, born in Braintree, Mass.:

- i. SUSANNAH,³ b. June 22, 1673-4; m. Apr. 5, 1699, Benjamin Hobart.
- ii. RACHEL, bapt. Aug. 31, 1675; d. Feb. 5, 1678.
- iii. PETER, b. May 5, 1678; d. young.
- iv. RACHEL, bapt. June 15, 1680; m. Feb. 24, 1703, William Everett of Dedham, Mass.
- v. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 4, 1682-3; m. ——— Hobart.
- vi. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 1, 1685-6.
- vii. PETER, b. July 29, 1689; sett. in Pawtucket, R. I.; m. Jan. 1, 1711-12, Mary Humphrey.
- viii. RICHARD, bapt. Mar. 14, 1694; d. young.
- ix. RICHARD, b. Mar. 17, 1704; d. July 9, 1728.

3. JONATHAN³ NEWCOMB (Peter,² Francis¹) was born in Braintree, Mass., Mar. 1, 1685-6; rem. to Norton, Mass., 1728; died in service on Louisburg Expedition, 1745; his will was proved Nov. 11, 1745.

He married Deborah, who died Nov., 1780, ae. 95. Children, born in Braintree, Mass.:

- i. JONATHAN,⁴ b. May 13, 1711; d. Nov. 19, 1802; m. (1) May 3, 1737, Mercy Everett; (2) Apr. 4, 1771, Ruth Blanchard.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. May 16, 1713; m. Mar. 20, 1745-6, Jonathan Hodges.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. July 2, 1716; soldier, 1749; d. Oct. 2, 1778; m. Oct. 3, 1745, Judith Pratt.
- iv. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 9, 1719; soldier, 1757; d. 1801; m. Nov. 24, 1743, Mercy Everett.
- v. WILLIAM, b. July 21, 1721.

vi. JUDITH, b. Feb. 23, 1724; m. May 23, 1748, Bliss Tolman of Stoughton, Mass.

vii. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 1, 1725-6; soldier, 1740-57; d. 1802; m. Apr. 13, 1758, Mary Hedges, widow of George Mowry.

viii. SARAH.

4. WILLIAM⁴ NEWCOMB (Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹) was born in Braintree, Mass., July 21, 1721; soldier in S. Wetherell's Co. from Norton, Mass., 1757; died Mar. 17, 1790.

He married, Mar. 20, 1755, Mary, dau. John Barney of Norton. She died June 11, 1812.

Children, born in Norton, Mass.:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁵ b. Feb. 3, 1756; m. Sept. 3, 1801, Asa Copeland.
- ii. DEBORAH, b. May 22, 1757; d. Mar. 24, 1801, unm.
- iii. MARY, b. May 1, 1759; d. 1845, unm.
- iv. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 8, 1761.
- v. HANNAH, b. Mar. 22, 1764; d. Feb., 1847, unm.
- vi. RICHARD, b. July 1, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1852; m. Sept. 15, 1790, Betsey Knowles.
- vii. MATILDA, b. Nov. 1, 1768; m. Feb. 15, 1795, Ebenezer Falch of Mansfield, Mass.
- viii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 19, 1771; m. Richard Field.

5. WILLIAM⁵ NEWCOMB (William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹) was born in Norton, Mass., Aug. 8, 1761; rem. to Sutton, Mass., 1788; Shelburne, Mass., 1795; Swanzey, N. H., 1802, and Fayston, Vt., 1808; Rev. soldier; died Sept. 8, 1841.

He married, at Sutton, June 23, 1790, Rachel Briggs, b. in Norton, Mar. 25, 1764; d. Sept. 8, 1843.

Children:

- i. POLLY,⁶ b. May 11, 1791; m. Mar. 16, 1813, Wells Hitchcock.
- ii. BETSEY, b. June 23, 1793; m. Nov. 5, 1820, Stebbins Hitchcock.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Mar. 11, 1796; d. Oct. 8, 1797.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Jan. 1, 1801.
- v. HOSEA, b. Nov. 28, 1803.
- vi. EMILY B., b. July 17, 1808; d. Mar. 10, 1810.

6. CHARLES⁶ NEWCOMB (William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Jan. 1, 1801; sett. in W.; carpenter and wheelwright; died Nov. 14, 1882.

He married, Nov. 13, 1823, Fanny, dau. Gaius and Sarah (Wells) Hitchcock, b. Nov. 25, 1800; d. Mar. 5, 1883.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM FREDERICK,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1824; sett. in Brooklyn, N. Y., and Farmingdale, L. I.; m. (1) May 16, 1847, Louisa J., dau. Darius Gleason, b. May 6, 1829, d. Sept. 23, 1851; (2) Feb. 3, 1852, Lestina A. Thayer.
- ii. BETSEY AMELIA, b. Nov. 18, 1825; d. Apr. 30, 1826.
- iii. JAMES SEYMOUR, b. Oct. 23, 1827.
- iv. FANNY DIANTHA, b. Aug. 25, 1829.
- v. HARRIET ANJINETTE, b. May 13, 1831; m. Mar. 7, 1852, Charles Edgerton of Nfd.

- vi. CHARLES EDWIN, b. Dec. 19, 1832; sett. in Lawrence, N. Y.; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1854, Ladoskia A. Brownell; (2) Mar. 14, 1864, Phebe D. Brownell.
- vii. LEVI WILLARD, b. Feb. 1, 1836; d. July 6, 1850.
- viii. HARLEN GAUS, b. Mar. 1838; priv. Co. I. 107th N. Y. Vols., 1862-5; d. Detroit, Mich., 1900; m. Nov. 9, 1858, Mary A. French of Burlington, Vt.
- ix. ELIZA MARIAN, b. Sept. 25, 1840; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Dennier S. Norris.
- x. IRENEAUS P., b. Nov. 13, 1843; Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols.; d. at Hampton, Va., Apr. 9, 1862.

7. HOSEA⁶ NEWCOMB (*William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*) was born in Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 28, 1803; res. in Fayston, Vt., until 1844, then in Warren, Vt., and abt. 1858 rem. to Atchison, Kas.; died Dec. 11, 1889. He married, Jan. 23, 1827, Harriet, dau. Theophilus and Anna (Pisk) Bixby, b. in Roxbury, Mass., July 16, 1805; d. Mar. 17, 1903.

Children, born in Fayston, Vt.:

- i. DAN,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1829; physician; sett. in Park Ridge, Ill.; m. Sept. 9, 1851, Calista H., dau. David and Hannah Smith of Cabot, Vt.
- ii. GEORGE BIXBY, b. Apr. 12, 1831; sett. in Warren; m. Aug. 3, 1854, Mary Jane, dau. Gideon Goodspeed of Warren.
- iii. LYDIA MARIA, b. June 30, 1833; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Nathaniel Shepard.
- iv. DON CARLOS, b. July 13, 1836; merchant in Atchison, Kan.; m. Aug. 8, 1866, Anna E. Bowman.
- v. HARRIET MALONA, b. Oct. 13, 1844; m. Apr. 5, 1864, John Becker of Brighton, Iowa.

8. JAMES SEYMOUR⁷ NEWCOMB (*Charles,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*) was born in Fayston, Vt., Oct. 23, 1827; sett. in W.; wheelwright; built the carriage shop, S. W. of the village in lot 136; died Nov. 29, 1908.

He married (1) Feb. 3, 1852, Harriet A., dau. Darius and Anna (Russell) Gleason, b. Oct. 31, 1826; d. Dec. 31, 1903; (2) July 5, 1904, Mrs. Belle M. (Billings) Howe, dau. Sumner Billings of Warren, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LIZZIE JANE,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1852; m. Feb. 9, 1875, Gordon Jediaiah Bushnell.
- ii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Feb. 27, 1856.
- iii. FANNY SARAH, b. Oct. 15, 1857; m. Morris Eddy of St. Johnsbury, Vt.
- iv. ABBIE ANNA, b. Jan. 23, 1860; m. July 25, 1888, William H. Gale of Barre, Vt.
- v. EVA CARRIE, b. July 2, 1861; d. July 30, 1869.
- vi. HATTIE LOUISE, b. Jan. 10, 1867; d. Mar. 27, 1873.

9. CHARLES HENRY⁸ NEWCOMB (*James Seymour,⁷ Charles,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Jonathan,³ Peter,² Francis¹*) was born in W., Feb. 27, 1856; wheelwright; Rep., 1904.

He married, Oct. 21, 1880, Lizzie M., dau. Almon and Sarah (Dumas) Joslin, b. July 8, 1856.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. NINA KATE,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1882; m. July 30, 1902, Harry W. Trask.
- ii. ROY JOSLIN, b. Aug. 30, 1884.
- iii. FERDINAND, b. Nov. 6, 1885.
- iv. EDWARD C., b. Feb. 25, 1892.
- v. THERON JAMES, b. Mar. 30, 1897.

NICHOLS.

GUY C. NICHOLS came from West Springfield, Mass., in 1816 and operated the clothiers works near Green's Mills.

He married Rhoda ———.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCIUS, b. Feb. 22, 1817.
- ii. ELVIRA, b. May 13, 1818.
- iii. DAVID R., b. Oct. 7, 1819.
- iv. LOUISA, b. Oct. 30, 1821.

NORTON.

JESSE B. NORTON came from Richmond, Vt., about 1893; creamery proprietor and merchant; rem. to Oklahoma about 1903; Rep., 1898-1901.

He married, Nov. 28, 1895, Eugenia L., dau. Nathan and S. Minerva Boyce, b. Aug. 3, 1866.

NOURSE.

DANIEL G. NOURSE, son of Daniel and Nancy Nourse, was born in Rockingham, Vt., Jan. 8, 1819; he came to W. in 1840 but removed in a few years. His wife Mary died Oct. 3, 1852, ae. 30.

Children:

- i. LUCIUS.
- ii. CHARLES L.
- iii. ROMAIN.

PETER NOURSE came to W. from Charlestown, N. H., in 1835 but removed to New York in 1846. His wife was Martha ———.

Children:

- i. MARY, m. Milo Barnard.
- ii. MARCIA E., m. Sept. 16, 1847, Albert M. Joslin.
- iii. JOEL E.

EUNICE NOURSE, dau. of Peter Nourse of Jaffrey, N. H., and probably sister of Peter, (*supra*), came to W. with her sister Phoebe G. in 1841. Eunice was born Apr. 2, 1773, and died Feb. 17, 1851; Phoebe G. was born Nov. 16, 1784, and died Jan. 5, 1864.

NUTTING.

DAVID NUTTING was "of Roxbury," Vt., in 1806 and came to W. in that year; was a resident as late as 1829.

Children (probably):

- i. LYMAN, took freeman's oath, Sept. 4, 1821; m. Mar. 18, 1822, Lydia, dau. Moses Stewart; rem. to Dickerson, N. Y., before 1830, and to Lake Co., Ill., bef. 1852.

- ii. ELDAD, a minor in 1822.
- iii. JUDITH, m. May 25, 1820; Augustus Greenslit.
- iv. REBECCA, m. June 12, 1820, Jacob Tinkham.
- v. HARRIET, m. Feb. 16, 1826, Francis Dana, Jr.

OLMSTEAD.

GEORGE W. OLMSTEAD, son of Harry and Ayer (Spofford) Olmstead, was born in Elmore, Vt., Feb. 25, 1843, and came as a boy to W., where he has since resided except for a few years spent in Williston, Vt.

He married, Jan. 1, 1867, Mary, dau. William Childs and Aurilla (Hayes) Barnard, b. June 25, 1843.

ORMSBEE.

CHRISTOPHER ORMSBEE was in W., 1844, and had chn. of school age.

- i. CHRISTOPHER.
- ii. CHARLES.
- iii. PIERCE.
- iv. DANIEL.

OSGOOD.

JOSEPH OSGOOD, son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood of Lancaster, Mass., was born Sept. 18, 1746; Rev. soldier. No mention can be found of any family and he was probably unmarried. He died of hydrophobia, Apr. 22, 1812, ae. 65.

PALMER.

1. JONATHAN⁴ PALMER was living in that part of Concord, Mass., now Carlisle, July 4, 1742, when he was admitted to the church; blacksmith; held minor town offices, 1747-1771. Although no proof is known he may be identical with J. P. of Mendon, Mass., 1735, son of Samuel³ (*Thomas² Thomas¹* of Rowley) and Mary (Felt) Palmer, bapt. Mar. 11, 1721-2. He was granted land in Alexandria, N. H., Oct. 12, 1773, on condition that he settle there within six months, and removed to that town before the close of the year. He came to W. about 1794 with his sons and died there, May 15, 1809, "age 90."

He married at Concord (1) July 10, 1744, Esther Laughton; (2) Nov. 29, 1752, Elizabeth Hawkins.

Children, born in Concord, Mass.:

- i. PENELOPE,⁵ b. May 14, 1745.
- ii. MARY, b. Jan. 13, 1746-7.
- iii. SARAH, bapt. Jan. 15, 1748-9; m. Feb. 24, 1767, John Wheeler.
- iv. ESTHER, } twins, bapt. Apr. 7, 1751.
- v. ANNA, }
- 2. vi. JONATHAN, b. June 2, 1754.
- vii. WILLIAM, bapt. Apr. 4, 1756; was a voter in W., 1797 and 1798, but there is no later record of him.
- viii. ELIZABETH SARAH, b. Jan. 21, 1758.
- ix. HANNAH, b. June 17, 1760.
- x. MEHITABLE, bapt. Jan. 27, 1762.
- xi. ANNA, bapt. Oct. 25, 1767.

- xii. BENJAMIN, bapt. Aug. 8, 1773; was in W., as early as Jan., 1793, but in 1799 had removed to Waterbury, Vt.
- xiii. JOSEPH, bapt. Aug. 8, 1773; probably that J. P. of Waterbury, whose estate was settled 1814, leaving wife, Sally, and ch., Alma.⁶

2. JONATHAN⁵ PALMER (*Jonathan⁴*) was born in Concord, Mass., June 2, 1754; Revolutionary soldier; came early to W., certainly by 1797; res. on "Palmer Hill," lots 56 and 81; conveyed his farm to his son Aaron in 1832 and died the next year.

He married (1) Betsey Quimby (some say Zerviah Quimby); (2) Lydia Quimby of New Chester, N. H., who probably survived him.

Children:

- 3. i. JOSEPH,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1789.
- ii. RHODA, m. Jan. 1, 1812, Paul Boyce of Fayston, Vt.
- iii. LUCY, m. (1) William Wheeler; (2) Elijah Grandy, Jr.
- iv. LYDIA, m. Jan. 12, 1829, William Pierce of Fayston.
- v. MARY, m. Jan. 5, 1823, Benjamin Marble of Fayston.
- 4. vi. MOSES, b. May 30, 1801.
- 5. vii. AARON, b. May 30, 1801.
- viii. ANNA, m. Silas Parker of Henrysville, Canada.
- 6. ix. JONATHAN, b. Sept. 5, 1804.

3. JOSEPH⁶ PALMER (*Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴*) was born in Alexandria, N. H., Oct. 15, 1789, and died at W., Oct. 22, 1868. His farm was on "Palmer Hill" in lot 81.

He married (1) Mar. 11, 1817, Mary, dau. Nathan and Zerviah (Green) Boyce, who d. June 16, 1843, ae. 56; (2) Hannah, dau. Isaac and Hannah Tewksbury, b. Feb. 3, 1807; d. Mar. 1, 1895.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. child, d. Nov. 23, 1817.
- ii. HORTENSIA,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1818; m. Sept. 11, 1836, John Quimby.
- iii. JENETTE, b. Nov. 28, 1820; m. Oct. 7, 1841, Eleazer Wells Tucker.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. Sept. 11, 1852.
- 7. v. JOSEPH, b. June 8, 1826.

4. MOSES⁶ PALMER (*Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴*) was born in W., May 30, 1801, and died there, Feb. 18, 1844.

He married Jerusha, dau. Elijah and Bathsheba (Hamilton) Grandy, b. May 24, 1804; d. Feb. 4, 1864.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FANNY,⁷ b. May 7, 1827; m. June 30, 1845, Andrew Long.
- ii. HANNAH J., b. Mar. 13, 1836; m. Jan. 5, 1858, Harry Porter.
- iii. HARRIET A., b. June 7, 1837; m. Edmund Miller of Warren, Vt.
- iv. MARY E., b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. Sept. 30, 1855, Phineas Thayer.
- v. ADELINE P., b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 24, 1865, Hiram Freeman Stoddard.

5. AARON⁶ PALMER (*Jonathan⁵ Jonathan⁴*) was born in W., May 30, 1801, and died there, Feb. 18, 1874.

He married, Apr. 2, 1832, Sarah, dau. Nathan Thayer of Warren, Vt., b. Aug. 22, 1807; d. Dec. 2, 1884.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HIRAM,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1834; d. May 11, 1893, unm.
 - ii. EDWIN F., b. Jan. 22, 1836; Dartmouth Coll., 1862; res. Waterbury, Vt.; lawyer; State Supt of Schools; m. June 15, 1865, Addie D. Hartshorn. Chn.: *Edwin F.*,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1868; *Annie D.*, b. Mar. 23, 1870; *Alice C.*, b. May 23, 1872; *Mabel*, b. Aug. 15, 1874; *John H.*, b. June 9, 1877; *Charles C.*, b. Apr. 8, 1879; *Robert W.*, b. July 9, 1884.
 - iii. ELVIRA, b. 1833; m. George Blake.
 - iv. ORMAN, b. 1838; m. Mary Carpenter.
 - v. ANN ELIZA, b. Feb. 18, 1841; d. July 30, 1867.
 - vi. MARIAM B., b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. Feb. 8, 1865.
 - vii. WILLIAM, b. May 14, 1843; d. Sept. 9, 1904; m. Aug. 26, 1891, Lovina A. Carroll. No issue.
 - viii. MOSES, b. Sept. 6, 1845; d. Apr. 27, 1897; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Myra R. Goodspeed. No issue.
 - ix. JULIUS C., b. Aug. 3, 1847; d. Dec. 16, 1848.
 - x. JULIUS, b. May 1, 1849; d. Dec. 17, 1870.
 - xi. LUCY M., b. May 9, 1852; m. Apr. 17, 1877, Julius E. Berry.
6. JONATHAN⁶ PALMER (*Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*⁴) was born in W., Sept. 5, 1804; called captain; died Dec. 16, 1869.
He married (1) June 5, 1833, Laura M., dau. John and Elizabeth (Farnsworth) Barrett, who died Apr. 18, 1847, ae. 37; (2) Dec. 25, 1849, Betsey Taft; (3) July 11, 1858, Matilda Dyke of Morristown, Vt.
- Children:
- i. EMELINE K.,⁷ b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Oct. 30, 1860, Hiram W. Brown of Fayston, Vt.
 - ii. HUBBARD JONATHAN, b. Apr. 24, 1835; sett. in Moretown, Vt.; m. Aug. 15, 1865, Ellen J. Mead. Chn.: *Harriet*,⁸ *Edson*, *Elda*.
 - iii. LAURA, b. Apr. 8, 1839; m. Myron M. Davis of Moretown, Vt.
 - iv. J. WELLS, b. Sept. 8, 1840.
 - v. JULIUS I., b. Jan. 29, 1842.
 - vi. ALMA LENORA, b. July 3, 1844; d. Apr. 4, 1846.
7. JOSEPH⁷ PALMER (*Joseph*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*⁴) was born June 8, 1826, and died in W., May 9, 1901.
He married (1) Sept. 30, 1849, Annice A., dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth (Wilson) Campbell, d. Sept. 2, 1872, ae. 48 yrs., 10 mos.; (2) Mar. 5, 1891, Mrs. Ellen (Arnold) Mehuron; d. July 26, 1899.
- Children:
- i. MARY,⁸ b. June 30, 1854; m. Oct. 26, 1873, Benjamin J. Avery.
 - ii. WARREN J., b. Aug. 5, 1859.
 - iii. WILLARD B., b. Sept. 9, 1860; d. July 28, 1875.
 - iv. WELLS C., b. Jan. 23, 1868; d. Sept. 1, 1888.
8. J. WELLS⁷ PALMER (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*⁴) was born Sept. 8, 1840; private Co. C, 1st Vt. Cavalry, 1863-5.
He married, Mar. 24, 1866, Ida Jones, b. May 31, 1850; d. Mar. 17, 1873.
- Children:
- i. BYRON L.,⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1867; m. May 29, 1901, Ida M., dau. Benjamin Johnson of Duxbury, Vt.
 - ii. LEON E., b. Jan. 26, 1873; m. June 24, 1899, Lizzie A., dau. Thomas Duncan of Moretown, Vt.

9. JULIUS I.⁷ PALMER (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*⁴) was born Jan. 29, 1842; selectman, 1900.
He married, July 22, 1863, Eliza M., dau. Russell and Martha (Farr) Drew, b. May 25, 1841.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. FREDERICK R.,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1864.
 - ii. FRANK I., b. Dec. 28, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1894, Helen C. Hayes; res. Wilder, Vt.
 - iii. LOUIS E., b. Oct. 11, 1867.
 - iv. CLARA MARIA, b. Feb. 15, 1869; d. Dec. 20, 1886.
 - v. CARLIE S., b. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Jan. 28, 1891, Clarence A. Reed.
 - vi. LAURA AGNES, b. Oct. 25, 1883; m. May 16, 1903, Walter E. Seeley.
10. WARREN J.⁸ PALMER (*Joseph*,⁷ *Joseph*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*⁴) was born in W., Aug. 5, 1859.
He married (1) Nov. 10, 1881, Abbie L. Andrews of Duxbury, Vt.; (2) Dec. 23, 1896, Delia A. Mehuron.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CLAYTON J.,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1884; d. Sept. 15, 1888.
 - ii. CAREY WILLARD, b. Dec. 29, 1900.
 - iii. HAZEL, b. Jan. 20, 1904.
 - iv. EVERETT WELLS, b. May 19, 1907.
11. FREDERICK R.⁸ PALMER (*Julius I.*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Jonathan*,⁵ *Jonathan*⁴) was born in W., Aug. 27, 1864.
He married, Feb. 5, 1891, Jennie M., dau. Don Carlos and Melissa (Wheeler) Barnard, b. Dec. 14, 1868.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. GLADYS M.,⁹ b. June 18, 1895.
 - ii. HARRY JULIUS, b. June 13, 1902.

PARKER.

DANIEL PARKER, son of Samuel and Abiah (Cook) Parker of Groton, Mass., New Ipswich, N. H., and Jaffrey, N. H., was born, probably, at New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 18, 1766. He came from Jaffrey to W. in 1803, and settled in that part of the town which was set off to Northfield in 1822.

He married Jennie Cochran of Peterboro, N. H., and had five children among whom were:

- i. DANIEL, b. in Jaffrey, N. H., 1798; U. V. M., 1826; Congregational minister; died in Glover, Vt., 1850.
- ii. ITHAMAR.

ENOS PARKER was in W. with his family, 1817-18, but no later record appears.

JONAS⁷ PARKER (*Elisha*,⁶ *Amos*,⁵ *Andrew*,⁴ *John*,³ *Hananiah*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Maj. Elisha and Sally (Baker) Parker, was born in Bakersfield, Vt., Sept. 15, 1800; farmer and builder; rem. after 1836 to Moretown, Vt., and thence about 1860 to W., where he died, Sept. 18, 1884.

He married, at Moretown, Jan. 30, 1825, Lima, dau. Joshua and Joan Freeman, b. at Barnard, Vt., Jan. 13, 1802; d. Apr. 29, 1873.

Children:

- i. REBECCA ANN,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1825; m. Langdon Marshall of Brookfield, Vt.
- ii. JOSHUA FREEMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1827; m. Apr. 7, 1853, Caroline D. Seabury; res. Moretown.
- iii. JOHN CORTLAND, b. Mar. 15, 1831; d. May 8, 1864; m. (1) May 5, 1857, Olivia M., dau. Amos Wheeler of Wallingford, d. Oct. 18, 1859; (2) July 8, 1863, Abigail P. Wheeler. Chn.: *Frank*,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1858; *Carrie*, b. Oct. 7, 1864.
- iv. LIMA JOAN, b. Aug. 11, 1836; m. Apr. 26, 1859, Henry Fullerton.

1. STEPHEN¹ PARKER was born in New Boston, N. H., 1792, and rem. to Newport, N. H., where he died in 1852. He was a carpenter by trade and served as representative in 1847, was also proprietor of the Independent Democrat.

He married, Betsey, dau. William Millen, b. Mar. 22, 1793; d. July 17, 1858.

Children:

2. i. STEPHEN C.,² b. Nov. 2, 1813.
 - ii. HENRY, sett. in the West.
 - iii. DAVID, m. Diantha Wilcox.
 - iv. CHARLES, m. Laura Powers.
 - v. MARY, m. Elijah George.
 - vi. ALFRED, m. Emma J. Wilcox.
2. STEPHEN C.² PARKER (*Stephen*¹) was born Nov. 2, 1813; sett. soon after 1840 in Fayston, Vt., and rem. later to W., where he died, July 20, 1892; farmer and tanner; selectman, 1858.
- He married, Mar., 1837, Angeline, dau. Ezekiel Lockwood of Springfield, Vt., b. Jan. 14, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1895.
- Children:
- i. HOYT,³ b. Dec. 29, 1838; m. Dec. 31, 1862, Laura M. Mansfield; res. Wakefield, Mass.
 - ii. DEXTER, b. Feb. 7, 1841; res. Newport, N. H.; m. 1869, Maroa Hutchinson. Chn.: *Fred*,⁴ *Elwin D.*, *George*, *Ida*, *Jessie*, *Angeline L.*, *Ethel*.
 - iii. LUANA, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. Nov. 24, 1864, Daniel Grandy.
 - iv. ALMA, b. Aug. 17, 1844; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Wesley Green McAllister.
 - v. ELLA MADORA, b. Nov. 5, 1845; m. Oct. 15, 1865, Harvey Morgan Waite.
 - vi. PLYNA, b. Aug. 7, 1847; m. May 2, 1872, Julia D. Griggs; res. Warren, Vt. Ch.: *Jennie L.*,⁴ b. July 18, 1873.
 - vii. HENRY CARLTON, b. Aug. 9, 1852; Meadville Theological Sch., 1878; Unitarian minister, Woburn, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1886, Clara Hathaway Stetson. Chn.: *Rowen Carlton*, *Clifford Stetson*, *Kenneth Colburn*, *Sylvia Ellen*.
 - viii. FRANCIS R., b. Mar. 9, 1854; d. July 13, 1859.
 - ix. MINNIE, b. May 31, 1856.
 - x. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 21, 1858.
 - xi. CHARLES A., b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Apr. 16, 1885, Ida L. Kelley.

3. FREDERICK³ PARKER (*Stephen C.*,² *Stephen*¹) was born in W., Dec. 21, 1858; mill proprietor and farmer; died May 19, 1902.

He married, July 4, 1881, Ida M., dau. Asa Colby of Warren, Vt., b. Nov. 4, 1860.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EARL,⁴ b. Nov. 7, 1889.
- ii. RUTH, b. Nov. 13, 1892.

PARMINTER.

ISAAC PARMINTER (Palmater) was listed as the head of a family in 1791; probably the son of Solomon and Jane Parminter, born at Rutland, Mass., Mar. 30, 1757; rem. to Oakham, Mass.; Rev. soldier; prisoner at Massacre of Cherry Valley, Nov. 11, 1778.

He married, Oct. 4, 1781, Lydia Furnace of Hardwick, Mass. The family, which included several children, left W. early.

JOSEPH PARMINTER was in W. with his family in 1808, but no further trace is found.

PATTRELL.

JOEL PATTRELL, son of John and Dura (Metcalf) Pattrell, was born in Norwich, Vt., 1818, and died in W., Nov. 18, 1884.

He married, Aug. 8, 1841, Alzina, dau. Eli and Plumea (Sherman) Bruce, b. Nov. 27, 1823. She m. (2) Nov. 2, 1899, E. N. Adams of Stowe, Vt.

No issue.

PETERSON.

TURNER PETERSON was a voter in 1812.

PERKINS.

CHARLES PERKINS was a resident of W. in 1821-2 and perhaps later.

He married Mary Russell and had a child:

- i. ANN PARKER, b. Nov. 15, 1814; m. Aug. 25, 1833, Charles Phelps.

PERSONS (PARSONS).

EDWIN C.² PERSONS, son of Norman W.¹ and Hannah (Gladding) Parsons, was born in Granville, Vt., Dec. 1, 1845; blacksmith; res. for many years in W., but rem., 1906, to Montpelier, Vt.

He married (1) Nov. 28, 1868, at Middlesex, Vt., Emma J. McAllister of Middlebury, Vt., b. Sept. 16, 1850; d. Nov. 3, 1883; (2) Sept. 22, 1884, Harriet A., dau. Almon and Sarah (Dumas) Joslin, b. Feb. 16, 1852.

Children:

- i. MABEL,³ b. Aug. 26, 1870; m. J. C. Hickens of Manchester, N. H.
- ii. ETHEL, b. June 16, 1876; m. A. C. Culver of Manchester, N. H.
- iii. HARRIET EVA, b. May 13, 1889.

PHELPS.

WILLIAM¹ PHELPS, son of William and Dorothy, was bapt. at Tewkesbury, Eng., Aug. 19, 1599; sett. in Dorchester, Mass., 1630, and was there prominent but removed with Rev. Mr. Wareham's company to Windsor, Conn., 1635-6, where he was magistrate and deputy. His wife died, 1635, and he m. (2) 1638, wid. Mary Dover. He died July 14, 1672. Of his eight children the seventh was Timothy² Phelps, born in Windsor, Sept. 1, 1639; Lieutenant; freeman, May 2, 1664; died, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1661, Mary, dau. Edward Griswold of Killingworth, Conn. They had twelve children of whom the seventh was Nathaniel³ Phelps, born in Windsor, Jan. 7, 1677; rem. to Hebron, Conn., 1690, and died Sept. 23, 1746. He married (1) Mar. 28, 1700, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Holcomb) Bissell, b. Sept. 18, 1682, d. Feb. 24, 1717; (2) Nov. 5, 1719, Abigail Pinney. He had seven children of whom the fourth was Solomon⁴ Phelps, born July 29, 1716; Lieut. under Col. Roger Enos during Revolution; died Apr. 8, 1796. He married, July 10, 1738, Temperance Barber. Of their nine children the seventh was Bissell⁵ Phelps.

1. BISSELL⁵ PHELPS (*Solomon⁴, Nathaniel³, Timothy², William¹*), son of Solomon⁴ and Temperance (Barber) Phelps, was born in Hebron, Conn., Feb. 16, 1754; Rev. soldier; rem. in 1784 to Middlefield, Mass., and in 1796 to W.; charter member of the church, 1796; Rep., 1803 to 1807; town treasurer, 1800-1; selectman, 1802-4, 1807-8; died Oct. 26, 1845.

He married (1) July 12, 1775, Lovina Skinner, perhaps dau. Aaron Skinner, b. Mar. 7, 1757; d. Mar. 29, 1802; (2) Feb. 27, 1803, Sally, dau. Abraham and Anna (Brown) Waterman of Killingly, Conn., b. Jan. 31, 1772; d. Apr. 16, 1871.

Children:

2. i. DAVID⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1775.
 - ii. AARON, b. Apr. 15, 1778.
 - iii. ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 6, 1780.
 - iv. LOVINA, b. Mar. 22, 1784; m. Apr. 8, 1802, Thomas Wait.
 - v. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 15, 1787; d. Dec. 10, 1788.
 - vi. son, b. Sept. 28, 1789; d. same day.
 - vii. EUNICE, b. June 16, 1791; d. Aug. 8, 1791.
 - viii. son, b. Nov. 30, 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1794.
 - ix. son, b. Aug. 8, 1804; d. same day.
 - x. son, b. June 27, 1805; d. same day.
 5. xi. HORACE, b. Aug. 27, 1806.
2. DAVID⁶ PHELPS (*Bissell⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathaniel³, Timothy², William¹*) was born in Hebron, Conn., Nov. 4, 1775; sett. in W., but rem., 182-, to Antwerp, N. Y., where he died, Sept. 2, 1829. Treasurer of W., 1806-7.
- He married, Feb. 23, 1796, at Middlefield, Mass., Lucina, dau. Thomas Wood, b. at Somers, Conn., July 6, 1775.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCINA⁷, b. Mar. 20, 1797; m. May 6, 1818, Zebina Smith.
- ii. DAVID, b. June 13, 1799; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1825, unm.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 10, 1802; sett. in Wtby, Vt.; d. Nov. 17, 1872; m. Dec. 22, 1833, Sarah Davis of Washington, N. H.
- iv. MARTIN, b. Mar. 23, 1805; d. at Antwerp, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1825.
- v. son, b. Aug. 18, 1807; d. same day.
- vi. HIRAM, b. Nov. 27, 1809; sett. in Canada; d. June 20, 1860; m. Hannah Dexter.
- vii. ALEXANDER, died Jan. 30, 1813, ae. 8 m., 6 d.
- viii. EDMUND, b. Feb. 20, 1815; sett. in Middlesex, Vt.; d. in W. Apr. 24, 1873; m. (1) Jan. 15, 1837, Lucinda, dau. Simon Wood, b. Mar. 24, 1805, d. May, 1857; (2) July 21, 1857, Lucy A., dau. Joel Kilbourn, d. Sept. 23, 1862; (3) Jan. 13, 1863, Harriet M., dau. Benjamin Fish. Chn.: *Charles Edward⁸*, b. in W. Jan. 18, 1836, d. Aug. 3, 1869, unm.; *Edward Newton*, b. in Mx. Oct. 26, 1830; m. Delia A. Drake; *Samuel Nelson*, b. July 7, 1843, d. May, 1845.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 29, 1821; m. Mar. 15, 1841, Adam L. Wood of Middlesex, Vt.

3. AARON⁶ PHELPS (*Bissell⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathaniel³, Timothy², William¹*) was born in Hebron, Conn., Apr. 15, 1778; lived for many years in W., but rem. in old age to Fountain, Wis., where he died Apr. 30, 1856; selectman, 1805-6, 1815.

He married, Dec. 17, 1797, Sarah, dau. Benjamin and Lois (Gilbert) Wait, b. abt. 1779; d. Jan. 29, 1860, at Orange, Wis.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SOLOMON⁷, b. Jan. 7, 1799; d. in Hopkinton, N. H., Nov. 6, 1873; m. Jan. 25, 1829, Betsey Bartlett Gilman.
 - ii. BENJAMIN WAIT, b. Dec. 1, 1801; d. in Durham, Ill.; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Matilda, dau. Jonathan Seaver, b. Aug. 16, 1809.
 - iii. BISSELL, b. Feb. 11, 1804; sett. in Waterloo, Wis.; m. Mar. 6, 1825, Elizabeth Barber of DeKalb, N. Y.
 - iv. AARON, b. Mar. 2, 1806; d. Apr. 23, 1806.
 - v. CHARLES, b. June 18, 1807; d. in Lisbon, Wis., Aug. 26, 1875; m. Aug. 25, 1833, Ann Parker, dau. Charles and Mary (Russell) Perkins.
 - vi. AARON GILBERT, b. Apr. 21, 1809; d. in Portland, Wis.; m. Feb. 11, 1839, Eliza W. Foster.
 - vii. WATERMAN, b. Mar. 1, 1814; sett. in Hebron, Wis.; m. Oct. 23, 1836, Mary A. Marble.
 - viii. SOPHRONIA, b. July 13, 1811; m. Oct. 24, 1830, Moses C. Kenyon, of Gouverneur, N. Y., and Portland, Wis.
4. ALEXANDER⁶ PHELPS (*Bissell⁵, Solomon⁴, Nathaniel³, Timothy², William¹*) was born in Hebron, Conn., Oct. 6, 1780; sett. in W., where he died, May 29, 1826.
- He married, Mar. 2, 1809, Rachel, dau. John and Sarah (Cobb) Steele of Tolland, Conn., b. June 19, 1780; d. at W. July 8, 1857.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SOPHRONIA⁷, b. May 10, 1810; d. Aug. 10, 1810.
- ii. LENA, b. Sept. 30, 1811; d. June 8, 1812.

6. iii. ALEXANDER STEELE, b. Apr. 1, 1813.
- iv. LOVINA, b. July 20, 1815; d. Feb. 29, 1876, unm.
- v. SOLOMON, b. Nov. 13, 1817; d. June 1, 1842, unm.
- vi. JOHN NELSON, b. Mar. 6, 1820; d. Mar. 19, 1844, unm.
- vii. ARTEMAS GURLEY, b. June 30, 1822; physician; sett. in Jaffrey, N. H.; m. (1) Apr. 10, 1851, Adelia Cutter, who d. June 3, 1852; (2) Nov. 2, 1858, Nancy P. Stoughton. Ch.: Grace M.,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1852, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Eugene McCarthy, Jr.
7. viii. DAVID MARTIN, b. Oct. 10, 1824.

5. HORACE⁶ PHELPS (*Bissell*,⁵ *Solomon*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Timothy*,² *William*¹) was born in W., Aug. 27, 1806; he rem. around 1840 to Moretown, Vt., where he died, May 23, 1882. He married, June 20, 1832, Lucy, dau. Fisher Stowell. Children, first three born in Waitsfield:

- i. HORACE R.,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1833; Dartmouth Med. Col., 1862; sett. in Littleton, Mass.; m. Lucy A. Metcalf.
- ii. LUCY DELIGHT, b. Mar. 24, 1836; d. Apr. 14, 1836.
- iii. JULIA LAVINIA, b. May 22, 1838; m. Charles Morton.
- iv. HENRY ADELBERT, b. in Moretown, Dec. 26, 1845; sett. in Sharon and Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Feb. 24, 1867, Araminta C. Parker.
- v. FRANCIS BISSELL, b. Dec. 10, 1857; sett. in Bellows Falls, Vt.; m. Harriet G. Young.

6. ALEXANDER STEELE⁷ PHELPS (*Alexander*,⁶ *Bissell*,⁵ *Solomon*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Timothy*,² *William*¹) was born in W., Apr. 1, 1813; rem. abt. 1857 to Royalton, Vt., where he died, Jan. 28, 1880.

He married Laura, dau. Abraham and Mary (Boardman) Waterman, b. Sept. 3, 1810.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EDWIN ALEXANDER,⁸ b. Oct. 29, 1841; Dart. Coll., 1870; lawyer; sett. in Newton, Mass., where he d. Oct. 15, 1904; m. Laura E., wid. Erastus J. Smith. No issue.
- ii. EMILY LAURA, b. Oct. 29, 1841; d. young.
- iii. ALBION, b. June 4, 1843; d. Apr. 22, 1844.
- iv. SOLOMON, b. June 4, 1843; d. Apr. 15, 1844.
- v. JOEL WILSON, b. Sept. 8, 1845; sett. in Royalton; m. Feb. 6, 1879, Alice P. Hazen of Pomfret, Vt.
- vi. OLNEY WINDSOR, b. Feb. 11, 1848; Dart. Med. Sch., 1879; sett. in Brattleboro, Vt.; m. Aug. 21, 1879, Mary Draper of Warwick, Mass.
- vii. ELROY FINDLEY, b. Oct. 20, 1851; sett. in Lebanon, N. Y.; m. June 21, 1874, Lillie Maria Trow.

7. DAVID MARTIN⁷ PHELPS (*Alexander*,⁶ *Bissell*,⁵ *Solomon*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Timothy*,² *William*¹) was born in W., Oct. 10, 1824; deacon Congl. ch.; Rep. 1864-65; selectman, 1861-5; rem., 1868, to Burlington, Vt., where he died, Sept. 18, 1869.

He married, May 28, 1857, Zilpha Brooks, dau. Henry and Amelia (Dutton) Dewey, b. Jan. 22, 1825; d. Oct. 31, 1894.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. NELSON DEWEY,⁸ b. Feb. 27, 1859; sett. in Barre, Vt.; merchant; m. Sept. 13, 1879, Annie M., dau. Cornelius Emerson and Josette (Dumas) Joslin, b. Aug. 31, 1858. Ch.: *Blanche Annie*,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1880; d. July 8, 1887.
- ii. HENRY ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 5, 1861; sett. in Barre, Vt.; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Isabelle M., dau. Enoch Darling Putnam of Montpelier, Vt., b. June 15, 1862. Chn.: *Evelyn Zilpha*,⁹ b. May 16, 1887; *Mildred Isabelle*, b. Oct. 12, 1888; *Mabel*, b. Feb. 12, 1892, d. Feb. 13, 1892; *Katherine Elizabeth*, b. Apr. 5, 1894; *Alexander Dewey*, b. June 9, 1895.

JAMES T.⁷ PHELPS (*Philo*,⁶ *Joel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Timothy*,² *William*¹) was born in Fairfield, Vt.; came to W. from Chittenden, Vt., about 1845, and conducted a store for several years; rem. later to Chelsea, Mass., and engaged in life insurance.

He married, Lucy J. Mitchel.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM WEST,⁸
- ii. CHARLES ALANSON.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH.
- iv. JAMES TURNER, b. May 24, 1845; prominent in life insurance, and Vice Pres. Ntl. Life Ins. Co.; d. in Boston, Dec. 8, 1908.
- v. EDWARD LIBERTY.
- vi. LUCY JANE.

PIERCE.

STEPHEN PIERCE came from Charlemont, Mass., in 1795, and was a relative of the Heatons. He was probably a grandson of Samuel and Abigail Pierce of Woburn, Mass., and Charlemont. His farm lay largely in Moretown but the buildings were in W., and he was prominent in the early history of the town; selectman, 1797-98, 1800-1; Rep., 1800, 1811, 1814; member Vt. Const. Convention, 1814; Asst. Judge Washington Co. Court, 1814; physician. About 1822 he removed to Waterbury, Vt. He died, Feb. 28, 1854, ae. 88, and was buried in Moretown.

He married Elizabeth ———, who d. Dec. 22, 1835, ae. 73.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CHAUNCEY, b. June 24, 1796; m. Dec. 22, 1818, Betsey Corse.
- ii. PROSPER ALPINUS, b. Apr. 27, 1798; m. in Moretown, Aug. 7, 1824, Maria Clark. Ch.: *Stephen Clark*, b. Dec. 11, 1825.
- iii. SOPHIA, b. June 15, 1800.
- iv. ORESTES, b. Aug. 14, 1802.
- v. ARCLAS, d. in Moretown, Sept. 29, 1832, ae. 31.

AMOS PIERCE was a resident of W., 1814-1822, and rem. later to Warren, Vt.

GEORGE H. PIERCE, son of Thomas Pierce of Warren, resided many years in Fayston, but finally rem. to W.

He married, July 4, 1870, Elizabeth, dau. John and Susan (Lanktree) Carr.

Children:

- i. FLORA, b. Apr. 11, 1871; m. L. M. Chandler.
- ii. VICTORIA N., b. Oct. 21, 1872; m. Herbert Eastman.
- iii. VERNON C., b. Jan. 14, 1876; m. Ethel Bingham.

PIKE.

1. SAMUEL¹ PIKE came from Brookfield, Mass., probably by way of Windsor, Vt., or Cornish, N. H., and was in W., 1791, although his family, it would seem, came a little later; Rev. soldier; died Feb. 25, 1814, ae. 78.

He married Mehitable ———, who survived him.

Children, born in Brookfield, Mass.:

- i. ANNA,² b. Oct. 20, 1757; m. Sept. 2, 1779, Joseph Hamilton.
- ii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 9, 1760; m. at Cornish, N. H., June 22, 1790, Henry Dana.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 1, 1762.
- iv. JONAS N., b. Mar. 17, 1765.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 2, 1767; m. Nov. 28, 1790, Polly Hamilton.
- vi. JOSHUA, b. June 17, 1769.
- vii. JABEZ, b. Feb. 14, 1772.
- viii. MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 30, 1774.
- ix. RUTH, b. Oct. 28, 1777.
- x. MOLLY, b. June 27, 1780.

2. JONAS N.² PIKE (*Samuel*¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., Mar. 17, 1765; came early to W. and died there, Aug. 16, 1817.

He married, at Brookfield, Mass., Feb. 20, 1792, Lydia Young.

Children:

- i. NANCY,³ d. Oct. 8, 1815, ae. 17.
- ii. HEPZIBAH, d. June 22, 1817, ae. 16.
perhaps others.

3. JOSHUA² PIKE (*Samuel*¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., June 17, 1769; came early to W.; died May 6, 1848.

He married (1) Julianna ———, who d. May 2, 1831, ae. 57; (2) Hannah ———, who rem. to Bethel, Vt., in 1848.

Children:

- i. CAROLINE,³ b. abt. 1793; m. June 11, 1823, Asahel Rider.
- ii. JULIANNA, b. Oct. 31, 1796; d. Nov. 5, 1802.
- iii. CYNTHIA, b. May 1, 1798; d. Oct. 31, 1802.
- iv. LEWIS, b. June 12, 1800; d. Nov. 4, 1802.
- v. HARRIS, b. Mar. 4, 1802; rem. to Bethel, Vt., Nov., 1865; m. Rosilla ———. Chn.: *Lydia Alzina, George, William.*
- vi. HARRIET, b. Jan. 13, 1805; m. Sept. 4, 1836, Philo Lewis.
- vii. NELSON.
- viii. JOHN (minor in 1836), m. Aug. 24, 1841, Laura Stearns.
- ix. LYDIA F., (probably) who m. Jan. 18, 1827, William Lamson.

4. NELSON³ PIKE (*Joshua*², *Samuel*¹) resided for many years in W. but only the names of his children can be given.

Children:

- i. CHARLES.
 - ii. LAURA L., m. Feb. 21, 1856, B. H. Campbell of Roxbury, Vt.
 - iii. WILLIAM.
 - iv. CYRUS.
 - v. RUTH.
 - vi. MARIETTA.
 - vii. ALBERT,
 - viii. ALFRED,
 - ix. ALMA,
- } triplets, b. May 29, 1849.

PINGRY.

WILLIAM MORRILL⁶ PINGRY (*William*⁵, *Stephen*⁴, *Aaron*³, *Aaron*², *Moses*¹), son of William⁵ and Mary (Morrill) Pingry, was born in Salisbury, N. H., May 28, 1806; lawyer; began the practice of his profession at W. soon after his admission to the bar in 1832, and continued there 9 years; was town clerk, 1836 to 1840; treasurer, 1836-7, and selectman, 1839; Asst. Judge Washington Co. Court, 1838; rem. to Weathersfield, Vt.; there he was member of Vt. Const. Convention, 1850; Rep., 1860, '61, '68; Senator from Windsor Co., 1869, '70, '71; Asst. Judge Windsor Co. Court; A. M. Dartmouth Coll., 1860; died May, 1885.

He married (1) May 26, 1836, Lucy G., dau. Enos and Hannah (Griswold) Brown, b. Nov. 20, 1815; d. Aug. 23, 1865; (2) Feb. 12, 1868, Mrs. Lucy Carpenter Richardson, dau. Jesse and Harriet (Wait) Carpenter and wid. Dan Richardson, b. Feb. 28, 1822; d. 1902.

Children:

- i. MARY HELEN,⁷ b. May 15, 1837, at W.
- ii. GRATIA MARIA, b. Jan. 18, 1848, at Weathersfield.

PIPER.

THOMAS PIPER, Jr., was a resident of W. as early as 1815-16; a hatter; came probably from Windsor, Vt. His wife Hepzibah (who is stated in the church records to have come from Rindge, N. H.), was dismissed to Ohio. An Arethusa Piper was dismissed to the ch. in Essex, N. Y., and an infant child of T. P. Jr. d. in W., Feb., 1817, ae. 6 mo.

POLAND.

1. BENJAMIN¹ POLAND is said to have come from New Boston, N. H., and settled in Acworth, N. H.

He married Anna Smith.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN,² b. 1790; came from Langdon, N. H., to W. abt. 1820; his infant ch. d. Jan. 8, 1828, but nothing more is known of him.
 - ii. THOMAS, b. 1793.
 - iii. JOHN S., b. Oct. 12, 1796.
2. JOHN S.² POLAND (*Benjamin*¹) was born Oct. 12, 1796; came from Langdon, N. H., about 1820; owned farm and small mill in lots 94 and 143; died Jan. 28, 1848.
- He married (1) Mar. 8, 1819, Lucy Dinsmore of Alstead, N. H., b. Apr. 23, 1795; d. Mar. 17, 1844; (2) 1845, Juliana (dau. Ashbel and Experience) Stoddard, who m. (2) Jan. 4, 1849, West Roberts.

Children, all but eldest born in Waitsfield:

3. i. JOHN S.,³ b. June 13, 1820.
4. ii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 3, 1822.
5. iii. THOMAS D., b. Aug. 19, 1823.
6. iv. HORACE, b. Aug. 28, 1825.

- v. LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 22, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1859.
 vi. SALON, b. June 18, 1829; d. Sept. 3, 1863.
 vii. SEMIRA, b. Dec. 1, 1831; d. Mar. 3, 1841.
 viii. ROLAND, b. Sept. 16, 1833; d. July 14, 1834.
 ix. HOLAND, b. June 1, 1835; d. Feb. 25, 1835.
 x. SUSAN C., b. Jan. 18, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Pliny F. Carroll.
 xi. HARRIET ELMIRA, b. May 26, 1846; m. July 19, 1862, Cyrus H. Ferguson.
 xii. NATHANIEL GEORGE, b. Feb. 9, 1848.
3. JOHN S.³ POLAND (*John S.² Benjamin¹*) was born in Alstead, N. H., June 13, 1820, and died in W., Mar. 27, 1896.
 He married, Mar. 3, 1851, Elvira S., dau. Jedediah Cramm of Lincoln, Vt., b. Oct. 6, 1823; d. May 9, 1882.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
 i. GEORGE J.,⁴ b. Feb. 27, 1853; res. Lebanon, N. H.; m. Aug., 1880, Flora Bliss.
 ii. ORVILLE C., b. July 3, 1859; res. Niagara, N. Y.; m. Apr., 1888, Helen Swett.
 iii. MARY A., b. May 9, 1863; m. Nov. 8, 1884, Fred D. Roys. Ch.: *Marion*,⁵ b. Mar. 6, 1888.
 iv. HERBERT D., b. June 29, 1868; res. Granville, Vt.; m. Feb., 1889, Amanda Dow.
4. BENJAMIN³ POLAND (*John S.² Benjamin¹*) was born in W., Mar. 3, 1822; res. many years in Fayston, Vt., but rem. late in life to W., where he died, Jan. 7, 1906; private Co. G, 6th Vt. Vols., Sept., 1864, to June, 1865.
 He married, Jan. 11, 1847, Harriet, dau. Josiah and Polly Chase, b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. Mar. 24, 1906.
 Children:
 i. WILLARD BENJAMIN,⁴ b. May 24, 1848; d. Apr. 2, 1896; m. May 27, 1883, Sarah Winona Whitcomb. Chn.: *Lauren A.*,⁵ b. June 30, 1886; *Mabel E.*, b. Jan. 16, 1888.
 ii. THOMAS D., b. Mar. 28, 1850; res. Williamstown, Vt.; m. Martha Bruce.
 iii. HARRIET MARIA, b. Mar. 11, 1852; m. Luther Russell of Warren, Vt.
 iv. OSCAR A., b. May 8, 1857.
 v. AUSTIN S., b. Dec. 16, 1859; res. Lawrence, Mass.
 vi. POLLY JANE, b. Nov. 11, 1862; m. Howland Russell of Fayston.
 vii. ARTHUR N., b. Jan. 26, 1868; m. May 30, 1892, Louise, dau. John McCaughin of Fayston.
5. THOMAS D.³ POLAND (*John S.² Benjamin¹*) was born in W., Aug. 19, 1823; selectman, 1861-62, 1875-76; died Feb. 21, 1896.
 He married, Oct. 30, 1851, Lucetta P., dau. Gideon and Sarah (Charles) Dimick of Warren, Vt., b. Jan. 25, 1828.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
 i. EMMA C.,⁴ b. Dec. 17, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1888, J. D. Clough of Kansas City, Mo.
 ii. ALICE M., b. June 29, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1891, William C. Kelsey.

6. HORACE³ POLAND (*John S.² Benjamin¹*) was born in W., Aug. 28, 1825; sett. in Warren, Vt.; died Nov. 23, 1871.
 He married Phebe, dau. Jerome and Hannah Lavanway of Crown Point, N. Y., b. July 4, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1887.
 Children:
 i. GALON,⁴ b. Oct. 4, 1854; m. Helen Crosier.
 ii. FRANK, b. Feb. 10, 1856; d. 1895.
 iii. GEORGE, b. 1858; d. Oct. 5, 1902.
 iv. HORACE, b. Feb., 1861; m. Ursula Hanks.
 v. WILLIAM, b. Apr., 1863.
 vi. LUCETTA, b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. Albert Miller of Warren.
7. OSCAR A.⁴ POLAND (*Benjamin³ John S.² Benjamin¹*) was born May 11, 1857.
 He married Laurenza E. Whitcomb, b. in Stockbridge, Vt.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
 i. LILLA MAY, b. Oct. 1, 1887.
 ii. child, b. Feb. 4, 1884; d. Feb. 7, 1884.
 iii. ALLEN O., b. Feb. 9, 1896.

POND.

HIRAM W. POND was a voter in 1824.

PRATT.

- SIMEON PRATT was in W. as early as 1812; died Nov. 29, 1878, ae. 87 yrs., 6 mos.
 He married, Jan. 25, 1816, Mary, dau. Elias and Azubah Taylor, b. Aug. 22, 1794; d. Nov. 6, 1834.
 Children, born in Waitsfield:
 i. MARY LOUISA, b. Nov. 11, 1816; m. Henry Royce of Claremont, N. H.
 ii. LEWIS TAYLOR, b. Dec. 29, 1819; d. at Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 1, 1851.
 iii. son, d. Apr. 22, 1821, ae. 11 mo.
 iv. MARTHA ANN, b. June 13, 1823; m. Sept. 21, 1841, Davis H. Hiser.
 v. AZUBAH MALVINA, b. July 22, 1825.
 vi. ABIGAIL MELISSA, b. Nov. 15, 1829.
 vii. HARRIET EMELINE, b. Jan. 27, 1833.

PRENTIS.

1. VALENTINE¹ PRENTIS came to Roxbury, Mass., with wife, Alice, in 1631; freeman, Aug. 7, 1632; died 1633; his widow married John Watson.
 Children:
 2. i. JOHN,²
 ii. A child which died during the voyage from Eng.
2. JOHN² PRENTIS (*Valentine¹*) came to New England with his parents in 1631; admitted to ch. in Roxbury, Mass., Sept. 24, 1665; blacksmith; was invited to settle in New London, Conn., where he went abt. 1652; followed the sea after 1670 and commanded vessels in European trade; Deputy, 1668; died 1691.

He married Hester ———, who died Jan. 6, 1679–80.
Children:

- i. JOHN,³ b. Aug. 6, 1652; d. Mar. 21, 1715; m. Nov. 23, 1675, Sarah Jones.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 2, 1655; d. June, 1676.
- iii. JONATHAN, b. July 15, 1657; d. July 28, 1727; m. Elizabeth Latimer.
- iv. HESTER, b. July 20, 1660; m. Ben. Adam Gallop.
- v. PETER, b. July 31, 1663; d. May 14, 1670.
3. vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 26, 1666.
- vii. MERCY, b. Dec., 1668; d. 1680.
- viii. HANNAH, b. June, 1672; m. Lieut. John Frink of Stonington, Conn.
- ix. THOMAS, b. Nov. 6, 1675; d. Feb. 5, 1740–1; m. (1) Jan. 30, 1704–5, Mary Rogers; (2) 1725, Elizabeth Palmer; (3) 1739, Mrs. Bethia Dartt Chapel.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 6, 1675; m. May 23, 1700, Daniel Comstock.
- xi. VALENTINE, b. abt. 1680; sett. in Woodbury, Conn.; m. Abigail Walker.

3. STEPHEN³ PRENTIS (*John,² Valentine¹*) was born in New London, Conn., Dec. 26, 1666; Lieut. and Capt.; selectman, 1713–14; Deputy, 1712, 1728, 1729, 1731; lived near Niantic Ferry now Millstone Point; died in 1758.

He married Elizabeth, dau. John Rogers, who d. Apr. 30, 1737.

Children, born in New London, Conn.:

- i. JOHN,⁴ b. Dec. 11, 1693; d. Mar. 16, 1773; m. Oct. 15, 1771, Sarah Mosier (probably a second marriage).
- ii. child bapt. Dec. 8, 1695.
- iii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 5, 1696–7; d. Jan. 7, 1785, unm.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 23, 1698–9; d. Dec. 7, 1728; m. May 1, 1723, Phebe Harris.
4. v. JOSEPH, b. May 27, 1701.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 7, 1703.
- vii. ESTHER, bapt. Dec. 22, 1706.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 3, 1707; d. June 8, 1721.
- ix. MERCY, b. Dec. 6, 1710; d. Oct. 20, 1734.

4. JOSEPH⁴ PRENTIS (*Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in New London, Conn., May 27, 1701; his will was proved Nov. 9, 1773.

He married, May 2, 1727, Mercy Gilbert, "a doctress."

Children, born in New London, Conn.:

- i. ESTHER,⁵ b. May 7, 1728; m. D. Miner of Lyme, Conn.
- ii. ANNA, b. May 4, 1730; m. and rem. to Nova Scotia.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 6, 1731–2; d. at Jamaica abt. 1761, unm.
5. iv. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 13, 1733–4.
- v. JOHN, b. Sept. 9, 1736; rem. to Virginia.
- vi. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 16, 1738; killed at battle of Saratoga.
- vii. MERCY, b. Oct. 16, 1740; m. Ralph Caulkins.
- viii. STEPHEN, b. Oct. 1, 1743; is said to have been killed at Bunker Hill.
- ix. JONATHAN, b. July 12, 1750; physician; sett. in St. Albans, Vt. and d. there, Apr. 3, 1833; m. Apr. 8, 1772, Margaret, dau. James Daniels of Groton, Conn.

5. JOSEPH⁵ PRENTIS (*Joseph,⁴ Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in New London, Conn., Feb. 13, 1733–4; sea captain; rem. to Butternuts, Ostego Co., N. Y., late in life and was killed by fall of a tree at Plymouth, N. Y., 1804.

He married Mar., 1759, Margaret Comstock, who d. at Sherburne, N. Y.

Children:

6. i. THOMAS,⁶ b. Jan. 19, 1760.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 24, 1761–2; d. at Plymouth, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1830; m. Jan. 28, 1810, Rachel Gilbert.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 26, 1764; d. at Munroeville, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1854; m. 1796, Grace Turner.
- iv. NATHANIEL, b. Dec. 24, 1766; sett. in Chenango Co., N. Y., and had a family.
- v. JARED, b. Sept. 12, 1769; d. at Butternuts, N. Y., 1834; m. Mary Douglas.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Dec. 17, 1772; d. at Sherburne, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1846; m. (1) Jan., 1804, Betsey Comstock; (2) Dec. 3, 1806, Margaret Bradford.
- vii. MARTHA, b. July 29, 1775; m. Stephen Turner of Oxford, N. Y.
- viii. BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 29, 1778; d. at New Milford, Ill., July 27, 1845; m. 1806, Sally Arnold.

6. THOMAS⁶ PRENTIS (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in Montville, Conn., Jan. 19, 1760; Rev. soldier; early settler of Weathersfield, Vt., where he died in 1841.

He married (1) at Weathersfield, Nov. 11, 1784, Mary Spencer, b. Dec. 31, 1766; d. May 29, 1817; (2) Sept. 10, 1818, Susannah White.

Children, born in Weathersfield, Vt.:

7. i. THOMAS,⁷ b. July 9, 1785.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. June 15, 1787; Dart. Coll., 1809; went to California.
- iii. MARTHA, b. June 22, 1789; m. Nov. 17, 1808, Dr. Moses Cobb, and sett. in Mich.
- iv. MARY, b. Dec. 31, 1791; m. (1) Matthias Stone Jones; (2) Apr. 10, 1853, Artemas Brown.
- v. PARSONS, b. Mar. 29, 1794; d. unm. in Canada.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Jan. 31, 1796; sett. in Fountain Green, Ill.; m. June 24, 1840, Nancy Hughes.
- vii. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 27, 1798; m. Feb. 10, 1820, Joseph Kidder.
- viii. LUCIUS, b. Aug. 14, 1800; sett. in Independence, O.
- ix. LYMAN, b. Feb. 13, 1803; d. Feb. 16, 1803.
- x. LUCIA, b. Mar. 31, 1804; m. Barnabas Dean.
- xi. LYMAN, b. May 13, 1806; d. in Quincy, Ill., July 13, 1844; m. Mrs. Laura M. (Hurlburt) Boynton.
- xii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 20, 1808; sett. in Washington, D. C.; m. 1837, V. R. Boynton.

7. THOMAS⁷ PRENTIS (*Thomas,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., July 9, 1785; came to W. abt. 1829 and died there, Dec. 24, 1877; Rep., 1832–33; selectman, 1832–3.

He married, Jan. 24, 1811, Hannah Cheney of Baltimore, Vt., who d. Nov. 16, 1883, ae. 93.

Children, all but youngest born in Weathersfield:

8. i. JOSEPH COMSTOCK,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1812.
- ii. CHENEY, b. Nov. 3, 1813.
- iii. JAMES WOLF, b. Dec. 5, 1816; sett. in Leroy, Ia.; m. Jane Mason. Chn.: *Wade,⁹ Mary, Thomas.*
- iv. MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 10, 1819; d. Nov. 29, 1849, unm.
- v. LUCIA, b. Apr. 8, 1821; m. Samuel Noyes of Troy, Mich.
- vi. ROXCY, b. Nov. 26, 1823; m. June 15, 1843, Orvis Jones.
- vii. SUSAN, b. Dec. 19, 1825; m. Jan. 3, 1882, Rev. Lyman Prindle.
- viii. JANE, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d. Apr. 10, 1830.
- ix. ANN J., b. Sept. 13, 1831; m. Mar. 6, 1856, Moses E. Hadley.

8. JOSEPH COMSTOCK⁸ PRENTIS (*Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 1, 1812; came with his father to W.; lived for a time in Mich., but soon ret'd.; died Apr. 29, 1900. He married, Aug. 13, 1839, L. Cerintha, dau. Rev. Amariah and Abigail (Whitney) Chandler, b. Jan. 23, 1822; d. Feb. 20, 1900.

Children:

10. i. CHANDLER A.,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1842.
- ii. THOMAS T., b. June 17, 1845; Co. H. 2nd U. S. S., 1863-5; U. S. Consul at Port Louis, Mauritius, where he m. Dec. 25, 1873, Louisa Frye; U. S. Consul at Martinique, where he was destroyed by eruption of Pelee, May 8, 1902. Chn.: *May,¹⁰ Thomas, James E., Christine.*
- iii. MARY E., b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Feb. 5, 1879, Rev. Alden Ladd of Nfd.
- iv. CELIA A., b. Aug. 27, 1849; m. Nov. 17, 1869, George L. Walbridge.
- v. MARTHA C., b. Jan. 15, 1855; m. Mar. 12, 1884, Rev. Carey H. Watson.
- vi. ABBIE SUSAN, b. Aug. 2, 1861; m. Dr. Elliot B. Watson.

9. CHENEY⁸ PRENTIS (*Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Nov. 3, 1813; went early to Michigan but returned to W. and lived many years, removing in old age to Northfield, Vt., where he died, May 14, 1900. He married (1) Nov. 22, 1842, Emeline, dau. Luther and Susan (Leland) Durant, b. 1821; d. Feb. 24, 1886; (2) June 16, 1887, Mrs. Marietta (Young) Hobbs.

Child:

- i. ALBERT LELAND,⁹ b. Dec., 1846; sett. in Illinois; went later to Portland, Ore., where he died, 1902. Engaged in R. R. work.
10. CHANDLER A.⁹ PRENTIS (*Joseph C.,⁸ Thomas,⁷ Thomas,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Stephen,³ John,² Valentine¹*) was born in Royal Oak, Mich., Apr. 4, 1842, but came as a ch. to W.; selectman, 1901-2.

He married, May 25, 1863, Laura W., dau. Elisha B. and Betsey (Cutler) Richardson, b. July 31, 1841.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EDWIN RICHARDSON,¹⁰ b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. Dec. 30, 1903, Emma E., dau. John Ferris. Ch.: *Edna Ferris,¹¹* b. June 8, 1908.
- ii. AGNES ESTELLE, b. Apr. 27, 1868.
- iii. JESSIE MAUD, b. Jan. 10, 1881; Middlebury Coll., 1904; teacher.
- iv. JOSIE MAY, b. Jan. 10, 1881; Middlebury Coll., 1904; teacher.

PRINDLE.

REV. LYMAN PRINDLE was born in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 3, 1809; Wesleyan minister at W. and active in anti-slavery work during the late fifties and early sixties; removed later to other charges but returned in his old age and died in W., Aug. 17, 1888; Rep. 1857-58.

Married (2) Jan. 3, 1882, Susan, dau. Thomas and Hannah (Cheney) Prentis, b. Dec. 19, 1825; d. Jan. 10, 1903.

Children, all by first wife, born in Leicester, Mass.:

- i. REMSEN, d. May 23, 1863, ae. 32 yrs., 2 mos., 21 days; m. 1849, Cynthia J. Twitchell. Chn.: *Linnie, Lyman.*
- ii. ELIZA.

QUIMBY.

1. AARON¹ QUIMBY was in W. as early as 1805; it is probable that he came from Weare, N. H.; he settled on "Palmer Hill." His wife Polly died Apr. 25, 1817.

Children:

2. i. PETER² (probably), b. 1796.
- ii. DOROTHY (probably), m. Bezaleel Grandy.
- iii. AARON, b. Nov. 6, 1806; d. May 28, 1807.
- iv. SETH, b. Nov. 25, 1809.
- v. JOHN, b. Aug. 18, 1815.
- vi. child, b. Feb. 27, 1813; d. same day.

2. PETER² QUIMBY (*Aaron¹*) resided in Fayston, Vt.; died Feb. 3, 1858, ae. 62.

He married Cynthia ———, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. Aug. 29, 1878.

Children:

- i. VANESS, d. Nov. 29, 1836.
- ii. SELINDA.
- iii. ELIZA P., m. July 18, 1858, Judson M. Montgomery.
- iv. PETER.
- v. HANNAH, m. Mar. 16, 1864, George L. Marble.

3. JOHN² QUIMBY (*Aaron¹*) was born in W., Aug. 18, 1815, and died there, Oct. 14, 1867.

He married, Sept. 11, 1836, Hortensia, dau. Joseph and Mary (Boyce) Palmer, b. Dec. 9, 1818; d. June 14, 1887.

Children:

- i. ROXANA H., b. Apr. 28, 1840; m. (1) July 3, 1860, James L. Maynard; (2) Apr. 20, 1868, Thaddeus B. Crossett.
- ii. MARY, b. May 9, 1842; m. Oct. 31, 1865, Leonard C. Berry.

RAMSAY.

1. JAMES² RAMSAY, son of William¹ Ramsay, was born in Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 20, 1778, and died at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Aug. 3, 1860.

He married, Dec., 1805, at Surry, N. H., Hepzibah Adams Crossfield, b. at Woodstock, Vt., Feb. 19, 1782; d. May 26, 1850. Children:

- i. ANNIS,³ b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. Oct. 16, 1834, William Robinson of St. Johnsbury.
- ii. BETSEY A., b. Aug. 24, 1808; m. Oct., 1834, Elisha Shaw of Prophetstone, Ill.
- iii. CHASTINA C., b. Jan. 21, 1811; d. Sept., 1868.
- iv. GEORGE R., b. Mar., 1815; d. at Janesville, O., Feb. 29, 1884.
- v. JAMES R., b. July 10, 1817; d. May 17, 1841, unm.
- vi. WILLIAM W., b. May 7, 1823; d. July 30, 1900, at St. Johnsbury.
- vii. CHARLES F., b. Mar. 24, 1826.
- viii. JOHN W., b. May 15, 1830; Lieut. Co. C. 3rd Vt. Vols.; killed at Savage Station, June 29, 1862.

2. CHARLES F.³ RAMSAY (*James² William¹*) was born in St. Johnsbury, Vt., Mar. 24, 1826; sett. in W., where he died, Aug. 9, 1903.

He married, Oct. 18, 1851, Aurilla P., dau. Alexander Benton of Barton, Vt., b. Feb. 18, 1827; d. July 30, 1894.

Children:

- i. LILLIAN A.,⁴ b. July 28, 1852; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Edward Anson Fisk.
- ii. ATTA DELIGHT, b. June 7, 1860; d. Aug. 7, 1861.
- iii. JOHN W., b. Nov. 11, 1864; d. in Barre, Vt., Dec. 2, 1895; editor; m. Sept. 22, 1894, Clara C. Bloomey. No issue.
- iv. JESSIE B., b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. Mar. 18, 1889, John Graves.

REED.

ESDRAS¹ REED was in Salem, Mass., in 1637; rem. to Wenham, Mass., and thence to Chelmsford, Mass., but is said to have returned to Boston in 1661 and to have died there in 1681.

The Reed Genealogy says he had a son Obadiah² Reed who married, Aug. 19, 1664, Anna Swift; carpenter; will proved, 1718; also that their eldest son was Thomas³ Reed, b. July, 1665, of Chelmsford, Mass.

The eldest child of Thomas³ Reed was Thomas⁴ Reed born, 1687; died in Chelmsford, Dec. 24, 1773, ae. 86. He married, Mar. 14, 1709, in Charlestown, Mass., Sarah Fletcher. Of their five children the youngest was Benjamin⁵ Reed, born Sept. 3, 1732.

1. BENJAMIN⁵ REED (*Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Obadiah² Esdras¹*) was born in Westford, Mass., Sept. 3, 1732; said to have been a Revolutionary soldier; died Apr. 22, 1778.

He married, Jan. 2, 1755, Abigail Fassett, who died May 10, 1787. She was probably dau. of Samuel and Lydia Fassett.

Children:

- i. SYBIL,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1755.
 - ii. ABEL, b. Mar. 22, 1757; m. Nov. 24, 1778, Rebecca Farrar.
 - iii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 15, 1759.
 - iv. REBECCA, b. Sept. 3, 1761; m. 1783, Isaac Proctor.
 - v. THOMAS, b. Mar. 14, 1766; m. Elizabeth, dau. Oliver and Mehitable (Porter) Diggins of Weathersfield, Vt.; sett. in Londonderry, Vt.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, b. June 8, 1768.
2. BENJAMIN⁶ REED (*Benjamin⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Obadiah² Esdras¹*) was born in Westford, Mass., June 8, 1768. He went early to Weathersfield, Vt. (about 1790), and removed thence to W. in 1827, where he died, Sept. 10, 1850.
- He married Jerusha, dau. Oliver and Mehitable (Porter) Diggins, who d. Jan. 23, 1834, ae. 61.
- Children, born in Weathersfield, Vt.
- i. JERUSHA,⁷ b. Nov. 10, 1793; m. Dec. 31, 1818, John Strow.
 - ii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 4, 1795; d. Apr. 1, 1831, unm.
 - iii. ORPHA, b. Jan. 25 or 26, 1798; m. Dec. 27, 1829, James Joslin, Jr.
 - iv. LUCIA, m. ——— Thomas.
 - v. TIMOTHY, b. Dec. 6, 1800.
 - vi. LYDIA, b. Sept. 4, 1804.
 - vii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 7, 1806.
 - viii. EZRA, b. Sept. 11, 1808; went West soon after 1836, and sett. in Strawberry Point, Ia.; m. Martha Waterman.
 - ix. FRANKLIN, b. Feb. 16, 1811.
 - x. CHARLES, b. Sept. 11, 1812.
 - xi. EMERSON, d. Jan. 17, 1834, ae. 18.
3. TIMOTHY⁷ REED (*Benjamin⁶ Benjamin⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Obadiah² Esdras¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 6, 1800; sett. in W., where he was selectman, 1834, 1851-52; died Nov. 29, 1884.
- He married, Jan. 22, 1829, Susan Barron of Hartford, Vt., b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Oct. 13, 1881.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CULLEN,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1832.
 - ii. CHARLES CULLEN, b. Mar. 26, 1834; sett. in Northfield, Vt.; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Zilpha, dau. Thomas and Sarepta (Savage) Tinkham, b. Nov. 23, 1832. Children: (1) Clarence Adelbert,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1860, sett. in Medford, Mass., m. Jan. 28, 1891, Carlisle S. Palmer. Chn.: Freda Agnes,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1895, Leslie Herbert, b. Aug. 20, 1903, Helen Tinkham, b. Aug. 26, 1904; (2) Herbert E., b. Sept. 12, 1861; (3) Lora J., b. Oct. 19, 1863, d. Nov. 28, 1864; (4) Frank, b. Jan. 11, 1866.
 - iii. OSCAR CARLISLE, b. Jan. 1, 1839; priv. Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols.; d. at Fairfax, Va., Dec. 25, 1862.
4. BENJAMIN⁷ REED (*Benjamin⁶ Benjamin⁵ Thomas⁴ Thomas³ Obadiah² Esdras¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Sept. 7, 1806; sett. in W.; Rep., 1848, 1854-55, 1867-68; member Vt. Const. Convention, 1850; died June 14, 1876.

He married, Nov. 25, 1838, Arathusa, dau. Joseph and Nancy Joslin, b. Feb. 17, 1809; d. Oct. 25, 1880.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LORETTE,⁸ b. May 23, 1839; m. Apr. 4, 1861, Albert Frederick Richardson.
- ii. LOREN B., b. July 1, 1841; Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols.; d. at Wolf Run Shoals, Va., May 30, 1863.
- iii. ADALINE J., b. Dec. 3, 1845; d. July 24, 1865.
- iv. LESLIE E., b. Jan. 7, 1848; rem. to Minneapolis, Minn., and thence to Seattle, Wash.; m. Oct. 15, 1883, Ella F., dau. James M. and Jeanette (Royce) Van Deusen, who died Apr. 21, 1893.

5. FRANKLIN⁷ REED (*Benjamin,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Thomas,⁴ Thomas,³ Obadiah,² Esdras¹*) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Feb. 16, 1811; sett. in W.; died July 19, 1857.

He married, Jan. 23, 1838, Maria, dau. James and Naomi (Diggins) Joslin, b. Aug. 9, 1815; d. Aug. 29, 1886.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CROYDON,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1839; d. Apr., 1873, unm.
- ii. CELESTIA, b. May 15, 1841; d. Feb. 20, 1844.
- iii. FINETTE, b. Mar. 20, 1843; d. Feb. 22, 1844.
- iv. CELESTIA N., b. Feb. 13, 1845; m. Sept. 28, 1863, Albert Hezekiah Selleck.
- v. FINETTE M., b. Oct. 30, 1847; m. Jan. 23, 1869, Loren S. Richardson.
- vi. OSMORE F., b. Jan. 4, 1849; d. Mar. 18, 1887; res. Montreal, Canada; m. Aug. 5, 1876, Edith Louise Belaire. Chn.: *Frederick W.*,⁹ b. July 12, 1877; *Bertha M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1879; *Florence M.*, b. Sept. 19, 1880; *Ida M.*, b. July 18, 1882; *Jennie L.*, b. Oct. 17, 1884; *Osmore F.*, b. Feb. 10, 1887.
- vii. BENJAMIN CLESSON, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1861.

SUPPLY REED was in W., 1820-1, and later in Northfield. Vt. He died in Lowell, Mass., June 12, 1854. He was probably the Supply Reed, b. June 2, 1791, son of Supply and Susannah (Byam) Read of Acworth, N. H.

He married, Nov. 20, 1817, Mercy Streeter and had Leusy I., b. in Northfield, May 24, 1822.

RICE.

EDMUND¹ RICE, born about 1594, came from Barkhamstead, Hertfordshire, Eng., to Sudbury, Mass., 1638-39; rem. to Marlborough, Mass., 1660, and died there, May 3, 1663. His wife Tamazine died June 13, 1654, and he m. (2) Mercie, wid. Thomas Brigham of Cambridge, Mass. He had eleven children of whom the third was Thomas² Rice who m. Mary King and resided in Sudbury and Marlborough, where he died, Nov. 16, 1681. Of his thirteen children the second was Thomas³ Rice, born June 30, 1654, res. in that part of Marlborough which became Westboro and is said to have died at the age of 94. He married (1) Mary ———, who died May 13, 1677; (2) Jan. 10, 1681, Anna, dau. Edward Rice. Of his thirteen children the eighth was Ashur⁴ Rice, born July 6, 1694. He with a brother and cousins was

captured by the Indians, Aug. 8, 1704, and taken to Canada; being redeemed he returned to Westboro where he died, Aug. 20, 1773. He married Tabitha ———. Of their ten children the youngest was Jedediah⁵ Rice.

1. JEDEDIAH⁵ RICE (*Ashur,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edmund¹*), son of Ashur and Tabitha Rice, was born in Spencer, Mass., Apr. 2, 1755; settled early in Charlestown, N. H.; Revolutionary soldier. He married, Nov. 30, 1783, Jemima, dau. Sylvanus and Jemima (Willard) Hastings, b. Jan. 29, 1750.

Children, born in Charlestown, N. H.:

2. i. EDMUND,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1784.
- ii. MOSES WILLARD, b. Nov. 18, 1786; res. for a time in Walpole, N. H., but came to W. abt. 1817, and was half owner of grist and sawmills (Green's Mills); d. Sept. 18, 1826. Settlement of his est. names wid., Lucy, and it is said there were children.

2. EDMUND⁶ RICE (*Jedediah,⁵ Ashur,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Edmund¹*) was born in Charlestown, N. H., Mar. 22, 1784; cabinetmaker, merchant, surveyor, etc.; sett. in W. in 1802-3; a man of superior qualities and education; Rep., 1816; town clerk, 1810 to 1815 and 1826; selectman, 1809-12, 1818; died May 27, 1829.

He married, Apr. 2, 1812, Ellen, dau. Andrew and Phebe Durkee, b. Oct. 7, 1792; d. at Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 8, 1847.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARTHA HASTINGS,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1813; m. Dec. 28, 1834, David Suel Steele.
- ii. GEORGE DURKEE, b. Oct. 10, 1814; rem. 1844-5, to Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. Dec. 1, 1836, Laura M., dau. Jesse and Harriet (Wait) Carpenter, b. Dec. 26, 1819, d. Dec. 12, 1850. Chn.: *Martha Helen*,⁸ b. June 2, 1839; *Ellen Jane*, b. May 12, 1841; *Edmund Carpenter*, b. Feb. 3, 1843.
- iii. HENRY MOWER, b. Nov. 29, 1816; d. at San Antonio, Tex., Jan. 15, 1894; at age of 18 he went to Detroit, Mich., with the family of Justus Burdick, with whom he lived after his father's death; in 1837 he removed with them to Kalamazoo, Mich.; in 1839 he went to St. Louis, Mo., and was engaged to take charge of a trading post at Fort Snelling. In 1842 he engaged in Indian trade, and in 1847 became a partner in the fur trading house of P. Chouteau, Jr. & Co., and settled in St. Paul, Minn. In 1846 to 1848 he took active part in negotiating treaties with the Winnebago Indians, and in 1852 he negotiated the treaty with the Sioux which opened Minnesota to settlement. From 1853 to 1857 he was Delegate in Congress from Minn., and when that territory became a state in 1858, he became U. S. Senator, serving until 1863. He married, Mar. 29, 1849, Matilda, dau. Benjamin G. and Rachel (Newbold) Whitall of Richmond, Va. Chn.: *Henry*,⁸ d. at birth; *Lizzie*, m. Col. John B. Rodman, U. S. A.; *Matilda*, m. Maurice Auerbach of St. Paul; *Henry*, d. young; *Mary Welch*; *Robert Toombs*; *Rachel*, m. Luther E. Newport of N. Y.; *Margaret*, m. Col. R. E. Thompson, U. S. A.; *Frederick Durkee*, b. Aug. 30, 1870, attorney at law, St. Paul, Minn.

- iv. EDMUND, b. Feb. 14, 1819; d. July 11, 1889; went early to Kalamazoo, Mich., and in 1849, to St. Paul, Minn., where he practiced law, and from 1855 to 1883 was prominently identified with railroad development. Member of Congress, 1886-8. He married, Nov. 28, 1848, Anna Maria Acker. Children: *Ellen*,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1849; *Jessie*, b. Apr. 12, 1851; *Annie*, b. Nov. 14, 1853; *Rachel*, b. Oct. 28, 1855; *Edmund*, b. July 30, 1857; *Stuart*, b. Nov. 14, 1858; *Sedgwick*, b. Mar. 25, 1860; *William Acker*, b. July 16, 1862; *Maria*, b. Jan. 8, 1865; *Virginia*, b. Dec. 8, 1866; *Philip Durkee*, b. May 4, 1869.
- v. CHARLES RODNEY, b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 14, 1873; went early to Kalamazoo, later a merchant at St. Paul. He married, Nov. 21, 1852, Ruth Anna Sloan. Chn.: *Charles Orrin*,⁸ *Anne*, *Edmund*, *John*, *Emma*, *Samuel*, *Sarah*, d. young.
- vi. SAMUEL AUSTIN, b. Oct. 26, 1822; d. in New York City, Dec. 24, 1846, unmarried.
- vii. LAFAYETTE, b. July 14, 1824; d. Feb. 28, 1849, in Michigan; is said to have married and had one child.
- viii. ELLEN, b. Feb. 23, 1826; m. William Hollingshead of St. Paul, Minn. She died Nov., 1904. Children: *Henry R.*,⁸ *Edmund R.*, *Allen R.*, *Mary C.*
- ix. SUSANNAH J., b. Jan. 20, 1828; d. Apr. 9, 1830.
- x. ORRIN WHEELER, b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. Mar. 9, 1859, in Minneapolis, Minn.; real estate operator. He married Elizabeth Brown, who d. about 1864. Children: *Orrin*,⁸ d. young; *Elizabeth*, b. 1852, d. 1874; *Mary W.*, d. 1884; *Orrin*, b. 1859, now of Los Angeles, Cal.

GEORGE RICE married Eliza J., dau. Benjamin and Mary Linfield of Stowe, who d. June 30, 1904, ae. 71 yrs., 8 mos. Ch.:

- i. MARY, m. Frank E. Story.

RICHARDSON.

1. AMOS¹ RICHARDSON came to New England before 1640; was in Boston, Mass., 1645; merchant tailor and shipbuilder; freeman, 1665; removed to Stonington, Conn., 1666; Rep., 1676-7; died Aug. 5, 1683.

He married (1) Sarah; (2) Mary.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. JOHN,² bapt. Dec. 26, 1647; Harv. Coll., 1666; pastor First Ch. in Newbury, Mass., 1675; d. Apr. 27, 1696.
 - ii. MARY, m. June, 1663, Jonathan Gatchliffe of Braintree, Mass.
 - iii. AMOS, bapt. Jan. 20, 1650.
 2. iv. STEPHEN, b. June 14, 1652.
 - v. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 6, 1655; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1672, David Anderson of Charlestown, Mass.; (2) May 7, 1679, Capt. Richard Sprague.
 - vi. SARAH, b. July 19, 1657; m. Timothy Clark of Boston.
 - vii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1659-60; m. 1693, Anna ———.
 - viii. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 31, 1661; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1683, John Hillam; (2) Mar. 17, 1703, Elnathan Miner.
2. STEPHEN² RICHARDSON (*Amos*¹) was born in Boston, Mass., June 14, 1652; sett. in Stonington, Conn., where he was a man of prominence.

He married Lydia ———. But little is known of his family.

Children, born in Stonington, Conn.:

- i. STEPHEN,³ bapt. June 19, 1681.
 - ii. MARY, bapt. June 19, 1681.
 3. iii. AMOS, bapt. June 19, 1681.
 - iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Mar. 18, 1683.
 - v. RACHEL, bapt. May 30, 1686.
 - vi. LEMUEL, bapt. Aug. 12, 1686; d. before May 10, 1713; m. Dec. 15, 1708, Mehitable, dau. John Chapman of Saybrook, Conn.
 - vii. PRUDENCE.
 - viii. JEMIMA, bapt. June 19, 1692.
3. AMOS³ RICHARDSON (*Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Stonington, Conn., (bapt. June 19, 1681). It is claimed that he is the Amos who sett. in Coventry, Conn., but this seems uncertain, although that Amos was probably identical with him or was his descendant. Amos of Coventry married Rachel Yarrington.

Children, born in Coventry, Conn.:

- i. NATHAN,⁴ b. Mar. 20, 1725; m. Nov. 8, 1748, Phebe Crocker.
 4. ii. LEMUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1726.
 - iii. AMOS, b. Mar. 5, 1728; m. June 5, 1751, Ruth Stiles.
 - iv. RACHEL, b. May 16, 1729.
 - v. JONATHAN, b. July 24, 1731.
 - vi. STEPHEN, b. July 14, 1732.
 - vii. ANN, b. Jan. 4, 1734; m. May 28, 1754, Uriah Brigham.
 - viii. ZEBULON, b. Mar. 7, 1735.
 - ix. HUMPHREY, b. Mar. 19, 1737.
 - x. ABIGAIL, b. July 23, 1739.
 - xi. LOUIS, b. July 18, 1741.
 - xii. JUSTUS, b. Sept. 30, 1743; m. Nov. 16, 1769, Submit Throop.
 - xiii. EUNICE, b. Aug. 7, 1746; m. May 19, 1768, Elam Jewett.
 - xiv. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 18, 1749-50.
4. LEMUEL⁴ RICHARDSON (*Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 19, 1726, and died there Apr. 22, 1777.
- He married, Aug. 30, 1747, Anne, dau. Samuel and Sarah (Hockings) Rust, b. May 17, 1720.
- Children, born in Coventry, Conn.:
- i. MERCY,⁵ b. Jan. 7, 1747-8.
 - ii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 25, 1749.
 - iii. NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 5, 1750.
 - iv. ZEBULON, b. July 31, 1751.
 5. v. LEMUEL, b. Dec. 13, 1752.
 - vi. MABEL, b. Oct. 13, 1754.
 - vii. RICHARD, b. Sept. 29, 1755.
 - viii. child, b. Feb. 17, 1757; d. Feb. 22, 1757.
 - ix. daughter, b. Dec. 26, 175—.
 - x. STEPHEN, b. May 25, 1760; d. young.
 - xi. ANNE, b. Oct. 19, 1761.
 - xii. STEPHEN, b. Mar. 27, 1763; d. Nov. 4, 1765.
 - xiii. DAN, b. Oct. 21, 1764.
 - xiv. MURIEL, (a son) b. Oct. 18, 176—.
 - xv. HUMPHREY, b. Feb. 22, 1767.

5. LEMUEL⁵ RICHARDSON (*Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Coventry, Conn., Dec. 24, 1752; saddler and harness maker; sett. in Tolland, Conn., but rem. to W., abt. 1812, where he died Sept. 16, 1826.
He married, June 2, 1774, Rachel Lathrop of Tolland, probably dau. of Jonathan and Rachel (Ladd) Lathrop, b. Oct. 22, 1754; d. Aug. 27, 1811.
Children:
i. ACHSAH,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1776, in Tolland, Conn.; m. ——— Abbott.
6. ii. RODERICK, b. Feb. 15, 1779.
7. iii. FREDERICK, b. Mar. 9, 1781.
iv. PERSIS, b. Mar. 19, 1783; m. Samuel Robinson of Roxbury, Vt., and died Nov. 27, 1859.
v. VINA, b. Oct. 31, 1785; m. Eli Baker of Somers, Conn.
8. vi. IRA, b. Jan. 23, 1788.
vii. LATHROP, b. Aug. 27, 1790; m. in W., Apr. 20, 1813, Charity, dau. Eli and Lucinda (Nims) Skinner, b. July 19, 1792. he ret'd. to Coventry, and d. there July 15, 1850. Chn.: Charles,⁷ Eli, Harriet, Vina, and an infant which d. in W., Feb. 21, 1814.
9. viii. ROSWELL, b. Nov. 16, 1793, in Stafford, Conn.
ix. RALPH, b. Mar. 10, 1796; d. in Conn., Jan. 17, 1858; had a family.
x. LAURA, b. Mar. 19, 1799; m. Thomas Sargeant of Warren, Vt.
6. RODERICK⁶ RICHARDSON (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Tolland, Conn., Feb. 15, 1779; he was "of Stafford, Conn.," 1806, but came to W. in that year; saddler, harness maker and merchant, and was active in many forms of business; he was instrumental in erecting the present mills in the village and at his death owned the Wait farm; selectman, 1819-20, 1823-24, 1829, 1835-8; Asst. Judge Washington County Court, 1835-37; died June 8, 1844.
He married Anna, dau. Noah Davis of Stafford, b. Aug. 7, 1779; d. Oct. 11, 1857.
Children:
i. SOPHIA,⁷ b. June 3, 1803, in Stafford, Conn.; d. July 18, 1878, unm.
10. ii. DAN, b. Nov. 12, 1804.
11. iii. RODERICK, b. Aug. 7, 1807.
iv. LOVINA, b. Apr. 1, 1814, in W.; m. Apr. 22, 1841, Nathaniel Graves Joslin.
7. FREDERICK⁶ RICHARDSON (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Tolland, Conn., Mar. 9, 1781; physician, came to W. about 1802; res. in Waterbury for a few years while he was deputy sheriff, but returned and died in W., Dec. 30, 1860.
He married (1) Lovina, dau. John and Sarah (Cobb) Steele of Tolland, b. Sept. 29, 1782, d. Mar. 29, 1813; (2) Eliza Waldron, b. in Hartland, Vt., May 4, 1789, d. May 25, 1826; (3) Aug. 23, 1829, Betsey (Billings) Jordan, who d. May 24, 1853, ae. 56.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. AHIRA STERLE,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Ann Bancroft of Wtby. Ch.: Frances A.,⁸ who m. Guy Smith of Boston, Mass.
12. ii. ELISHA BENTON, b. Mar. 7, 1807.
iii. child, b. July 12, 1809; d. same day.
iv. FREDERIC AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 23, 1815; d. at Stowe, Vt., Oct. 2, 1852; m. Lucia Wood. Ch.: Frank W.,⁸ d. Sept. 26, 1851, ae. 1 y., 6 mos.
v. SAMUEL HOWLAND, b. May 12, 1816, in Wtby.; d. Sept. 14, 1849, unm.
vi. LOVINA STEELE, b. Sept. 7, 1817; d. Aug. 9, 1827, in Woodstock, Vt.
13. vii. JOHN WALDRON, b. Jan. 27, 1819.
viii. AMANDA ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1820; m. Oct. 12, 1843, Erastus N. Spaulding of Roxbury, Vt.
ix. ORAMEL, b. Jan. 6, 1824; sett. in Roxbury, Vt., and had a family.
8. IRA⁶ RICHARDSON (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Tolland, Conn., Jan. 23, 1788; came to W., about 1809; soldier in War of 1812; rem. about 1825 to Fayston, Vt., where he was twice representative and a leading man; died Dec. 16, 1844.
He married, Feb. 13, 1815, Rachel, dau. Andrew and Phebe Durkee of Moretown, Vt., b. Oct. 27, 1795; d. 1884.
Children:
14. i. IRA,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1816.
ii. ELI BAKER, b. Feb. 13, 1818; m. Mar. 5, 1845, Sylvia A. Sweat; sett. in Burns, Wis. Chn.: Florence Adelia,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1845; Eli Augustus, b. July 12, 1848; Sylvia Lovila, b. Sept. 14, 1849; Ira Augustus, b. Mar. 16, 1851; Egbert Orlando and Herbert Fernando, b. Feb. 18, 1854; Rosetta Lucinda, b. Dec. 4, 1855; Arthur Edmund, b. Sept. 14, 1857; Alonzo E., b. Dec. 20, 1858; Eugene Winchester, b. May 28, 1861.
iii. child, b. 1819; d. soon.
iv. RACHEL CORDELIA, b. Mar. 31, 1821; m. Jan. 3, 1841, Lucius S. Griggs of Fayston.
v. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 14, 1824; m. Apr. 11, 1849, Robert Mosher of Wampum, Wis.
vi. LOVILA, b. May 17, 1826; d. Feb. 22, 1847.
vii. DEWITT CLINTON, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Apr. 7, 1850, Ann Eliza Giddings; sett. in Eau Clair, Wis.
viii. DUANE MILTON, b. Jan. 31, 1828; m. Jan. 30, 1851, Pamela Scott; sett. in Leon, Wis.
9. ROSWELL⁶ RICHARDSON (*Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Stafford, Conn., Nov. 16, 1793; soldier in War 1812; settled in Mt. Pleasant, Pa., where he resided until 1827, when he came to W., and engaged in milling; removed about 1845 to Warren, Vt., and in old age went to Keene, N. H., where he died Dec. 10, 1886.
He married, Nov. 19, 1816, Mara, dau. John and Rebecca (Newell) Huntington, b. in Tolland, Conn., June 6, 1795; d. at Keene, Oct. 12, 1885.

Children:

- i. LAURA ALMIRA,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1821; m. Joseph Barnes of Fitchburg, Mass.
- ii. RACHEL REBECCA, b. Nov. 2, 1823; m. George S. Ellis of Keene, N. H.
- iii. JOHN LEMUEL, died young.
- iv. ELIZABETH PECK, b. Oct. 24, 1830; d. Nov. 7, 1848.
- v. PERSIS ROBERTSON, b. May 31, 1832; m. Luke Lukes of Santa Cruz, Cal.
- vi. JUDSON WADE, b. Apr. 1, 1834; m. Marilla Goodwin, and settled in Warren, Vt.; priv. Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols. Chn.; Orion F.⁸ b. July 24, 1858, d. Aug. 29, 1859; Fred C., b. July 26, 1860; Lizzie M., b. Dec. 18, 1862, d. May 31, 1864; Bell L., b. May 8, 1867; Elwyn H., b. Aug. 16, 1869.
- vii. ADELBERT, d. young.

10. DAN⁷ RICHARDSON (*Roderick,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ Amos,³ Stephen,² Amos¹*) was born in Stafford, Conn., Nov. 12, 1804; for many years owned the old Wait farm in W.; treasurer, 1847-51 and 1856; died Jan. 16, 1865.

He married (1) Jan. 13, 1830, Betsey, dau. Matthias Stone and Betsey (Joslin) Jones, b. Mar. 19, 1810; d. Jan. 28, 1843; (2) Lucy C., dau. Jesse and Harriet (Wait) Carpenter, b. Feb. 28, 1822, m. (2) William M. Pingree.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. son, b. Jan. 13, 1832; d. same day.
- ii. JULIA ANN,⁸ b. Apr. 4, 1833; m. Mar. 2, 1858, Nelson A. Taylor of Barre, Vt.
- iii. BETSEY LOVINA, b. Apr. 19, 1840; m. Jan. 16, 1861, Carlos E. Richardson.
- iv. DAN CARPENTER, b. May 11, 1852; res. Minneapolis, Minn.
- v. son, b. Mar. 7, 1856.
- vi. ANNA REBECCA, b. Sept. 20, 1857; m. Frank R. Pingree of Orange, N. J.
- vii. Harriet Lucy, b. July 16, 1860; d. July 31, 1879.
- viii. Jessie Sophia, b. Jan. 6, 1863; d. Aug. 25, 1864.

11. RODERICK⁷ RICHARDSON (*Roderick,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ Amos,³ Stephen,² Amos¹*) was born in Stafford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1807; engaged in business with his father; merchant, hotel proprietor, farmer; rem., 1855, to Montpelier, Vt., and engaged in banking; in 1869 he rem. to Boston, Mass., and after a few years in the commission business retired; selectman, 1840, 1846, 1850; Rep. from W., 1837-8-9, 1850-1; State Senator, 1844; Treas., 1838-40; Asst. Judge Co. Court, 1848; Pres. Montpelier and Wells River R. R.; died at Newton, Mass., Dec. 13, 1882.

He married, Feb. 28, 1839, Harriet Emeline, dau. Elias, Jr., and Content (Ersline) Taylor, b. July 31, 1811.

Children:

- i. RODERICK JULIUS,⁸ b. May 31, 1840; m. (1) Jan. 5, 1865, Addie F. Ware of Boston; (2) Ellen Knights; grad. Norwich University, and served in the navy during Civil War; for a time in commission business in Boston, he later removed to Chicago, Ill.

- ii. LOUIS FERDINAND, d. 1870.
- iii. DAN ERSKINE, m. Sept. 28, 1875, Julia Marshall; sett. in Kansas City, Mo.
- iv. RODERICK DAVIS, sett. in Chicago, Ill.

12. ELISHA BENTON⁷ RICHARDSON (*Frederick,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ Amos,³ Stephen,² Amos¹*) was born in W. Mar. 7, 1807, and died there Apr. 4, 1864.

He married, Feb. 23, 1832, Betsey, dau. Ebenezer Cutler, b. Feb. 11, 1808; d. Nov. 10, 1895.

Chn.:

- i. LOVINA ANN,⁸ b. June 18, 1833; m. June 12, 1852, Holland Jones.
- ii. FREDERICK ALBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1835.
- iii. EDWIN R., b. May 13, 1837; priv. Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols.; killed at Charlestown, Va., Aug. 21, 1864.
- iv. CARLOS E., b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Jan. 16, 1861, Betsey Lovina, dau. Dan and Betsey (Jones) Richardson; res. Waterbury, Vt. Ch.: Dan C.,⁹ b. Nov. 20, 1867; res. Chicago, Ill.
- v. LAURA W., b. July 31, 1841; m. May 25, 1863, Chandler A. Prentiss.
- vi. LOREN S., b. Aug. 10, 1843; res. Concord, N. H.; merchant; priv. Co. H. 2nd U. S. S. S.; m. Jan. 23, 1869, Finette, dau. Franklin and Maria (Joslin) Reed. Chn.: Frederick⁹ and Edward, twins, b. Feb. 16, 1871, the former m. Oct. 12, 1898, Frances M. Webster.
- vii. JOHN N., b. Aug. 5, 1845; priv. Co. H. 2nd U. S. S. S., 1863-5; res. Richmond, Vt.; m. Feb. 27, 1868, Mary E., dau. Matthew C. and Catherine (Duren) Savage, b. June 2, 1846. Chn.: Carrie S.,⁹ b. June 27, 1870; Clara E., b. June 27, 1870; Emma S., b. Feb. 9, 1876; Howard L., b. Sept. 23, 1878; son, b. Oct. 28, 1873, d. same day.
- viii. AHIRA S., b. Nov. 10, 1847; m. Emma Saules; merchant at Boston, Mass., and later at St. Albans, Vt. Chn.: Jessie,⁹ Harold.

13. JOHN WALDRON⁷ RICHARDSON (*Frederick,⁶ Lemuel,⁵ Lemuel,⁴ Amos,³ Stephen,² Amos¹*) was born in W., Jan. 27, 1819, priv. Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols., Aug., 1862—July 1863; died in W., July 20, 1872.

He married (1) July 15, 1846, Calista E., dau. Cyrus and Calista (Campbell) Joslin, b. Dec. 2, 1824; d. Feb. 22, 1862; (2) Nov. 16, 1863, Ascenath, dau. Amos and Lydia Hadley, b. Nov. 14, 1824; d. Aug. 13, 1886.

Children, born in Seneca, Ill., where the family lived for a time:

- i. CYRUS FREDERICK,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1848; sett. in Duxbury, Vt.; m. Apr. 16, 1873, Ann L., dau. Orson Turner. Chn.: Flora⁹; also a son, who d. young.
- ii. FLORA AMANDA, b. May 22, 1851; m. July 15, 1872, Lester F. Benton of Vergennes, Vt. Chn.: Cecil,⁹ b. May 28, 1873; Lester F., b. Aug. 5, 1878.
- iii. CHARLES WALDEN, b. Aug. 21, 1860; merchant; sett. in Burlington, Vt.; m. Nov. 10, 1885, Carrie B., dau. Richard F. and Emogene (Joslin) Carleton, b. Feb. 7, 1863; d. Sept. 5, 1908.
- iv. daughter, b. Feb. 18, 1862; d. young.

14. IRA⁷ RICHARDSON (*Ira*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in Waitsfield, Oct. 6, 1816; a successful merchant, tanner, lumber mfr. and farmer; selectman, 1855-56, 1864-66; Rep., 1856, 1866; Asst. Judge Washington Co. Court 1868-9; State Senator, 1876-7; died Dec. 17, 1877.

He married, Apr. 6, 1843, Harriet, dau. Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Campbell) Chapman, b. Jan. 6, 1818, in Chelsea, Vt.; d. Aug. 8, 1882.

Children:

- i. CALVIN CLINTON,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1845; m. Jan. 14, 1865, Frances R., dau. Thomas W. and Susan Kelsey; rem. to Minneapolis, Minn. Chn.: *Harriet E.*,⁹ b. Aug. 22, 1866; *Oscar Kelsey*, b. Dec. 19, 1867; *Chester Calvin*, b. Feb. 2, 1877.
- ii. IRA EDWIN, b. Mar. 7, 1848; m. Aug. 18, 1867, Eleanor Allen; res. New Brighton, Minn. Chn.: *Harold*,⁹ *Forest*, *Carroll*.
16. iii. CLARENCE MILTON, b. Nov. 20, 1849.
- iv. ORVILLE HALE, b. July 7, 1852; sett. in Montpelier, Vt.; m. Mar. 13, 1877, Alice M., dau. Orcas C. and Mary (Holden) Wilder. Chn.: *Carolyn Mary*,⁹ b. May 16, 1878.
17. v. MERIDEN LEE, b. Sept. 8, 1854.
- vi. HARRIET, b. Mar. 8, 1857; d. Sept. 20, 1861.

15. FREDERICK ALBERT⁸ RICHARDSON (*Elisha Benton*,⁷ *Fredrick*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in W., Aug. 8, 1835; farmer and carpenter; selectman, 1874-76; died Mar. 17, 1901.

He married, Apr. 4, 1861, Lorette E., dau. Benjamin, Jr. and Arathusa (Joslin) Reed, b. May 23, 1839.

Ch.:

- i. WALTER BENJAMIN,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1871, in W.; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Gertrude Bernice, dau. Clarence Milton and Isabelle (Kneeland) Richardson, b. Sept. 18, 1873; res. Montpelier, Vt.

16. CLARENCE MILTON⁸ RICHARDSON (*Ira*,⁷ *Ira*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in W., Nov. 20, 1849; he res. for a few years in Wheelock, Vt., but soon returned to W., where he was a leading man throughout his life; Rep., 1888-89; selectman, 1889-91, 1903. Asst. Judge of Washington Co. Court, 1908; died Nov. 24, 1908.

He married, Aug. 13, 1868, Isabelle A., dau. Henry and Marie (Sherman) Kneeland, b. Dec. 20, 1850.

Children:

- i. IRA,⁹ b. May 23, 1869, in Wheelock, Vt.; sett. in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Catherine L. Tobey of Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. HENRY KNEELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1871; sett. in Minneapolis, Minn.; m. Oct. 13, 1892, Florence Druckhamer. Chn.: *Clarence D.*,¹⁰ *Katherine I.*
- iii. GERTRUDE BERNICE, b. Sept. 18, 1873; m. Sept. 10, 1903, Walter Benjamin Richardson.
- iv. ELIZABETH FANNY, b. July 22, 1876, in Waitsfield.
- v. FLORA BELLE, b. Apr. 29, 1879.

- vi. ORVILLE CLARENCE, b. Dec. 8, 1883; m. July 12, 1906, Alice J. Mower, dau. Capt. Albion J. and Relief (Smith) Mower of Calais, Vt. Chn.: *Philip M.*, b. May 10, 1907, d. Sept. 9, 1908.

17. MERIDEN LEE⁸ RICHARDSON (*Ira*,⁷ *Ira*,⁶ *Lemuel*,⁵ *Lemuel*,⁴ *Amos*,³ *Stephen*,² *Amos*¹) was born in W., Sept. 8, 1854; merchant; Rep., 1896-97; selectman, 1895-96; died Aug. 25, 1904.

He married, Nov. 14, 1874, Flora E., dau. Levi Allen of Warren, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ROY,⁹ b. June 20, 1876; m. Dec. 18, 1907, Cora H. Maxwell.
- ii. CLAYTON, b. May 27, 1878.

1. JAMES¹ RICHARDSON was an early settler of Warren, Vt. He married Adah Hinds.

Children:

- i. ADAH, m. Denslow Upham.
- ii. EMILY, m. June 27, 1827, Huzzial Gleason.
- iii. ABIGAIL, m. Dr. L. M. Kent.
- iv. ACHSAH, m. Oct. 11, 1831, Horace Gleason.
- v. LYDIA, m. Horatio Gates Van Deusen.
2. vi. JAMES McDONOUGH, b. Oct. 16, 1814.
- vii. JOSEPH BUCKMINSTER, m. Louise Danforth; res. Warren, W. and Nfd., Vt.

2. JAMES McDONOUGH RICHARDSON, son of James and Adah (Hinds) Richardson, was born Oct. 16, 1814, in Warren, Vt.; merchant, and for many years post master at W.; selectman, 1854; Co. Sheriff, 1854; rem. to Montpelier, Vt., 1859, where he died Feb. 17, 1862.

He married Salome Redfield.

Children:

- i. JAMES REDFIELD, d. while a student at Dart. Coll.
- ii. SALOME, d. unm.
- iii. MINNIE, d. unm.
- iv. KATHARINE, d. Mar. 22, 1856.

RIDER.

1. JAMES³ RIDER (*Daniel*,² *William*¹) was probably son of Daniel² and Elizabeth (Adams) Rider, and grandson of William¹ of Watertown, and was born in Sherborn, Mass., Mar. 9, 1714. He was in Deerfield, Mass., 1735; Sergt. under Capt. Elijah Williams at Fort Pelham, 1749; attempted a settlement in Shelburne Mass., 1753; soldier in French War, 1756; sett. in the Greenfield district, and died bef. 1766.

He married, May 20, 1742, Mary, dau. Dea. Thomas French, b. Mar. 26, 1719; d. Feb. 15, 1820.

Children, born in Deerfield, Mass.:

- i. SUSANNAH,⁴ b. Apr. 18, 1743; m. Oct. 27, 1767, John Heaton.
- ii. MARY, b. Feb. 6, 1744; d. Sept. 13, 1746.
- iii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 27, 1747; m. Feb. 28, 1780, Mary Belding.
- iv. MARY, bapt. Aug. 5, 1750; m. May 3, 1774, John Barnard.

- v. FREEDOM, bapt. Jan. 21, 1753.
- vi. SALMON, bapt. May 31, 1755.
- 2. vii. SALMA, b. Mar. 14, 1758.
- viii. DAVID, sett. in Bernardston, Mass.
- 3. ix. PHINEAS, b. 1760.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. 1762.

2. SALMA⁴ RIDER (*James,³ Daniel,² William¹*) was born in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 14, 1758; sett. first in Shelburne, Mass., but went to W., before the summer of 1791; Revolutionary soldier; selectman, 1795; died Nov. 28, 1822.

He married (1) Abigail Root, b. Feb. 14, 1757; d. Feb. 23, 1800; (2) Oct. 5, 1800, Eunice Pierce, b. Dec. 6, 1760; d. May 24, 1841.

Children:

- i. LUCY,⁶ b. May 11, 1789, in Shelburne, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1831, Asa Harris of Middlebury, Vt.
- ii. MEHITABLE, b. Dec. 19, 1790; d. Aug. 8, 1797.
- 4. iii. ASAH⁶, b. Sept. 4, 1792, in Waitsfield.
- iv. BETSEY, b. Dec. 21, 1793; m. Mar. 23, 1815, Rodney Smith.
- v. JAMES, b. May 26, 1795; rem. to Westfield, Vt., abt. 1846; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Sarah, dau. John and Esther English. Chn.: *Salma Elisha*,⁶ b. Feb. 8, 1825, d. Aug. 16, 1825; *Elisha E. Brainerd*, *Guernsey Harris*.
- vi. TRUMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1796; d. Aug. 17, 1800.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Sept. 4, 1798; d. Nov. 16, 1875, unm.
- viii. MEHITABLE, b. Nov. 1, 1801; d. Nov. 5, 1879, unm.

3. PHINEAS⁴ RIDER (*James,³ Daniel,² William¹*) was born in Deerfield, Mass., 1760; sett. in Shelburne, Mass., 1781, but rem. to W. before the summer of 1791; Revolutionary soldier, and marched for Plattsburgh in the Waitsfield Company, 1814; treas., 1799; selectman, 1796, 1803, 1814; died Mar. 31, 1833, ae. 73.

He married (1) Dorcas ———, b. 1763; d. Feb. 4, 1825; (2) Eleanor, who survived him.

Children:

- i. CLARISSA,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1788, in Shelburne, Mass.; d. May 5, 1831, unm.
- ii. CHLOE, b. Dec. 1, 1790; m. Jan. 8, 1818, James Selleck of Fayston, Vt.
- 5. iii. HORATIO, b. Sept. 23, 1792, in Waitsfield.
- iv. APOLLOS, b. July 30, 1794; d. Mar. 3, 1867; m. Mar. 21, 1830, Sarah, dau. Elijah and Rachel (Kettle) Smith, b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Mar. 1, 1874. No issue.
- v. ALMIRA, b. Mar. 23, 1797; m. Mar. 3, 1823, Tertius Heaton.
- vi. FREEMAN, b. June 17, 1800.

4. ASAH⁶ RIDER (*Salma,⁴ James,³ Daniel,² William¹*) was born in W., Sept. 4, 1792, and died there Dec. 2, 1859; had a shop on the old road in lot 130.

He married (1) Feb. 29, 1816, Sally, dau. Robert and Lydia (Butterfield) Grandy, b. May 11, 1797; d. Mar. 26,

1823; (2) June 11, 1823, Caroline, dau. Joshua and Julianna Pike, who died Mar. 14, 1828, ae. 35; (3) Sept. 3, 1828, Caroline, dau. Jennison and Philena (Holmes) Jones, b. Oct. 1, 1803.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SOPHRONIA LUNETTE,⁶ b. June 8, 1817; m. Jan. 5, 1841, Church Wallis.
- ii. TRUMAN CURTIS, b. Aug. 4, 1818; sett. in Morristown, Vt.
- iii. CAROLINE SAMANTHA, b. May 29, 1824.
- iv. ASAH⁶ ORLANDO, b. Oct. 12, 1826; d. June 12, 1827.
- v. son, d. 1828, ae. 9 wks.
- vi. SUSAN CYNTHIA, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. ——— Dumas.
- vii. CHARLES.
- viii. LUCY ANN, b. Mar. 22, 1833; d. Mar. 30, 1833.

5. HORATIO⁵ RIDER (*Phineas,⁴ James,³ Daniel,² William¹*) was born in W., Sept. 23, 1792; rem. to Essex, N. Y., 1835; marched for Plattsburgh in Waitsfield Company, 1814.

He married (1) Mar. 10, 1818, Emily, dau. Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslin, b. Jan. 5, 1798; d. Jan. 13, 1830; (2) Sept. 17, 1830, Rachel, dau. Stephen and Rachel (Spalding) Butterfield, b. Feb. 20, 1797.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HORATIO WATSON,⁶ bapt. Jan. 10, 1821, sett. in Silver Creek, Mich; m. Oct. 22, 1851, Mary Emma, dau. Joseph B. Amidon of Essex, N. Y.; chn.: *Chloe Selleck*,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1854; *Rosabella Norton*, b. May 18, 1857.
- ii. JOHN BURNAP, b. Dec. 10, 1824; d. Sept. 27, 1849, at Essex, N. Y., unm.
- iii. DORCAS EMILY, bapt. Nov. 20, 1831.

Also six other children who died in infancy, all by first wife.

ROBINSON.

1. BENJAMIN⁵ ROBINSON, perhaps son of Benjamin⁴ (*Peter,³ Isaac,² Rev. John¹*) of Windham and Lebanon, Conn., was early in Weathersfield, Vt.

He married Ruth ———.

Children:

- 2. i. JULIUS,⁶ b. 1776.
- ii. JAIRUS, b. Aug. 7, 1793.
- iii. JASPER, who m. Abigail ———, and had *Amos*,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1803.

2. JULIUS⁶ ROBINSON (*Benjamin⁵*) was born 1776; and died in Weathersfield, Vt., Apr. 14, 1816, in his 41st year.

He married (1) Oct. 10, 1802, Asenath Fellows, who married (2) Mar. 25, 1822, Samuel Newton.

Children, born in Weathersfield, Vt.

- i. ANNA,⁷ b. Jan. 8, 1803.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Oct. 9, 1812.

probably others.

3. NATHAN⁷ ROBINSON (*Julius*,⁶ *Benjamin*⁶) was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 9, 1812; came to W. abt. 1841; selectman, 1853; died Oct. 1, 1898.
He married, Sept. 20, 1838, Emily, dau. Levi and Mary (Griswold) Boynton of Weathersfield, b. Oct. 1, 1818; d. Apr. 1, 1905.

Children:

- i. JEANETTE E.,^a b. July 8, 1840; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Ethan Allen Bruce.
- ii. NORMAN N., b. Sept. 7, 1841; sett. in Warren, Vt.; m. Feb. 4, 1869, Mary E. Sargeant.
- iii. EUGENE HORACE, b. Aug. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1863.
- iv. CHARLES N., b. Aug. 14, 1853; d. Apr. 20, 1856.
- v. IDA J., b. May 6, 1855; m. Feb. 4, 1880, Foster H. Moore of Warren, Vt.

AMOS ROBINSON was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 29, 1803, son of Jasper and Abigail Robinson; he died in Fayston, Vt., Mar. 28, 1840, although he lived for several years in W.

He married Rhoda ———.

Children:

- i. AMOS, d. Dec. 1, 1824, ae. 22 days.
- ii. AMOS, d. Apr. 25, 1830, ae. 2 yrs.
- iii. HELEN, d. Feb. 23, 1832, ae. 5 mos.
- iv. HELEN, d. Feb. 14, 1835, ae. 10 m., 14 d.
- v. PETER, d. Mar. 12, 1842, ae. 5 yrs.

STEPHEN H. ROBINSON, son of Stephen Henry and Martha L. Robinson, was born in Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1845. Pastor of Congl. Ch. in W., June 15, 1877, to Nov. 1, 1884. Res. Dunbarton, N. H.

He married, Feb. 9, 1887, Clara A., dau. Joshua S. Dartt of W.

OBED K. ROBINSON was born in Rehoboth, Mass., and came to W. via. Vershire, Vt.

He married (1) Sarah Gilman; (2) Louisa ———.

Children:

- i. WARREN J., b. May 3, 1852, in Vershire; m. Jan. 7, 1877, Lovina M., dau. Patrick and Isabelle (Somerville) Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1853.
- ii. daughter, b. Dec. 30, 1862.
- iii. GEORGE H., b. Dec. 2, 1863.

ROULSTON.

ANDREW ROULSTON, son of Samuel Roulston, was born in County Donegal, Ireland, and came to America about 1830; he took the oath of allegiance at W., Jan. 20, 1834.

He married Eunice, dau. Eli and Lucinda (Nims) Skinner, b. Jan. 2, 1800.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ELIZABETH L.
- ii. JANE A.
- iii. JERUSHA.
- iv. SAMUEL ELI.
- v. MARTHA.
- vi. CHARLES.

SAMUEL ROULSTON was born in Ireland 1840, son of John and Elizabeth Roulston and a nephew of Andrew Roulston.

He married (1) Matilda Maxwell, who d. July 19, 1890; (2) Elizabeth C., dau. John and Mary Ray, b. in Ireland, 1861.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SAMUEL RAY, b. Aug. 23, 1893.
- ii. child, b. Dec. 15, 1894.

ROYCE--ROY--RICE.

ROBERT¹ ROYCE was of Boston, Mass., 1631-2; freeman, Apr. 1, 1634; removed before 1657 to New London, Conn., where he was Rep., 1661; died 1688. By his wife, Elizabeth, he had, probably, Samuel² Royce, who married, in New London, Jan. 9, 1667, Hannah, dau. Josiah Churchwood of Weathersfield, Conn., and settled in Wallingford, Conn. At this point there is a confusion of Samuels and conflicting statements have been made, but a comparison of data indicates at least a probability that it was his son, Samuel³ Royce, born about 1772, who married Dec. 12, 1695, Hannah Benedict and resided in Wallingford, and later in Meriden, Conn., where he died May 14, 1757, ae. 85. His wife died Jan. 12, 1761, ae. 90.

1. ABEL⁴ ROYCE (*Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Robert*¹), son of Samuel³ and Hannah (Benedict) Royce, was born in Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 10, 1700.

He married, Oct. 23, 1723, Joanna Beach.

Children, born in Wallingford, Conn.:

- i. RHODA,⁵ b. Dec. 13, 1725.
- ii. HESTER, b. Dec. 21, 1727.
- iii. ABEL, b. Mar. 30, 1730.
- iv. JOANNA, b. Mar. 30, 1730.
2. v. BENEDICT, b. Feb. 19, 1735.
- vi. MEHITABLE, b. Apr. 1, 1737.
- vii. HEZEKIAH, b. Dec. 16, 1739; d. in Claremont, N. H., May 29, 1813; m. (1) Louise ———, who d. Feb. 27, 1799; (2) Tabitha ———.
- viii. HULDAH, b. Nov. 6, 1742; m. Feb. 10, 1768, Ephraim Hough.

2. BENEDICT⁵ ROYCE (*Abel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Samuel*,² *Robert*¹) was born in Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 19, 1735; sett. in Claremont, N. H., where he built the first frame house; his death, July 19, 1769, is the first recorded in that town.

He married Esther ———, who probably m. (2) ——— Spencer, as she is referred to as Esther Spencer in a deed of 1808.

Children:

- i. ESTHER,⁶ b. Feb., 1760; m. July 26, 1781, Ezra Jones.
3. ii. SILAS, b. 1757; called "eldest son" in his father's will.
- iii. DIMON, m. June 17, 1792, Lydia Bradley.
- iv. BENEDICT, m. Eliza ———.
- v. ANNE.

3. SILAS⁶ ROYCE (*Benedict⁵ Abel⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Robert¹*) was born 1757, probably in Wallingford, Conn.; Revolutionary soldier, served from Claremont, N. H., at Bennington, Aug. 16, 1777; settled in Rockingham, Vt., where his children were born, but in 1808, he removed to W., where he settled on the east side of the mountain on a lot set to Northfield in 1822. He died July 30, 1850, ae. 93.

He married Lois Graves at Weathersfield, Vt.

Children, born in Rockingham, Vt.:

- i. SILAS⁷ b. July 18, 1786; res. for a time in W., but rem. to N. H., it is said.
- ii. DANIEL.
- iii. JONES, b. Aug. 7, 1788.
- iv. ESTHER, b. Mar. 15, 1791; m. Sept. 2, 1818, William Joyce Bushnell.
- v. ZIBA, b. Nov. 5, 1793; adopted the name of Rice.
- vi. SALMON, b. June 7, 1796; adopted the name of Rice.
- vii. TITUS, b. Aug. 2, 1798.
- viii. GEORGE, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. in Burlington, Vt., Sept., 1860.
- ix. AMOS, b. Sept. 18, 1803; m. Mary Leland and sett. in Weathersfield, Vt., where he died Sept., 1873.
- x. WARREN, b. Dec. 24, 1794; sett. in Nfd., where he d. Nov. 29, 1845; m. Judith Johnson, b. in Cornish, N. H., May 19, 1801. Chn.: *Ruhamah P.*, *Almira T.*, *Ariel K.*, *Willard A.*
- xi. HENRY, b. Dec. 6, 1809; res. in Claremont; d. in Pithsburg, Mass., Sept. 21, 1888; m. (1) Sept. 18, 1834, Belinda Tuttle; (2) Mary Louisa Pratt.
- xii. IRA, b. 1813; sett. in Roxbury, Vt., where he d. 1895; m. Caroline Sampson.

4. ZIBA⁷ RICE (*Silas⁶ Benedict⁵ Abel⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Robert¹*) was born in Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 5, 1793; died in W., Apr. 31, 1871; cabinet maker.

He married, Nov. 25, 1819, Sophia, dau. Elias and Azubah (Chandler) Taylor, b. Sept. 26, 1800; d. Mar. 24, 1883.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JANE AUGUSTA⁸ b. Jan. 18, 1821; m. Nov. 9, 1848, David Gleason.
 - ii. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. Nov. 17, 1822; d. Apr. 5, 1841.
 - iii. AZUBAH TAYLOR, b. Feb. 24, 1825; d. July 21, 1834.
 - iv. SILAS JONES, b. May 14, 1827; d. July 4, 1847.
 - v. MARIA ANTOINETTE, b. July 1, 1829; d. Mar. 23, 1848.
 - vi. HENRY LEWIS, b. July 9, 1832; d. Oct. 11, 1853.
 - vii. MARY AZUBAH, b. Jan. 24, 1834; m. July 13, 1861, A. V. Spaulding of Burlington, Vt.
 - viii. EDMUND L., b. Nov. 15, 1841; d. Mar. 21, 1866.
 - ix. ZIBA E., b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. Feb. 17, 1844.
5. SALMON⁷ RICE (*Silas⁶ Benedict⁵ Abel⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Robert¹*) was born in Rockingham, Vt., June 5, 1796; came to W. with his father in 1808, and was throughout his life a carpenter and cabinet maker; died Sept. 11, 1887.

He married, Dec. 11, 1823, Lucy, dau. James and Naomi (Diggins) Joslin, b. Apr. 22, 1803; d. May 25, 1883. Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ESTHER ANN⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1824; m. May 4, 1847, Alfred Joslin.
 - ii. LAURA J., b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. June 8, 1843, Dewitt C. Strow.
 - iii. LUCY AURORA, b. Aug. 17, 1827; m. Jan. 4, 1853, William J. Skinner.
 - iv. DUANE, b. Apr. 23, 1829; sett. in Canada; m. (1) May 19, 1852, Catherine Olds; (2) Anna Bellows. Chn.: *Cora A.*, b. Jan. 5, 1856; *William*, b. July 26, 1857; *Albert*; also three chn. by second wife.
 - v. MATTHIAS JOSLIN, b. Jan. 26, 1831; sett. in Boston, Mass., and became an expert piano maker; d. June 8, 1883; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Ellen Ruggles. Ch.: *Eva E.*, b. June 2, 1856; d. Nov. 20, 1860.
 - vi. WALTER M., b. Aug. 28, 1832; sett. in Montreal, P. Q., where he d. Apr. 18, 1886; m. Apr. 5, 1854, Julia F. Russell. Chn.: *Ida Florence*, b. Feb. 5, 1855; *Jennie Isabelle*, b. Sept. 19, 1858.
 - vii. GEORGE, b. Apr. 15, 1834; sett. in Montreal, P. Q.; d. in Colorado, Mar. 26, 1880; m. (1) Oct. 3, 1856, Helen Olds; (2) Sarah Walker. No issue.
 - viii. EMEROY A., b. Feb. 11, 1844; m. Feb. 11, 1864, William Francis Wilder.
 - ix. ABNER, b. May 10, 1847; d. Apr. 4, 1848.
6. TITUS⁷ ROYCE (*Silas⁶ Benedict⁵ Abel⁴ Samuel³ Samuel² Robert¹*) was born in Rockingham, Vt., Aug. 2, 1798; res. in Nfd., Vt., after 1822, and died there Jan. 24, 1889. He married, in Claremont, N. H., Oct. 22, 1826, Louisa Jones, b. in Charlestown, N. H., May 1, 1801. Children, born in Northfield, Vt.:
- i. MARY H., b. 1827.
 - ii. ELIZA A., b. 1829.
 - iii. ELLEN J., b. 1834.
 - iv. EDGAR A., b. 1836.
 - v. BETSEY S., b. 1838.
 - vi. BENJAMIN, b. 1838.
 - vii. MARCUS M., b. 1840.
 - viii. FRANKLIN L., b. 1843.
 - ix. FRANCIS L., b. 1843.

RUSS.

1. AMASA¹ RUSS was born June 10, 1758; he went from Peru, Mass., to Sharon, Vt., and thence, in 1810, to W., where he died "sudden," July 23, 1828.

He married Phebe Jennings, who d. June 18, 1831, ae. 77.

Children:

- i. EUNICE² b. 1788; d. Aug. 25, 1874, unm.
 - ii. SALLY, b. Mar. 10, 1790; m. Nov. 12, 1829, Zadoc Smith.
 - iii. AMASA, b. Jan. 26, 1793.
 - iv. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 6, 1795.
2. AMASA² RUSS (*Amasa¹*) was born in Peru, Mass., Jan. 26, 1793, and came to W. early; marched for Plattsburgh, in Waitsfield Company, Sept., 1814; died May 13, 1867.

He married, Mar. 20, 1821, in Claremont, N. H., Harriet, dau. Elisha and Hannah (Corning) Fargo, b. Oct. 10, 1798; d. May 2, 1880.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. PHEBE JENNINGS,³ b. Feb. 19, 1822; m. Dec. 16, 1840, P. F. Barnes of Danville, Vt.
- ii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 20, 1823; res. Bergen, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1869; m. May 18, 1850, Susan Murray.
- iii. HARRIET FIDELIA, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. July 24, 1854, Isaac H. Elliot of Wtby, Vt.
- iv. AMASA JAMES CORNELIUS, b. Apr. 19, 1828; res. Iola, Wis.; d. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Sept. 5, 1853, Naomi Tarbox.
- v. LORAIN ORVILLE, b. Sept. 2, 1830; m. Nov. 14, 1850, Leander H. Brigham of Fayston, Vt.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Oct. 18, 1832; Co. I. 9th Vt. Vols.; res. Wtby.; d. Oct. 13, 1894; m. Jan. 5, 1852, Eliza A. Bingham, who d. July 7, 1866. Ch.: *Eliza L.*,⁴ b. Nov. 24, 1859.
- vii. SARAH M., b. Feb. 18, 1835; m. Feb. 25, 1853, Edwin R. Humiston of W. Haven, Vt.
- viii. MARY L., b. Aug. 2, 1839; m. Jan. 10, 1862, Rev. Orlando B. Hendrick of Linesville, Pa.

3. JOSEPH² RUSS (*Amasa*¹) was born in Peru, Mass., Nov. 6, 1795; came to W. with his father; rem. to Gouverneur, N. Y., 1836, thence to Stockton, N. Y., 1846, where he died May 13, 1856.

He married, Jan. 1, 1824, Aurelia, dau. Erastus and Paulina (Wilder) Allen, b. Feb. 26, 1807; d. Dec. 24, 1887.

Children:

- i. PAULINA WILDER,³ b. Apr. 23, 1829; d. 1895.
- ii. CLARINDA, b. Sept. 15, 1830; d. 1900.
- iii. AMELIA LOVINA, b. June 12, 1834; d. 1898.
- iv. JOSEPH C., b. Jan. 6, 1837; res. Brockton, N. Y.; Capt. 112th N. Y. Vols.; m. July 15, 1857, Mary S., dau. Jared Pickett of Stockton.
- v. MATILDA, b. May 26, 1840; m. Milo Blodgett of Fredonia, N. Y.
- vi. AMARIAH, b. July 4, 1842; res. Sterling, Kan.; m. Helen Skinner.
- vii. CATHERINE, b. May 1, 1845; d. 1860.
- viii. ADELIA, b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. Thomas Duval of Marquette, Kan.
- ix. WALTER, b. Aug. 31, 1852.

RUST.

REV. ISRAEL DAY⁷ RUST (*John*,⁶ *John*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *John*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Henry*¹), son of John⁶ and Mary (Towle) Rust, was born in Danville, Vt., Oct. 18, 1810; Methodist minister, and was resident in W. for some years; later he went to Montpelier, Vt., and finally rem. to Marcellus, Iowa, where he died Jan. 26, 1882.

He married (1) Nov. 5, 1836, Mary, dau. Moses and Lois Stewart, and wid. Luther Fairbanks, b. May 12, 1811; (2) Elizabeth G. (Lyon) Simpkins.

Children:

- i. MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1838; d. Aug. 22, 1839.
- ii. WILLIAM, d. in Barnard, Vt., Sept. 5, 1844, ae. 5.

- iii. MARY LUCINDA, b. Sept. 20, 1848; m. Mar. 31, 1864, Scott Emory of Floyd, Iowa.
- iv. WILLIAM C., b. June 20, 1850; m. Florence E. White.

RYLE.

1. MICHAEL¹ RYLE was born in Ireland, and died in W., Oct. 15, 1880, ae. 90.

He married Mary ———, who d. Dec. 16, 1880, ae. 80.

Children:

2. i. JEREMIAH².
3. ii. JAMES.
4. iii. THOMAS.
- iv. PATRICK, d. Nov. 26, 1863, ae. 29.

2. JEREMIAH² RYLE (*Michael*¹) was born in Ireland abt. 1837.

He married (1) Julia Pembroke, who d. Apr. 2, 1872, ae. 29; (2) June 21, 1872, Mary, dau. Eugene McCarty.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JOHN E.,³ b. Sept. 29, 1866.
- ii. MARY A., b. Jan. 19, 1864; m. Jan. 28, 1895, Joseph H. Neill.
- iii. JULIA M., b. Jan. 18, 1868; d. Mar. 2, 1896.
- iv. JERRY M., b. Apr. 29, 1870.
- v. WILLIAM D., b. Aug. 1, 1873.
- vi. FLORA E., b. May 3, 1875.
- vii. EUGENE, b. Aug. 26, 1877; d. unm.
- viii. GRACE M., b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- ix. JESSIE M., b. May 1, 1882.
- x. ETHEL A., b. Apr. 2, 1884.
- xi. ALICE AGATHA, b. July 23, 1888.

3. JAMES² RYLE (*Michael*¹) was born in Ireland.

He married (1) Mary O'Connor; (2) Ellen Cannon.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. DENNIS,³ b. Aug. 22, 1864; res. Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Feb. 14, 1868.
- iii. JEREMIAH FRANCIS, b. Nov. 26, 1869.
- iv. MARY ANN, d. Sept. 16, 1876, ae. 4.
- v. JAMES, b. Apr. 12, 1872.
- vi. KATE E., b. Mar. 4, 1874.
- vii. EMMA E., b. Jan. 12, 1878; m. May 10, 1898, Anson L. Miner.
- viii. THERESA W., b. Dec. 4, 1876; m. James Marion of Montpelier, Vt.
- ix. JOHN C., b. Sept. 18, 1879.

4. THOMAS² RYLE (*Michael*¹) was born in Ireland. He resided some years in W., but rem. to Montpelier, Vt.

He married Ellen, dau. Eugene McCarty.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FREDERICK,³ b. Nov. 5, 1868; res. Montpelier, Vt.
- ii. MARY ELLEN, b. June 17, 1870.
- iii. ANNA A., b. Jan. 8, 1872.
- iv. MABEL A., b. July 30, 1874.
- v. FRANCES M., b. Mar. 30, 1882.

SALISBURY.

REV. WILLIAM SALISBURY (*Ambrose, William*), son of Ambrose and Sarah (Whitman) Salisbury and grandson of William and Lydia Salisbury, was born in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 6, 1775; Harv. Coll., 1795; became first settled minister in W., 1801. He was dismissed Feb. 3, 1809, and rem. to Jefferson, N. Y., where, in addition to ministerial duties, he conducted an academy. It is said that he died about 1850.

SANDERS.

THOMAS² SANDERS, son of Robert¹ Sanders, was born in Tralee, Co. Kerry, Ireland, Sept. 18, 1832; came to America as a boy, and sett. in W. abt. 1856; priv. Co. I. 9th Vt. Vols., 1862-65.

He married, Oct. 3, 1854, at Marblehead, Mass., Mary A., dau. John Connell, b. May 15, 1835; d. June 25, 1886.

Children:

- i. ROBERT C.² b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. Aug. 20, 1884, Carrie W. Cheever; res. Sterling, Mass.
- ii. JOHN L., b. Dec. 5, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1901, Sarah A., dau. James McCaughin.
- iii. CHARLES H., b. Feb. 12, 1859; res. Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 25, 1880, Emma Lord.
- iv. THOMAS, b. June 14, 1861; d. Feb. 11, 1864.
- v. PHILIP T., b. Dec. 26, 1862; res. Nashua; m. Sept. 22, 1891, Maude Kimball.
- vi. ANNA E., b. Dec. 27, 1866; m. Oct. 27, 1888, Edward A. Spaulding of Hudson, N. H.
- vii. FLORENCE, b. Mar. 25, 1868; d. Jan. 7, 1869.
- viii. GEORGE B., b. June 27, 1869; res. Nashua; m. Apr. 22, 1896, Lillian Mooney.
- ix. MARY J., b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. Dec. 25, 1895, George A. Stevens of Hudson, N. H.
- x. ABRAHAM L., b. Dec. 13, 1872; res. Hudson; m. May 6, 1896, Emma Bernard.
- xi. ALICE J., b. Nov. 8, 1874; m. Nov. 25, 1896, John ———.
- xii. WILLIAM A., b. May 6, 1879; res. Hollis, N. H.; m. Dec. 5, 1899, Sallie Sullivan.

SAVAGE.

1. JOHN¹ SAVAGE was a freeman in Hartford, Conn., May 18, 1654; selectman of Middletown, Conn., 1657, 1673-74; died Mar. 6, 1684-5.

He married, at Hartford, Feb. 10, 1652, Elizabeth Dubbin or Dublin, who d. abt. 1696.

Children:

- i. JOHN² b. Dec. 2, 1652; d. Oct. 30, 1726; m. May 30, 1682, Mary Ranney.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. June 3, 1655; m. Mar. 28, 1678, Dea. Nathaniel White of Hadley, Mass.
- iii. SARAH, b. July 30, 1657; m. Mar. 28, 1678, Israel Wilcox of Hartford, Conn.
- iv. THOMAS, b. Sept. 10, 1659; d. Dec., 1659.
- v. HANNAH, b. Apr. 6, 1661; d. May, 1661.
- vi. MARY, b. June 25, 1663; m. (1) Apr. 1, 1686, John Whitmore; (2) Obadiah Allen of Windsor, Conn.

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. July 10, 1666; m. Apr. 14, 1687, Edward Shepard.
2. viii. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 26, 1668.
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. May 7, 1671; res. Portland, Conn.; d. Jan. 1, 1734-5; m. Dec. 3, 1696, Esther Ranney.
- x. RACHEL, b. Apr. 15, 1673; m. (1) John Spinning; (2) Thomas Hall of Guilford, Conn.
- xi. HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1676; m. Jan. 10, 1704-5, Sam'l Dodd of Guilford, Conn.

2. WILLIAM² SAVAGE (*John¹*) was born in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 26, 1668; Capt., 1719; Deputy to Gen. Court, 1715-26; deacon, 1716; died Jan. 25, 1726-27.
- He married (1) May 6, 1696, Christian, dau. Hugh and Martha Mould of New London, Conn., who d. Oct. 16, 1719; (2) Nov., 1726, Elizabeth (Whitmore), wid. Daniel Clark.

Children, born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. MARTHA,² b. June 10, 1697; m. (1) May 15, 1729, Jacob White of Middletown; (2) Nov. 16, 1739, Jonathan Riley of Hartford; (3) Samuel Parker.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1699; d. Apr. 15, 1774; m. June 2, 1726, his cousin Sarah, dau. John and Mary Savage.
- iii. CHRISTIAN, b. May 7, 1702; m. Jan. 10, 1732-3, Lieut. Samuel Shepard.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Nov. 21, 1704; m. Nov. 26, 1729, William Savage.
- v. SARAH, b. Feb. 27, 1707-8; m. Ebenezer Norton of Farmington, Conn.
3. vi. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 21, 1711.

3. JOSEPH² SAVAGE (*William,² John¹*) was born in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 21, 1711; Capt. in French War, 1755; died Dec. 14, 1755.

He married (1) Jan. 11, 1732-3, Mary, dau. Joseph Whitmore, d. May 19, 1733; (2) Oct. 14, 1736, Prudence, dau. John and Hannah (Starr) Sage and wid. of Samuel Stow, Jr. She was three times married subsequently, and died Sept. 11, 1807.

Children, born in Middletown, Conn.:

- i. PRUDENCE,² b. July 3, 1737; m. Nov. 13, 1760, Elias White of Whitestown, N. Y.
- ii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 29, 1738; master mariner; soldier, 1761; m. Eleanor ———.
- iii. MARY WHITMORE, b. Feb. 29, 1739-40; m. Apr. 12, 1759, Fortunatus Taylor of Shrewsbury, Mass.
- iv. LUCY, b. July 16, 1741; m. Nov. 25, 1760, Jacob White of Middletown.
4. v. SAMUEL STOW, b. Mar. 1, 1743.
- vi. ABIJAH, b. July 2, 1744; d. June 9, 1825; soldier, 1761; Capt. in Rev.; m. Aug. 20, 1765, Martha Torrey.
- vii. SIMON, b. May 22, 1746; d. Mar. 5, 1792; Rev. soldier; m. Nov. 14, 1781, Milicent Gaylord.
- viii. LEMUEL, b. Feb. 1, 1747-8.
- ix. NATHAN, b. Oct. 1, 1749; d. Oct. 6, 1749.
- x. GIDEON, b. May 31, 1751; sett. in New Hartford, N. Y.; d. Feb. 26, 1833; Rev. soldier; m. Mar. 4, 1779, Sarah White.
- xi. NATHAN, b. Dec. 25, 1752; sett. in Windsor, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1814; Rev. soldier; m. Nov. 30, 1786, Elizabeth Sawin.

4. SAMUEL STOW⁴ SAVAGE (*Joseph,³ William,² John¹*) was born in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 1, 1743; soldier in French War, 1761; Capt. in Vt. troops during Revolution; settled early in Windsor, Vt., where he died July 12, 1813. He married Mary Cole, b. Feb. 1, 1745. Children, born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. SAMUEL STOW,⁵ b. June 23, 1770.
- ii. CYPRIAN, b. June 4, 1772.
- iii. MARY, b. July 27, 1774; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Jabesh Hunter.
- iv. LEMUEL, b. Nov. 19, 1776; was resident in W. a few years after 1797; probably the L. S. who m. Feb., 1800, Susannah, dau. Richard Wait of Windsor. Chn.: *Polly,⁶ John Wait, Susan, Catherine, Charles Lemuel.*
- v. RUTH, b. Dec. 13, 1778.
- vi. PRUDENCE, b. Jan. 25, 1781.
- vii. SALLY, b. May 26, 1783.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 28, 1785.

5. SAMUEL STOW⁵ SAVAGE (*Samuel Stow,⁴ Joseph,³ William,² John¹*) was born in Windsor, Vt., June 23, 1770; came to W. in 1795; died Feb. 27, 1841. He married Anna Grandy, b. Oct. 30, 1772; d. Jan. 14, 1842.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL STOW,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1790, in Windsor, Vt.; rem. to Livingston Co., N. Y.; m. Zilpha Cleveland. Chn.: *Bernice,⁷ Sarepta, Sarah.*
- ii. NANCY, b. Jan. 25, 1792; m. May 12, 1814, Suel Willys.
- iii. son, b. Oct. 26, 1794; d. same day.
- iv. SELAH HART, b. Apr. 11, 1796, in W.; d. Mar. 19, 1797.
- v. MARSHALL, b. June 18, 1798; rem. to Strawtown, Ill.; d. Jan. 22, 1842; m. Sept. 8, 1824, Rebecca Stowell. Chn.: *Nancy Adeline,¹ b. Jan. 1, 1826; Lemuel Cyprian, b. Dec. 2, 1828; Carlos.*
- vi. SAREPTA A., b. June 22, 1801; m. May 2, 1819, Thomas Tinkham.
- vii. SARAH E., b. May 31, 1805; m. Pleasant Williams of Noblesville, Ind.; d. Aug. 2, 1847.
- viii. MATTHEW C., b. Apr. 13, 1808.
- ix. WELTHA R., b. May 17, 1812; m. Andrew H. Mills of Middlebury, Vt.; d. Mar. 14, 1869.
- x. LEMUEL N., b. July 31, 1814; d. Jan. 6, 1861; m. Achsah Woods of Morrisville, Vt.
- xi. ORPHA C., b. May 1, 1817; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Hiram Stowell.

6. MATTHEW C.⁶ SAVAGE (*Samuel Stow,⁵ Samuel Stow,⁴ Joseph,³ William,² John¹*) was born in W., Apr. 13, 1808; resided a few years in Middlebury, Vt., but ret'd. to W., and died there, Dec. 6, 1880.

He married, May 6, 1832, Catherine E., dau. Joseph and Lucinda Duren of Burlington, Vt., b. Feb. 26, 1814; d. Apr. 16, 1890.

Children:

- i. CHARLES C.,⁷ b. June 14, 1834; m. Oct. 10, 1865, Phebe M. Lindrum; died, 1906, at Sargent, Mo.

- ii. JOSEPH F., b. July 6, 1836; sett. in Polo, Ill.; m. Oct. 12, 1865, Mary E. Eaton. Chn.: *Fred A.,⁸ Frank E., Clyde E., Warren J., Edith M., Hattie A., Minnie L., George M., Bertha E., William H.*
7. iii. LUCIUS D., b. May 5, 1838.
- iv. EMMA L., b. Nov. 17, 1839; m. Aug. 6, 1864, George Davis of Randolph, Vt.
8. v. EDWARD M., b. Nov. 30, 1842.
- vi. MARY E., b. June 2, 1846; m. Feb. 27, 1868, John N. Richardson.
- vii. GEORGE M., b. Dec. 11, 1847; d. Sept. 11, 1877; m. Mary Cady.
- viii. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. Sept. 6, 1850.
- ix. ALFRED, b. July 19, 1850; unm. in 1908.
- x. ALLAN M., b. July 19, 1851; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Salinda J. Henzie; sett. in Mexico.

7. LUCIUS D.⁷ SAVAGE (*Matthew C.,⁶ Samuel Stow,⁵ Samuel Stow,⁴ Joseph,³ William,² John¹*) was born in W. May 5, 1838; Co. F. 2nd Vt. Vols., 1861-2; Rep., 1884-5; selectman, 1870-72, 1882-84; for some years held a position in Custom House at St. Albans, Vt., but ret'd. to W., and died there June 18, 1900.

He married, Feb. 8, 1859, Emily Annette, dau. Almon and Sarah (Dumas) Joslin, b. Dec. 22, 1842.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CHARLES E.,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1860; d. Oct. 12, 1898; m. Ella Dickey of Washington, Vt. Chn.: *Jessie D.,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1888; Bernie L., b. Dec. 7, 1888; Effie A., b. Nov. 14, 1891, d. Aug. 10, 1892; Clara A., b. July 26, 1893, d. Mar. 22, 1895.*
- ii. EULOVINE VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 21, 1865; m. Apr. 20, 1907, Almon Nye of Rochester, Vt.
- iii. KATE D., b. Mar. 31, 1866; d. Jan. 25, 1882.
- iv. BERTHA E., b. May 2, 1885.

8. EDWARD M.⁷ SAVAGE (*Matthew C.,⁶ Samuel Stow,⁵ Samuel Stow,⁴ Joseph,³ William,² John¹*) was born in W., Nov. 30, 1842; priv. Co. E. 4th Vt. Vols., 1861-2; corporal 3rd Vt. Battery, 1863-5.

He married, Aug. 29, 1865, Clara E., dau. Lysander Foster of Rochester, Vt., b. Apr. 5, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1902.

Children:

- i. EGBERT FOSTER,⁸ b. May 17, 1867; res. Proctor, Vt.; m. Feb. 25, 1891, Edna E. Boyce. Chn.: *Ned H.,⁹ Clara B., Dorothy M., Guy B.*
- ii. EDWARD LEE, b. Nov. 11, 1868; res. Bridgeport, Conn.; m. Apr. 13, 1893, Mary P. Butterfield.
- iii. EMMA LUCINDA, b. May 7, 1875; m. Apr. 13, 1893, Franklin L. Griffin of Waterbury, Vt.
- iv. LUCIUS MATTHEW, b. Apr. 17, 1878; m. Mar. 4, 1899, Elvira, dau. Orville M. and Clara (Giddings) Eaton. Chn.: *Harold Eaton,⁹ b. Aug. 21, 1901; Harriet Clara, b. Sept. 29, 1902.*
- v. CHARLES DUREN, b. Apr. 17, 1882.
- vi. GRACE ELIZA, b. Mar. 29, 1890.

SAWYER.

CHESTER SAWYER came from Middlebury, Vt., and lived in W. during the forties.

He married, May 24, 1825, Lucinda, dau. Moses and Lois Stewart, b. Feb. 22, 1809.

Children:

- i. RODMAN.
- ii. MOSES.
- iii. JULIANN.
- iv. MARIAN.
- v. LUCINDA.
- vi. EDMOND.

SCOTT.

JOHN SCOTT was a voter in 1810 and 1812. He died Apr. 15, 1813, ae. 33.

JOEL SCOTT was a resident of W. from 1818 to 1823.

SEAVER.

ROBERT¹ SEAVER came from London to Roxbury, Mass., in 1634, and died May 13, 1683, ae. 74.

He married, Dec. 10, 1634, Elizabeth Allard (or Ballard). She died June 6, 1657, and he m. again. He had seven children, of whom the eldest was Shubael² Seaver, born Jan. 31, 1640; blacksmith; married, Feb. 7, 1668-9, Hannah, dau. Nathaniel Wilson. He died Jan. 18, 1729-30, at Framingham, Mass., whither he had removed. Of his six children, the second was Joseph³ Seaver, born June 1, 1672; sett. in Framingham; died 1754; married, Dec. 10, 1701, at Sudbury, Mass., Mary Read. They had six children, of whom the third was Nathaniel⁴ Seaver, born Apr. 1, 1709; sett. in Sudbury, but removed successively to Framingham, Westminster, Mass., and Petersham, Mass., where he died, 1777. He married (1) Feb. 23, 1737-8, Rebecca, dau. Josiah and Sarah Willis of Sudbury; (2) July 17, 1754, Judith Treadway of Framingham. By his first wife he had eight children, of whom the third was Josiah Willis⁵ Seaver, born July 18, 1742.

1. JOSIAH WILLIS⁵ SEAVER (*Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Shubael², Robert¹*), probably identical with Josiah Willis, son of Nathaniel⁴ and Rebecca (Willis) Seaver, was born in Framingham, Mass., July 18, 1742; he was in Shelburne, Mass., before 1772, when he was elected fence viewer; removed to Conway, Mass., about 1784, and to Heath, Mass., 1801. In 1810-11 he seems to have been in Edinburgh, Saratoga Co., N. Y., but went almost immediately to W., indeed he was taxed there in 1809; rem. after some years to Moretown, Vt.

He married Sarah, dau. Jonathan and Sarah (Tufts) Whitcomb, b. Feb. 10, 1748; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

Children:

2. i. JONATHAN⁶.
- ii. PETER WHITCOMB, sett. in Moretown; m. Abigail ———. Chn.: *Josiah Willis⁷*, b. Dec. 9, 1800; *Rebecca*, b. Nov. 4, 1802; *Almon*, b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. Jan. 4, 1814; *Elijah*, b. Mar. 20, 1806; *Lewis*, b. Feb. 14, 1808; *Eunice*, b. May 25, 1810; *Betsey*, b. Jan. 25, 1812; *Dennis Kendall*, b. Jan. 20, 1815; *Clarissa Powers*, b. Aug. 28, 1817; *Christopher Columbus*, b. 1820; *Nancy*, m. (2) ——— Templeton; (3) Oct. 30, 1870, Abram S. Adams.
- iii. SALLY (probably), who m. Dec., 1792, at Conway, Mass., Joseph Barnes of Worthington, Mass., and later of W.

2. JONATHAN⁶ SEAVER (*Josiah Willis⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Shubael², Robert¹*) came from Conway, Mass., in 1795, but rem. after some years to Moretown, Vt.; marched for Plattsburgh in Waitsfield Company, Sept., 1814; died Apr. 4, 1854, ae. 84.

He married Abigail Freeman.

Children:

3. i. JONATHAN S., b. abt. 1789.
- ii. OLIVE, b. Aug. 19, 1790; m. Apr. 7, 1810, Isaac Tewksbury.
- iii. MATILDA, b. Aug. 16, 1809; m. Jan. 1, 1832, Benjamin W. Phelps.

probably others.

3. JONATHAN S.⁷ SEAVER (*Jonathan⁶, Josiah Willis⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Shubael², Robert¹*) was born, probably, in Conway, Mass., abt. 1789; res. for many years in W. He married Mary, dau. Zacheus and Grace Drew, b. July 4, 1812; d. Oct. 17, 1886.

Children:

4. i. LEVI W.
- ii. JOSIAH W., b. abt. 1848; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Hattie V. Adams.
- iii. ABIGAIL.
- iv. MARYETTE, m. 1877, Robert Hoffman.

4. LEVI W.⁸ SEAVER (*Jonathan S.⁷, Jonathan⁶, Josiah Willis⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Joseph³, Shubael², Robert¹*) was born in W., May 7, 1845; mill operator; private Co. B. 13th Vt. Vols., and Co. K. 96th N. Y. Vols.

He married, June 19, 1870, Kate, dau. Elias Hoffman of Duxbury, Vt., b. June 23, 1848.

Children:

- i. FRANK J.,⁹ b. Sept. 11, 1874; m. Mary E. Eagan. Chn.: *Beatrice*,¹⁰ b. Mar. 26, 1899, d. May 3, 1899; *Marguerite*, b. Sept. 25, 1907.
- ii. ABBIE E., b. Feb. 7, 1878; d. July 5, 1891.
- iii. CLAYTON P., b. Mar. 6, 1883; d. Jan. 5, 1907; m. June 28, 1905, Lillian C. Sleeper.

SELLECK.

1. JAMES⁶ SELLECK (*James⁵, David⁴, Nathaniel³, John², David¹*), son of James and Sarah (Weed) Selleck, was born in Norwalk, Conn., Jan. 2, 1764; his father was a proprietor of

Fayston, Vt., and his bro., David, was resident there from 1812 until his death in 1857.

He married (1) Nov. 17, 1791, Sally Gilbert, and settled, after 1812, in Fayston; (2) Jan. 8, 1818, Chloe, dau. Phineas and Dorcas Rider, b. Dec. 1, 1790.

Children:

- i. SARAH,¹ b. Apr. 8, 1799; m. Peter Smith.
 - ii. GILBERT, m. July 4, 1824, Emily, dau. Daniel and Persis (Chandler) Wilder, b. Oct. 9, 1797; d. Feb., 1846. Ch.: *Charlotte*.⁸
 - iii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1803; m. Lewis Richards.
 2. iv. JAMES.⁷
2. JAMES⁷ SELLECK (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁵ *David*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *John*,² *David*¹) was born in Norwalk, Conn.; sett. in Fayston, Vt. He married, Jan. 22, 1836, Calista, dau. Joseph and Nancy Joslin, b. Feb. 13, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1872.

Children:

- i. LUCELIA SOPHIA,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1837; m. Mar. 30, 1866, E. H. Boyce.
- ii. HEZEKIAH, b. June 5, 1839; d. Mar. 13, 1841.
- iii. ALBERT HEZEKIAH, b. Sept. 1, 1841, at Morristown, Vt.; priv. Co. F. 2nd Vt. Vols., 1861-3; d. July 21, 1885, in Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 28, 1863, Celestia N., dau. Franklin and Maria (Joslin) Reed, b. Feb. 13, 1845. Ch.: *Claude E.*,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1869, res. Omaha, Neb.
- iv. WILLIAM MCINTYRE, b. June 24, 1845; d. Sept. 10, 1855.
- v. SARAH HANNAH, b. Apr. 14, 1851; m. Sept. 24, 1874, George A. Joslin.

SHATTUCK.

L. SHATTUCK was a resident of W. in 1851, and had children:

- i. MARTHA M.
- ii. MARY S.
- iii. GEORGE W.
- iv. LUCY E.
- v. ELECTA A.
- vi. ROSINA.

SHAW.

LUCIUS SHAW was born in Putney, Vt.; sett. in W. about 1830, and occupied a farm on Dana Hill; died July 24, 1880, ae. 83.

He married Happalona, dau. John W. and Hannah (Cushing) Steele, b. Oct. 31, 1808; d. Apr. 22, 1861.

Children:

- i. ESTHER JANE, b. Apr. 10, 1820; d. Aug. 6, 1847.
- ii. LUCIUS STEARNS, d. Sept. 3, 1861, ae. 31, while serving in 2nd Kansas Vols.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1832; physician; Asst. Surgeon 5th Vt. Vols., and died in service, at Alexandria, Va., Sept. 7, 1862.
- iv. JOHN ORMOND, b. Nov. 15, 1838; d. Apr. 28, 1848.

OLIVER SHAW was born abt. 1809; came to W. from Maine, about 1850.

Married (1) Ellen ———, who died Feb. 9, 1879, ae. 73; (2) Nov. 28, 1880, Mrs. Louise Elliot, dau. Samuel Reynolds.

SHEA.

DENNIS SHEA was born in Ireland, Feb. 27, 1833; came to America about 1857, and settled about 1865 on the old Amasa Skinner farm in W. He died June 20, 1908.

He married Hannah O'Connor.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JENNIE, b. 1866; m. William H. Goodwin of Moretown.
- ii. RICHARD D., b. May 20, 1868.
- iii. MARY A., b. Apr. 16, 1870.
- iv. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Aug. 12, 1872; m. May 12, 1895, Celia H. Freeman.
- v. ALEXANDER, b. May 1, 1874.
- vi. DENNIS, b. Oct. 15, 1877.

SHEPHERD.

1. SOLOMON¹ SHEPHERD married, Aug. 4, 1684, in Amesbury, Mass., Sarah, widow of Joseph French and dau. of Roger and Sarah Eastman, b. Sept. 25, 1655; he was a freeman, 1690, and his will was probated Aug. 2, 1731.

Children:

- i. SARAH,² b. June 25, 1686; m. William Long.
- ii. BETHIA, b. Mar. 13, 1687-8; m. Jan. 7, 1713-14, Joseph Kimball.
- iii. SOLOMON, b. Apr. 18, 1691.
2. iv. ISRAEL, b. Mar. 7, 1693-4.
- v. JEREMIAH, b. Aug. 10, 1698.

2. ISRAEL² SHEPHERD (*Solomon*¹) was born in Salisbury, Mass., Mar. 7, 1693-4, and died Apr. 23, 1742.

He married, Aug. 27, 1724, Sarah, dau. John and Hannah (Gould) Kimball, b. Nov. 5, 1700.

Children, born in Amesbury, Mass.:

3. i. DANIEL,³ b. Feb. 22, 1725.
- ii. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 3, 1727.
- iii. ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 16, 1729-30.

3. DANIEL³ SHEPHERD (*Israel*,² *Solomon*¹) was born in Amesbury, Mass., Feb. 22, 1725; sett. in South Hampton, N. H.; soldier in Crown Point Expedition, 1756; carpenter; rem. bef. 1759 to Boscawen, N. H.

He married (1) (int., Dec. 8, 1749) Mary Challis; (2) Feb. 9, 1775, Mrs. Elizabeth (Barnard) Ashe.

Children:

- i. THOMAS CHALLIS, b. Sept. 14, 1750.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Jan. 19, 1752.
- iii. ISRAEL, b. Nov. 30, 1753-4.
- iv. JUDITH, b. Dec. 4, 1755.
- v. DANIEL, b. Oct. 1, 1757.
- vi. ELISHA, b. Dec. 4, 1759, in Boscawen, N. H.
4. vii. PHILIP, b. Apr. 1, 1761.
- viii. CHARLES, b. May 11, 1768, in Canterbury, N. H.
- ix. MIRIAM, b. Feb. 18, 1773.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 8, 1776.
- xi. SARAH, b. Aug. 8, 1777-8.

4. PHILIP⁴ SHEPHERD (*Daniel*,³ *Israel*,² *Solomon*¹) was born in Boscawen, N. H., Apr. 1, 1761; sett. in T. hetford, Vt., about 1808, but rem. later to Fayston, Vt.; soldier, 1812. Married Dolly Ashe.
Children:
i. PHILIP,⁵ d. unm.
ii. DANIEL, b. Jan. 3, 1788.
iii. LOVELL, d. unm.
iv. JOSEPH, d. in Fayston, Dec. 13, 1840; m. Lucinda, dau. Bethuel Miller of Fayston. Chn.: *Belinda*,⁵ *Judson* of Omaha, Neb.
v. a daughter.
5. DANIEL⁵ SHEPHERD (*Philip*,⁴ *Daniel*,³ *Israel*,² *Solomon*¹) was born in Boscawen, N. H., Jan. 3, 1788; sett. in W., 1821, and died there Sept. 19, 1866.
He married (1) Dorothy Godfrey; (2) July 4, 1831, Charlotte, dau. Hezekiah Ward of Duxbury, Vt., who d. Apr. 10, 1854, ae. 42; (3) Mrs. Lucy (Grandy) Stockwell.
Children:
i. ARDELIA,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1819; m. Feb. 2, 1840, Samuel E. Hadley.
ii. ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 21, 1820; m. William Harris of Lowell, Mass.
iii. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 22, 1822; sett. in Ripon, Wis.; m. Feb. 17, 1852, Lydia M., dau. Hosea and Harriet (Bixby) Newcomb, b. June 30, 1833. Chn.: *Alton M.*,⁷ *Lizzie L.*, *Minnie B.*, *Nellie B.*
iv. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. George Ripley of Montpelier, Vt.
v. ORAMEL, b. Sept. 29, 1826; d. 1898; m. Hannah Rogers; res. Lowell, Mass.
vi. LOVINA RICHARDSON, b. May 20, 1832; m. (1) William McCoy; (2) May 1, 1864, Solomon Smith of Brookfield, Vt.
vii. DANIEL PERRY, b. June 15, 1834; Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols., 1861-5; rem. to Seaside, Oregon; d. June, 1908; m. Nancy ———. Chn.: *Gertrude*,⁷ b. July 18, 1866, and 5 others.
viii. SEMIRA ROSINA, b. Apr. 6, 1836; m. Apr. 22, 1861, Alonzo Cogswell.
ix. ALMIRA MEDORA, b. June 9, 1838; m. Sept. 10, 1861, Ephraim Fuller.
x. DENCY MELISSA, b. Dec. 7, 1840; m. Dec. 31, 1861, Hiland G. Campbell.
xi. MASON CHELLIS, b. May 28, 1843; d. June 1, 1890; Co. H. 6th Vt. Vols., 1861-5; m. July 4, 1872, Hattie Flint.
xii. HULSA WALBRIDGE, b. June 29, 1846; d. Sept. 25, 1854.
xiii. MYRON JOSEPH, b. May 22, 1849; d. Sept. 17, 1854.
xiv. EMMA ANN, b. June 6, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1875, O. D. Scribner of Montpelier, Vt.

SHERMAN.

REV. JOHN¹ SHERMAN, third minister of Watertown, Mass., was born in Dedham, Eng., Dec. 26, 1613; A. B., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1629; came to America in 1635, and went to Watertown; removed soon to New Haven Colony, but returned soon, and died Aug. 8, 1685.

He married (1) Abigail ———; (2) Mary Launce. Of his fourteen children whose names we have, the fifth was Rev. James² Sherman, clergyman and physician, second minister of Sudbury, Mass., where he began to preach in 1677, but was deposed July, 1705; removed with wife, Mary (Walker), to Elizabethtown, N. J.

1. JOHN² SHERMAN (*Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹), son of Rev. James and Mary (Walker) Sherman, was born in Sudbury, Mass., Nov. 20, 1683; rem. to Springfield, Mass., where he became a physician; early settler of Brimfield, Mass., where he was clerk of proprietors and town clerk, 1732-1761.

He married, Nov. 9, 1703, Abigail (Wood) Stone, who d. Mar. 9, 1772.

Children:

- i. BEZALEEL,⁴ b. Mar. 31, 1704; m. Feb. 4, 1732, Abigail Graves.
 - ii. BERIAH, b. Sept. 15, 1705.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 3, 1708; d. Aug. 20, 1735.
 - iv. DANIEL, b. June 28, 1711; d. Jan. 9, 1741.
 - v. MARY, b. July 24, 1713; m. July 13, 1732, Adonijah Russell.
 - vi. JAMES, b. Aug. 12, 1716; m. July 18, 1749, Mrs. Mary Stebbins.
 - vii. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 10, 1719; m. Dec. 12, 1738, Elizabeth Morgan.
 - viii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1722; d. Nov. 22, 1803; m. Sept. 12, 1751, Anna Blodgett.
2. BERIAH⁴ SHERMAN (*John*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹) was born Sept. 15, 1705; settled in Brimfield, Mass., where he died Apr. 1, 1792.
He married Mary, dau. John Crooks of Mendon, Mass., who died July 23, 1786.
Children, born in Brimfield, Mass.:
- i. THOMAS,⁵ b. Aug. 10, 1745.
 - ii. BERIAH, b. Oct. 7, 1747 or 1748.
 - iii. JEREMIAH, b. June 12, 1751; m. Nov. 28, 1782, Eunice Lumbard.
 - iv. SARAH, b. Oct. 22, 1753; d. Sept. 19, 1757.
 - v. TIMOTHY, b. Apr. 30, 1756; m. Sarah ———.
 - vi. PELATIAH, b. Nov. 27, 1761; d. Mar. 11, 1777.

3. THOMAS⁵ SHERMAN (*Beriah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹) was born in Brimfield, Mass., Aug. 10, 1745; Revolutionary soldier; was in W. by 1791, but no record of him is found there after 1798. Members of the family say he rem. to N. Y., and the History of Brimfield says he died Nov. 22, 1803.

He married, Mar. 7, 1771, Zerviah Lumbard.

Children, born in Brimfield, Mass.:

- i. DANIEL,⁶ b. Aug. 10, 1771; m. Jan. 21, 1791, Sally Dimmick; was in W., 1797.
- ii. MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1772.
- iii. THOMAS BURCH, b. Dec. 23, 1774; was in W., 1797.

4. BERIAH⁵ SHERMAN (*Beriah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹) was born in Brimfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1747 or 1748; Revolutionary soldier; farmer, tanner, cordwainer; rem. to Windsor, Vt., abt. 1790, and was in W., by 1791; died Sept., 1832.

He married, 1777, Elizabeth Brown of Boston, who d. Aug. 18, 1807, ae. 49.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM,⁶ b. Dec., 1780.
 - ii. PELATIAH, b. abt. 1778; m. July 26, 1815, Annah, dau. Ezra and Betsey (Chandler) Wait, b. 1780; removed, soon after marriage, to Moriah, N. Y. Chn.: *Jane*,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1815; *Jeanette*, *Juliette*, *Juvilla*, *Judson*, *John*, *James*, *Jarvis*.
 - iii. ARAD, (voter in 1812); died Jan. 3, 1853, ae. 68; married late in life, Lois Ashcroft of Nfd., Vt. No issue.
 - iv. BETSEY, d. unm., Jan. 31, 1853, ae. 74.
5. WILLIAM⁶ SHERMAN (*Beriah*,⁵ *Beriah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹) was born in Brimfield, Mass., Dec., 1780; lived for many years in Fayston, Vt.; died Mar. 17, 1832. He married, Mar. 14, 1804, Lucy, dau. Daniel W. and Elizabeth (Barnard) Wilder, b. Mar. 27, 1785; d. at Ravenswood, Ill., Aug., 1885.
- Children:
- i. PLUMEA,⁷ b. Aug. 30, 1804; m. Dec. 14, 1822, Eli Bruce.
 - ii. LANGDON, b. Oct. 16, 1806.
 - iii. ELIZABETH, b. July 30, 1808; m. Dec. 9, 1827, Bradstreet Gilman of Winocski, Vt.
 - iv. DANIEL WILDER, b. Nov. 26, 1809; d. Apr. 27, 1811.
 - v. DANIEL BERIAH, b. Oct. 4, 1811.
 - vi. LUCY ANN, b. July 13, 1813; m. 1843, John Wheelock of Hinesburg, Vt.
 - vii. WILLIAM WILDER, b. Mar. 19, 1815; m. (1) Nov. 6, 1842, at Bennington, Vt., Iris Rosetta Winslow; (2) Jan. 27, 1903, Elsin M. Wilson; sett. in Lowell, Mass., 1846, but rem. abt. 1904, to Bennington, Vt., where he died Jan. 20, 1908. No issue.
 - viii. LUCELIA SERENA, b. May 3, 1821; d. Aug., 1823.
 - ix. ROSAMOND SAMANTHA, b. Apr. 24, 1824; m. Dec. 4, 1845, Hosea T. Humphrey; sett. in Pipestone, Minn. Chn.: *Jerome*,⁸ *Leslie*; *Emma*, d. Mar. 1, 1904.
 - x. CHARIAN AMELIA, b. Mar. 12, 1829; d. unm., Apr. 17, 1900.
6. LANGDON⁷ SHERMAN (*William*,⁶ *Beriah*,⁵ *Beriah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹) was born Oct. 16, 1806; after many years' residence in W., on the farm settled by his grandfather, he rem. in turn to Barre and Thetford, Vt., where he died Feb. 5, 1864.

He married, 1834, Pamela P. Smith of Bath, N. H. Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARY ANN,⁸ b. June 15, 1835.
- ii. LUCY JANE, b. Nov. 30, 1836.
- iii. WILLIAM EVERETT, b. Sept. 2, 1838; d. while a student at Dart. Coll.
- iv. CELIA.
- v. EMMA, m. Wilton M. Lindsey of Warren, Pa.

7. DANIEL BERIAH⁷ SHERMAN (*William*,⁶ *Beriah*,⁵ *Beriah*,⁴ *John*,³ *Rev. James*,² *Rev. John*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Oct. 4, 1811; lived at various times in Fayston, Middlesex, Barre and Brookfield, Vt., where he died.

He married Malvina Amanda Murray.

Children:

- i. ADELIA INEZ,⁸ b. July 4, 1842, in Fayston.
- ii. SARAH E., b. Apr. 28, 1845.
- iii. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1847.
- iv. WILLIAM SHERIDAN, b. Feb. 17, 1850.
- v. EDWARD E.

AVERY SHERMAN came from Waterbury where he had a family, and died in W., Dec. 23, 1873, ae. 90. His wife, Mary B., d. Dec. 28, 1873, ae. 82.

SILSBY.

ASAPH SILSBY was in W. around 1830; res. in various Vermont towns and finally rem. to Soldier Valley, Ia.

He married (1) Betsey C., who d. in W., Sept. 10, 1829, ae. 27; (2) Feb. 28, 1830, Olive, dau. John W. and Hannah (Cushing) Steele, b. Oct. 18, 1804; d. Oct., 1883.

Children by second wife:

- i. ITHIEL.
- ii. BETSEY.
- iii. JANE.
- iv. MILTON.
- v. JOHN.

SKINNER.

1. JOHN¹ SKINNER came in Rev. Mr. Hooker's party to Hartford, Conn., where he was a proprietor; died 1650.

He married Mary, dau. Joseph Loomis of Windsor, Conn., who m. (2) Nov. 13, 1654, Owen Tudor, and d. Aug. 19, 1680.

Children:

- i. MARY,² b. 1637-8; m. Robert Reeve of Hartford, Conn.
- ii. ANN, b. 1639; m. John Colt.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1641; d. Sept. 15, 1690; m. Mary, dau. Joseph Easton.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. 1643; m. Apr. 5, 1666, Mary, dau. William Pilley of Windsor, Conn.
- v. RICHARD, b. 1646.

2. RICHARD² SKINNER (*John*¹) was born in Hartford, Conn., 1646; in the distribution of his father's estate he was given more than the other children "on account of weakness."

Children:

- i. JOHN,³ b. 1675.
- ii. RICHARD, m. Nov. 24, 1708, Hannah Pratt; sett. in Colchester, Conn.
- iii. EBENEZER.

3. JOHN³ SKINNER (*Richard*,² *John*¹) was born in Hartford, Conn., 1675; sett. in Colchester, Conn.; deacon; died Aug. 27, 1740.

He married Sarah ———.

Children, born in Colchester, Conn.:

- i. SARAH,⁴ b. July 17, 1697; m. Aug. 7, 1721, Nathaniel Loomis.
- ii. ANN, b. Oct. 1, 1700; m. Oct. 29, 1721, Seth Dean.
- iii. JOHN, b. Aug. 30, 1703; m. Esther ———.
- iv. DANIEL, b. Aug. 30, 1705; m. Elizabeth Hitchcock.
- v. JOANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1707; m. Feb. 28, 1728-9, Caleb Loomis.
- vi. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 7, 1710; m. (1) Nov., 1733, Elizabeth Williams, who d. Apr. 22, 1754; (2) Apr., 1756, Mary Bliss.
- vii. AARON, b. June 14, 1713.

4. AARON⁴ SKINNER (*John*³, *Richard*,² *John*¹) was born in Colchester, Conn., June 14, 1713; deacon; died in Colchester., Nov. 17, 1766.

He married, Aug. 4, 1737, Eunice, dau. Michael Taintor,

b. Apr. 13, 1717.

Children, born in Colchester, Conn.:

- i. EUNICE,⁵ b. July 22, 1738; m. June 9, 1763, William Matson.
- ii. AARON, b. July 12, 1740; sett. in Shelburne, Mass., where he was a leader, member Committee of Correspondence, and held many town offices; died Aug. 6, 1826; married Apr. 12, 1764, Mehitable Worthington, who d. Aug. 16, 1816, ae. 74. Chn.: Aaron,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1765; Mehitable, b. Sept. 13, 1767; Asa, b. May 8, 1769; Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1771; Appleton, b. Jan. 5, 1773; Justin; Elias, bapt. Mar. 24, 1776.
- iii. daughter, b. Dec., 1742; d. young.
- iv. DAVID, b. Dec. 22, 1743; m. (1) Dec. 8, 1766, Sarah Lord; (2) Feb. 28, 1771, Jerusha Lord.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 4, 1745-6.
- vi. CHARLES, b. Jan. 3, 1748-9.
- vii. JARED, b. Nov. 18, 1751.
- viii. LYDIA, b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Jan. 1, 1778, Maj. Benjamin Nash.
- ix. LOVINA, b. Mar. 7, 1757.
- x. ELI, b. July 30, 1760.
- xi. AMASA, b. Mar. 16, 1762.

5. JARED⁵ SKINNER (*Aaron*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *John*¹) was born in Colchester, Conn., Nov. 18, 1751; went early to Shelburne, Mass., where he held numerous town offices; Revolutionary soldier; came to W., 1795; charter member of church, 1796; treas. 1798, 1803; selectman, 1797, 1799, 1800; died Feb. 25, 1838.

He married, Nov. 19, 1779, at Shelburne, Abigail Nims, who d. Mar. 11, 1831, ae. 73.

Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:

- i. CLARISSA,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1780; d. Mar. 13, 1786.
- ii. LOVINA, b. Jan. 31, 1783; m. Sept. 10, 1801, Levi Wilder.
- iii. CLARISSA, b. Feb. 27, 1786; m. Sept. 23, 1815, Levi Wilder.
- iv. ORSON, b. Oct. 29, 1787.

6. ELI⁵ SKINNER (*Aaron*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *John*¹) was born in Colchester, Conn., July 30, 1760; went early to Shelburne, Mass.; Revolutionary soldier; came to W. as early as 1794; treasurer, 1804-5; rem. abt. 1835 to Gouverneur, N. Y.

He married (1) Sept. 4, 1783, at Shelburne, Lucinda Nims, who d. June 25, 1807, ae. 44; (2) Eleanor ———.

Children:

- i. CHARLES,⁶ b. July 7, 1784; m. July 25, 1814, Lois, dau. Ezra Wait; went abt. 1819, to Antwerp, N. Y., thence to Lagrange, O., and thence to Thornapple, Mich., where he d. Oct. 13, 1862. His wife d. July 11, 1871. Chn.: Thomas Lathrop,⁷ Charles S., Eunice, Ezra W., William M., Mary.
- ii. DANIEL, b. Mar. 2, 1786, in Conway, Mass.
- iii. LIXA, b. June 6, 1788, in Shelburne; d. June 19, 1806.
- iv. JOEL, b. June 26, 1790; m. Mar. 17, 1818, Abigail Turner; rem. abt. 1845, to Kishwaukee, McHenry Co., Ill. Chn.: Eli Nims,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1818; Laban Turner, b. May 22, 1821; Mary Lucinda, b. Apr. 2, 1824; Joel Harvey, b. Mar. 8, 1827.
- v. CHARITY, b. July 19, 1792; m. Apr. 20, 1813, Lathrop Richardson.
- vi. LYDIA, b. June 2, 1795, in Waitsfield.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. Aug. 5, 1797; m. Dec. 1, 1825, William Diggins.
- viii. EUNICE, b. Jan. 2, 1800; m. Andrew Roulston.
- ix. DAVID, b. Sept. 30, 1804.
- x. OLIVER LOVEJOY, b. Sept. 12, 1809; m. June 10, 1832, Almira Stone, and rem. soon after to Utica, Wis.

7. AMASA⁵ SKINNER (*Aaron*,⁴ *John*,³ *Richard*,² *John*¹) was born in Colchester, Conn., Mar. 16, 1762; Revolutionary soldier; came to W. about 1798, from Shelburne, Mass., where he had settled as a boy with his older brothers; in early deeds is called "clothier" but in W. was a farmer; Rep., 1808-10, 1812-13, 1815; selectman, 1809; died Jan. 15, 1833.

He married, Mar. 13, 1788, Salome, dau. Gideon and Temperance (Chapman) Bushnell, who d. Oct. 8, 1850, in Illinois, where she went with her son-in-law, Dr. Frederick T. Minor, in 1833.

Children:

- i. HORACE,⁶ b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Feb. 29, 1816, in New Haven, Conn.
- ii. POLLY, m. Feb. 22, 1815, Andrew B. Minor.
- iii. TEMPERANCE, m. Feb. 7, 1820, Moses Chase, Jr.
- iv. AMASA, bapt., 1802; m. Dec. 23, 1819, Hannah J. Piper; went to Antwerp, N. Y., 183—. Ch.: Harriet Lovina,⁷ bapt. June 7, 1822.
- v. MIRANDA, m. Sept. 20, 1821, Frederick T. Minor.
- vi. WILLIAM, bapt. 1802; sett. in Coldwater, Mich.
- vii. SALOME, b. June 27, 1802.
- viii. GINNETHON, b. Nov. 26, 1803; m. Aug. 18, 1833, Betsey, dau. William and Rebecca (Perry) Joslin. She m. (2) 1838 Horace S. Jones.
- ix. JERUSHA, bapt. Mar. 3, 1806; was in Lowell, Mass., 1831.
- x. ELIXA, bapt. July 9, 1807; m. Enos Wilder Minor.

8. ORSON⁶ SKINNER (*Jared,⁵ Aaron,⁴ John,³ Richard,² John¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 29, 1787; came to W. with his father; Asst. Judge Co. Court, 1840; selectman, 1821, 1825, 1828, 1832, 1838; Colonel in Vermont Militia; marched for Plattsburgh, Sept. 11, 1814; died Feb. 20, 1867.*

He married (1) Apr. 3, 1814, Dorothy, dau. Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslin, b. May 10, 1787; d. Apr. 1, 1849; (2) Aug. 20, 1849, Mrs. Content (Erskine) Taylor.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MELISSA ANGELINE,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1815; d. Nov. 13, 1816.
- ii. ORVIS JOSLIN, b. Sept. 3, 1817; physician; sett. in Yates Centre, Kan.; colonel in Civil War; d. Feb. 2, 1893; m. Mrs. Sarah P. (Miner) Clark.
- iii. CHARLES DENISON, b. May 28, 1819; d. at Junction, O., Jan. 24, 1848, unm.
- iv. JULIA EMILY, b. June 10, 1821; d. Apr. 19, 1901.
- v. MELISSA JANE, b. July 4, 1823; m. (1) Sept., 1857, Lucius Parker; (2) 1875, Rev. N. Cobb.
- vi. CELIA MARIA, b. July 10, 1826; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1848, Lewis E. Taylor; (2) Apr. 27, 1852, Solon F. Davis.

9. DANIEL⁶ SKINNER (*Eli,⁵ Aaron,⁴ John,³ Richard,² John¹) was born in Conway, Mass., Mar. 2, 1786; came to W. as a child and died there Mar. 9, 1877.*

He married (1) Jan. 23, 1814, Minerva, dau. Joseph and Dorothy (Osgood) Joslin, b. Jan. 13, 1793; d. Aug. 15, 1817; (2) Marcia, dau. Paul and Belinda (Childs) Davidson, b. Apr. 9, 1793; d. Aug. 19, 1863.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCIUS,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1814; d. Mar. 26, 1815.
- ii. LUCIUS, b. Dec. 29, 1815; sett. in Elk Grove, Ill.; m. Sept. 4, 1839, Juliet Amelia, dau. Andrew B. and Polly Minor.
10. iii. CYRUS, b. Mar. 13, 1816.
- iv. DANIEL, b. July 19, 1820; d. in Marengo, Ill., Jan., 1846; m. Oct., 1845, Orpha Cornelia, dau. Jedediah and Abigail (Taylor) Bushnell, who d. abt. 1867. Ch.: *Daniel*,⁸ who d. unm. in 1867.
- v. MARCIA MINERVA, b. Nov. 16, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1847, Joseph Kimball.
- vi. SILOAM, b. Apr. 8, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1866, unm.
- vii. WILLIAM JOSLIN, b. Oct. 17, 1825; sett. in Wisconsin; m. Jan. 4, 1853, Lucy Aurora, dau. Salmon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice. Chn.: *Myra E.*,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1855; *Cyren*, b. Apr. 27, 1857; *Cyrus*, b. Apr. 27, 1857; *Walter William*, b. June 30, 1862.
11. viii. HENRY ORLANDO, b. July 17, 1827.
- ix. HIRAM C., b. June 5, 1829; d. at Sharon, Mass., Feb. 28, 1877, unm.
- x. HARRIET LUCINDA, b. Feb. 9, 1834; m. Jan. 18, 1857, Levi S. Taylor.
- xi. JULIET, b. Apr. 12, 1837; d. June 7, 1859.

10. CYRUS⁷ SKINNER (*Daniel,⁶ Eli,⁵ Aaron,⁴ John,³ Richard,² John¹) was born in W., Mar. 13, 1816; town clerk, 1848-1855; treasurer, 1854-5; merchant; died June 17, 1855.*

He married, Mar. 15, 1843, Emily A., dau. Wells and Polly (Newcomb) Hitchcock, b. Feb. 22, 1816. She m. (2) Nov., 1866, Calvin Fullerton.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HENRY HITCHCOCK,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1845; sett. in Santa Cruz, Cal.; d. Oct. 26, 1887; m. Sarah D. Parcher. Chn.: *Cora Emily*,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1871; *Caroline George*, b. May 25, 1877.
- ii. LUCIUS, b. Sept. 19, 1846; d. Sept. 16, 1849.

11. HENRY ORLANDO⁷ SKINNER (*Daniel,⁶ Eli,⁵ Aaron,⁴ John,³ Richard,² John¹) was born in W., July 16, 1827; died Apr. 7, 1879; owned the old Dr. Wm. Joslin farm upon which his son has succeeded him.*

He married Sept. 23, 1857, Mary E., dau. Harry and Lydia (Dow) Hawley, b. Aug. 24, 1835.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUCIUS H.,⁸ b. Aug. 3, 1858; d. Jan. 22, 1867.
- ii. CARLOS L., b. Apr. 17, 1861; d. Feb. 14, 1863.
12. iii. DANIEL H., b. Sept. 1, 1866.
- iv. ANGELINE M., b. May 16, 1870; m. Aug. 14, 1901, William L. Ellis of Natick, Mass.

12. DANIEL H.⁸ SKINNER (*Henry Orlando,⁷ Daniel,⁶ Eli,⁵ Aaron,⁴ John,³ Richard,² John¹) was born in W., Sept. 1, 1866.*

He married, June 5, 1889, Ella L., dau. Wesley Green and Alma (Parker) McAllister, b. Jan. 4, 1868.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUTIE,⁹ b. Mar., 1890.
- ii. LYDIA LAVONE, b. Feb. 2, 1892.
- iii. ESTHER, b. June 27, 1894.

SLOAN.

JOHN SLOAN was born in Ireland.

He married Sarah, dau. of John and Margaret Long.

Children:

- i. CARRIE M., m. Nov. 9, 1868, Joseph F. Heustis of Brattleboro, Vt.
- ii. JAMES A., m. Dec. 24, 1877, Millie A. Foster.
- iii. MARGARET.
- iv. MARY.
- v. RACHEL.
- vi. LUCINDA.
- vii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. June 18, 1859.

SMALLEY.

NATHAN B. SMALLEY, son of Isaac and Charlotte Smalley, was born in Duxbury, Vt., Mar. 10, 1813, and came as a young man to W. where he died, Nov. 20, 1892.

He married, Apr. 10, 1845, Julia Emily, dau. Jason and Betsey (Ingraham) Carpenter, b. Apr. 16, 1807; d. July 28, 1891.

Child, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARTHA, bapt. Mar. 5, 1854; d. Apr. 27, 1898; m. Aug. 5, 1870, Stebbins Ashley.

SMITH.

1. SAMUEL¹ SMITH (Lieut.) came from Ipswich, Eng., in the ship *Elizabeth*, in 1634; sett. in Weathersfield, Conn., and rem. to Hadley, Mass., 1659, where he was a leading man, and in charge of military affairs until his son Philip succeeded him in 1678; Rep. 8 times, 1661-73; died about 1680, ae. abt. 78. He married in England, Elizabeth ———, who died Mar. 16, 1686, ae. 84.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL,² b. abt. 1625; m. Rebecca, dau. Rev. Henry Smith, and rem. to Virginia.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. abt. 1627; m. (1) abt. 1646, Nathan Foote; (2) William Gull.
- iii. MARY, b. abt. 1631; m. John Graves.
2. iv. PHILIP, b. abt. 1633.
- v. CHILEAB, b. abt. 1635; d. Mar. 17, 1731; m. Oct. 2, 1661, Hannah Hitchcock.
- vi. JOHN, killed at attack on Hatfield, May 30, 1676; m. Nov. 12, 1663, Mary Partridge.

2. PHILIP² SMITH (*Samuel*¹) was born in Eng. abt. 1633; sett. in Hadley, Mass.; Rep. 6 times, 1677-1684; deacon; Lieutenant; Justice of the County Court; died Jan. 10, 1685, "murdered", says Cotton Mather, "with an hideous witchcraft."

He married Rebecca, dau. Nathaniel Foote. She m. (2) Oct. 2, 1688, Aaron Cook of Northampton, and d. Apr. 6, 1701.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass.:

- i. SAMUEL,³ b. Jan., 1659; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1682, Mary Church; (2) June, 1701, Mary Smith.
- ii. child, d. Jan. 22, 1661.
- iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1661; d. Apr. 16, 1727; m. Nov. 29, 1683, Joanna, dau. Joseph Kellogg.
- iv. JONATHAN, m. Nov. 14, 1688, Abigail Kellogg.
- v. PHILIP, m. July 9, 1687, Mary Bliss.
- vi. REBECCA, m. abt. 1686, George Stillman of Hadley.
- vii. NATHANIEL, m. Feb. 6, 1696, Mary Dickinson.
- viii. JOSEPH, teacher and minister; m. Esther Parsons.
3. ix. ICHABOD, b. Apr. 11, 1675.

3. ICHABOD³ SMITH (*Philip*², *Samuel*¹) was born in Hadley, Mass., Apr. 11, 1675, and died there Sept. 6, 1746.

He married, July 9, 1698, Elizabeth, dau. Aaron and Sarah (Westwood) Cook, who died Oct. 10, 1751.

Children, born in Hadley, Mass.:

- i. PHILIP,⁴ b. May 2, 1699; m. Sarah White.
- ii. AARON, b. Sept. 20, 1700; d. July 5, 1759; m. (1) Nov. 26, 1724, Mehitable Ingraham; (2) Abigail ———.
- iii. NATHANIEL, b. Feb. 16, 1702; physician; res. Amherst, Mass.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Nov. 9, 1703; m. Oct. 21, 1726, William Smith.
4. v. MOSES, b. Apr. 30, 1706.
- vi. BRIDGET, b. Mar. 15, 1708; m. Nov. 30, 1730, Jona. Moody of Amherst.
- vii. MIRIAM, b. Aug. 22, 1710; m. Nov. 16, 1738, David Moody.

- viii. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1712; m. (1) Dec. 4, 1735, Noadiah Lewis; (2) 1743, Elisha Ingraham.
- ix. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 4, 1715; m. Rebecca ———, and sett. in Sandisfield, Mass.
- x. EXPERIENCE, b. Jan. 27, 1717; m. Mercy Eastman, and sett. in Granby, Mass.
- xi. ELISHA, b. Jan. 23, 1721; of Amherst, 1761, and Hadley, 1770.

4. MOSES⁴ SMITH (*Ichabod*³, *Philip*², *Samuel*¹) was born in Hadley, Mass., Apr. 30, 1706; rem. to Amherst, Mass., 1735, where he died, May 12, 1781.

He married, Nov. 30, 1732, Hannah, dau. Samuel and Hannah (Barnard) Childs, b. July 18, 1710; d. Jan. 26, 1778.

Children:

5. i. MOSES,⁵ b. Dec. 10, 1733.
- ii. SIMON, b. Aug. 25, 1735; d. in Amherst, 1777.
- iii. HANNAH, b. July 18, 1737; m. Oct. 7, 1774, Daniel Church.
- iv. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 13, 1739; m. Robert Emmons.
- v. AZUBAH, b. Sept. 30, 1741; d. Oct. 10, 1743.
- vi. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1743; m. Aug. 13, 1767, Elisha Nash.
- vii. AMASA, b. Apr. 30, 1746; d. Oct. 7, 1812; m. (1) Ruth, dau. John and Ruth (Catlin) Barnard; (2) wid. Naomi Dickinson.
- viii. SAMUEL, b. June 19, 1748; sailor; d. at Kingston, Jamaica.
- ix. NOADIAH, b. Sept. 26, 1751.
- x. OLIVER, b. Nov. 7, 1755; Rev. soldier; d. at White Plains, N. Y.

5. MOSES⁵ SMITH (*Moses*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Philip*², *Samuel*¹) was born in Hadley, Mass., Dec. 10, 1733; sett. first in Deerfield, Mass., but rem. about 1776 to Shelburne, Mass.; wheelwright; Shelburne Committee of Safety, 1777; died Oct. 27, 1781.

He married, Apr. 16, 1761, Sarah, dau. John and Jemima (Allen) Catlin, b. Apr. 25, 1738; d. Oct. 31, 1826.

Children:

6. i. SALAH,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1762.
- ii. AZUBAH, b. Apr. 18, 1763; m. Samuel Severance.
- iii. JEMIMA, b. Sept. 20, 1764; m. Nathan Eames.
7. iv. MOSES, b. Oct. 19, 1766.
8. v. ELIJAH, b. Dec. 2, 1768.
- vi. CHESTER, b. Mar. 2, 1771; shoemaker; res. in Deerfield, Shelburne and Conway; d. Mar. 13, 1812; m. Dec. 15, 1796, Anna Jewett.
- vii. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 17, 1773; d. Jan. 31, 1839; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1798, Lucy DeWolf; (2) Jan. 20, 1803, Abigail Hosley.
- viii. LEVI, b. Oct. 12, 1775; d. Sept. 20, 1782.
- ix. HANNAH CHILDS, b. Nov. 7, 1777.

6. SALAH⁶ SMITH (*Moses*⁵, *Moses*⁴, *Ichabod*³, *Philip*², *Samuel*¹) was born in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1762; Rev. soldier; sett. first in Shelburne, Mass., and rem. to W. in 1793; where he became a leader; town clerk, 1802, 1805-6; treasurer, 1808-14; selectman, 1813; taught the first

school in W., winter 1797-8; marched for Plattsburgh in the Waitsfield Company, Sept., 1814; died Mar. 23, 1830.

He married, Dec. 14, 1786, Mary, dau. John and Mary (Nims) Taylor, bapt. Mar. 30, 1766; d. Sept. 29, 1843.

Children:

9. i. ITHAMAR,⁷ b. June 6, 1787, in Shelburne.
- ii. CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 19, 1788; d. Jan. 23, 1882, unm.
10. iii. RODNEY, b. Oct. 10, 1790.
- iv. ZEBINA, b. Nov. 7, 1792; rem. to Gouverneur, N. Y., 183—; d. Mar. 17, 1874; m. May 6, 1818, Lucinda, dau. David and Lucinda Phelps, b. Mar. 20, 1797. Chn.: *Edward Warren*,⁸ *Clarissa Malinda*, *Pliny Fish*, *Sarah Lucinda*.
11. v. EARL, b. Apr. 6, 1795, in W.
- vi. JULIUS, b. Apr. 3, 1797; d. Aug. 15, 1842, in Painsville, O.; m. Harriet ———. Chn.: *Washington Irving*,⁸ *Elvira*.
- vii. HARRIET, b. June 5, 1799; m. (1) Joseph Silsby. Ch.: *Riverius Vrieling*,⁸ m. (2) Philip Tambling. Chn.: *Mary*,⁸ *Corydon*, *Cyrus*.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. June 17, 1801; d. June 20, 1801.
- ix. TRYPHENA, b. Mar. 1, 1803; m. Dec. 14, 1841, Silas Wheeler of Fayston, Vt.
- x. ELVIRA, b. Apr. 23, 1805; m. Gilbert Arnott Knight. Ch. *Julius*.
- xi. ORILLA, b. Oct. 29, 1807; m. May 3, 1832, George Rex Tewksbury.
- xii. AMASA, b. June 22, 1810; sett. in Willoughby, O., but rem. to Penn Yan, N. Y., where he d. 1878; m. Julia Ann Lester. Chn.: *Charles Harrison*,⁸ b. 1841; *Eugene Lester*, b. 1842; *Henry Julius*, b. 1844; *Mary Anna*, b. 1846; *Charlotte Elvira*, b. 1853; *Horatio Seymour*, b. 1862.
- xiii. CHAUNCEY, b. Aug. 19, 1813; d. June 18, 1815.

7. MOSES⁸ SMITH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Deerfield, Mass., Oct. 19, 1766; res. in Shelburne, Mass., until 1794, then rem. to Deerfield, and came to W. about 1797; blacksmith; his shop was on present Chipman place, lot 121; died Dec. 12, 1820.
- He married, Nov. 7, 1787, Mary, dau. Samuel and Mary (Nims) Childs, b. Sept. 22, 1771; d. Sept. 25, 1853.

Children:

- i. EPHRAIM WILDER,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1791, in Shelburne; d. Mar. 22, 1800.
- ii. ABIGAIL CATLIN, b. Aug. 5, 1792; d. Apr. 29, 1793.
- iii. DORRICK, b. June 23, 1794, in Deerfield; d. Nov. 5, 1832; m. Feb. 21, 1828, Mrs. Sidney (Hawks) Childs, wid. of Israel Childs.
- iv. LEVI, b. July 1, 1796; rem. to Woodstock, Ill., and d. there, Apr. 21, 1854; m. Aug. 23, 1818, Aurelia West. Chn.: *Sarah J.*⁸ and others.
- v. ABIGAIL CATLIN, b. in W., Nov. 15, 1799; d. Feb. 12, 1814.
- vi. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 16, 1801; m. Aug. 17, 1818, William Wheeler of Fayston, Vt.
- vii. CLARISSA, b. Aug. 28, 1803; m. Jan. 25, 1831, Simeon Stoddard, Jr.
- viii. LOUISA, b. Sept. 20, 1805; m. May 3, 1830, William Bixby of Fayston.

- ix. SAMUEL CHILDS, b. Oct. 29, 1808; sett. in Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept. 29, 1836, Mary Hitchcock. Chn.: *Catherine*,⁸ bapt. 1846; *Harvey Hitchcock*, bapt. Oct. 15, 1848.
 - x. MARY NIMS, b. Jan. 27, 1811; m. Aug. 1, 1839, David Wells, who sett. in Lamoille, Ill. She died June 22, 1883.
 - xi. EPHRAIM WILDER, b. May 11, 1813; sett. in Richmond, Ill., where he d., Apr. 3, 1890; m. Apr. 14, 1847, Hannah Lamphere.
 - xii. SYLVESTER CHESTER, b. Mar. 2, 1816; sett. in Warren, Vt., where he d. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Emily Bowman.
8. ELIJAH⁸ SMITH (*Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1768; came to W. from Shelburne, Mass., in 1794, and lived on a farm adjoining his bro. Salah; marched for Plattsburgh in W. Company, Sept. 1814; died Aug. 18, 1823, "sudden death" says the record.
- He married, Sept. 12, 1794, Rachel Kettle, who d. May 19, 1839, ae. 71.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. LAURA,⁷ b. July 26, 1795; d. Jan. 2, 1875, unm.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Dec. 1, 1797; m. Mar. 21, 1830, Apollos Rider.
9. ITHAMAR⁷ SMITH (*Salah*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., June 6, 1787; purchased the northerly portion of his father's farm in lot 116; a man of scholarly attainments and an advanced thinker; deacon Cong'l ch.; Rep. 1846-7; selectman, 1816; died Feb. 10, 1862, at Geneva, N. Y., to which place he rem. late in life.
- He married, Oct. 26, 1817, Ruth, dau. Samuel and Abigail (Fisk) Barnard, b. Apr. 25, 1791; d. Dec. 9, 1868.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CHAUNCEY,⁸ b. Jan. 11, 1819; attended U. V. M., 1845-7; A. M., 1852; eminent patent lawyer of Boston and Cambridge, Mass.; d. Apr. 5, 1895; m. Dec. 10, 1856, Caroline E. Marshall. Chn.: *Elizabeth Leland*,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1858, d. Sept. 10, 1883; *Anne Marshall*, b. Nov. 10, 1861, d. Oct. 19, 1908, m. June, 1894, Gary N. Calkins; *Chauncey*, b. Nov. 22, 1865.
 - ii. SALAH, b. Jan. 13, 1821; d. Aug. 23, 1823.
 - iii. SALAH, b. Aug. 2, 1823; sett. in California; d. Mar. 15, 1890; m. Mar. 1846, Elizabeth W. Bailey.
 - iv. LUTHER LEAND, b. June 23, 1825; teacher and mfr.; d. at Ansonia, Conn., Feb. 3, 1888; m. Apr. 28, 1859, Elvira, dau. Crowell Matthews, b. May 21, 1827; d. Mar. 20, 1882. Chn.: *Carrie E.*,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1861; *Edward L.*, b. Mar. 18, 1863; *Harriet E.*, b. Dec. 10, 1865; *Frank M.*, b. June 27, 1868; *Grace A.*, b. July 25, 1870; *Luther L.*, b. Oct. 6, 1872; d. Aug., 1873.
 - v. LUCINDA WRIGHT, b. Oct. 31, 1828; m. Jan. 3, 1853, John B. Taylor of Bellona, N. Y.
 - vi. ABIGAIL HORTENSIA, b. Jan. 16, 1833; m. Nov. 14, 1859, Rev. Charles Caverno of Lombard, Ill.
 - vii. FRANCIS BARNARD, b. Sept. 1, 1835; U. V. M., 1863; m. Feb. 19, 1865, Clara Carpenter; civil engineer; died in Oregon, 1907.

10. RODNEY⁷ SMITH (*Salah*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Oct. 10, 1790; marched for Plattsburgh in W. Company, Sept., 1814; rem. 183— to Gouverneur, N. Y., where he died in 1867. He married, Mar. 23, 1815, Betsey, dau. Salma and Abigail (Root) Rider, b. Dec. 21, 1793; d. 1895. Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ABIGAIL ROOT,⁸ b. July 24, 1816; m. Edwin R. Barnes of Gouverneur.
- ii. ORANGE ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 3, 1817; d. 1842.
- iii. JULIA, b. Mar. 20, 1819; m. 1841, Francis M. Beardslee of Antwerp, N. Y.
- iv. BETSEY RIDER, b. Aug. 22, 1823; living in Syracuse, N. Y. in 1905, unm.
- v. EARL RODNEY, b. Dec. 7, 1826; d. 1887; m. Amelia Cooper. Chn.: *Amelia*,⁹ *Emogene M.*, *Hezekiah R.*, *Orange S.*
- vi. LUCY M. B., died Mar. 15, 1833, ae. 2 y., 10 m., 7 d.
- vii. LUCY MEDITABLE BELVIDERA, b. 1834; d. 1841.

11. EARL⁷ SMITH (*Salah*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Ichabod*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in W., Apr. 6, 1795; rem. after 1825 to Williston, Vt., and thence to Willoughby, O., where he died Sept. 21, 1872.

He married (1) Sept. 29, 1818, Frances, dau. Doud and Lucy (Joyce) Bushnell, b. Apr. 25, 1795; (2) Mary Peirson, at Shelburne, Vt.; (3) Sarah Jackson.

Children:

- i. FRANCES CYLENA,⁸ b. July 26, 1819; m. (1) ——— Nash; (2) ——— Cottrell of Vassar, Mich.
- ii. JOICE CHAPMAN, b. Dec. 21, 1821; lost his life on a steamer, burned on Lake Michigan.
- iii. LUCY AMELIA, m. Dr. ——— Heaton of Washington, D. C. Chn.: *David*⁹ and *Lucy*, both d. unm.
- iv. MARY.
- v. EMMA F., m. John W. Calkins. Chn.: *John Vernon*,⁹ *Fredrick Earl*, *Gary Nathan*, *Russell A.*
- vi. NATHAN CUSHMAN.

1. ORANGE⁷ SMITH (*Solomon*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born at Brookfield, Vt., Jan. 27, 1796. He was the son of Solomon⁶ and Eunice (Griswold) Smith. Solomon⁶ was born 1764 in Hadley, Mass., and came with his father Josiah⁵ to Brookfield at an early day. He was a Rev. soldier and died in Brookfield, Feb. 27, 1846. Orange⁷ was a physician and about 1824 came to W. where he died, Dec. 6, 1863; town clerk, 1841-2 and 1845; treas. 1843-6; and for twenty years clerk of the Cong'l Society.

He married, Mar. 2, 1825, Lucy, dau. Asshur and Lucy Hatch of Brookfield, b. Nov. 5, 1797; d. Jan. 29, 1873.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

2. i. CHARLES DARWIN,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1826.
- ii. HARRIET MARIA, b. Aug. 5, 1829; d. Apr. 7, 1846.
- iii. LUCY WASHBURN, b. Feb. 17, 1835; m. May 3, 1853, Nathan B. Johnson.

2. CHARLES DARWIN⁸ SMITH (*Orange*,⁷ *Solomon*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *John*,³ *Philip*,² *Samuel*¹) was born in W., Mar. 6, 1826, and died there, Feb. 21, 1904; lived on the old Amasa Russ farm, but late in life moved to the village. He married (1) Jan. 20, 1847, Harriet P., dau. Artemas and Eunice (Dewey) Brown, b. Dec. 13, 1826; d. June 6, 1851; (2) Feb. 2, 1852, Lucy M., dau. Artemas and Eunice (Dewey) Brown, b. May 17, 1824; d. July 30, 1903. Children, born in Waitsfield.

- i. CHARLES A.,⁹ b. Nov. 6, 1848; sett. in Barre, Vt., where he d. June 18, 1908; m. May 25, 1873, Isabelle D. Woodward. Chn.: *Eunice Dewey*,¹⁰ b. Aug. 17, 1875; *Albert O.*, b. Aug. 4, 1877; *Edward A.*, b. Jan. 3, 1893; d. June 2, 1894.
- ii. HARRIET M., b. Oct. 27, 1849; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Willis E. Marshall of Waterbury, Vt.
- iii. JOSEPH G. S., b. Dec. 15, 1850; m. Mar. 21, 1877, Ellen F. Moulton of Wtby. Chn.: *Ray E.*,¹⁰ b. July 27, 1878; d. Nov. 2, 1882.
- iv. ADDIE E., b. May 17, 1853; m. May 1, 1878, James R. Dale.

ZADOC SMITH was born 1803; came to W. before 1829; rem. abt. 1856 to Morristown, Vt., where he died, 1881.

He married, Nov. 12, 1829, Sally, dau. Amasa and Phebe (Jennings) Russ.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MARIA, b. Sept. 12, 1830; m. Feb. 4, 1850; Edward Pierson of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- ii. ALLEN B., b. May 5, 1832; m. Sept. 1, 1853, Roxana Jackson; rés. Morristown, Vt.

1. CHARLES² SMITH (*James*¹), son of James Smith of Moretown, Vt., was born May 25, 1826, and died in Fayston, Vt., Sept. 14, 1870.

He married Louise, dau. William Buzzell of Moretown, b. Dec. 4, 1833; d. Mar. 24, 1895.

Children, born in Moretown, Vt.:

- i. CHARLOTTE,³ b. June 18, 1851; m. (1) Frank Abbott; (2) James Martin.
- ii. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 26, 1853; d. May 19, 1890; m. Viola Davis.
- iii. LESTER, b. Aug. 18, 1857; d. Apr. 30, 1858.
2. iv. LESTER K., b. Mar. 20, 1859.
- v. GEORGE, b. June 30, 1861; d. Oct. 19, 1871.

2. LESTER K.³ SMITH (*Charles*,² *James*¹) was born in Moretown, Mar. 20, 1859; came to W. as a young man and sett. on the old Joseph Joslin farm, in lots 83 and 84.

He married, Oct. 2, 1881, Lois J., dau. Henry R. and Josephine (Tyler) Campbell, b. Dec. 22, 1858.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JOSEPHINE L.,⁴ b. May 28, 1885; d. July 17, 1886.
- ii. CASPER L., b. Aug. 8, 1893.

1. PATRICK¹ SMITH was born in Crough, Co. Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 14, 1817; came to America in 1836 and settled in Fayston, Vt., 1840, where he died, Oct. 24, 1901.

He married (1) Mar. 17, 1840, Leah Steele who died, July 11, 1841; (2) Nov. 21, 1843, Isabella, dau. Joseph Somerville, born in Fayston, Oct. 6, 1827.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. LOUISE,² b. 1845; m. William Kilpatrick.
- ii. JAMES, b. 1848; m. Alice Cooley.
- iii. LOVINA, b. Mar. 1, 1853; m. Jan. 7, 1877, Warren J. Robinson.
- iv. JOSIAH, d. July 10, 1864, ae. 9 yrs., 6 mos.
- v. HENRY, d. July 17, 1864, ae. 3 yrs., 5 mos.
- vi. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. Dec. 1, 1903, Mary McKay.
Ch.: Harry,³ b. June 20, 1905.
2. vii. JOSIAH A., b. Dec. 29, 1863.
- viii. HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1866.

2. JOSIAH A.² SMITH (*Patrick*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Dec. 29, 1863; sett. in W.; engaged in teaming business and has served often as road commissioner.

He married, Dec. 24, 1888., Harriet, dau. Peter and Lucy (Tromblee) LaBelle, b. Nov. 6, 1868.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HERBERT,³ b. Feb. 10, 1890.
- ii. CARL E., b. Sept. 9, 1892; d. Feb. 5, 1897.
- iii. ALICE, b. Mar. 6, 1894.

SNIDER.

JOSEPH SNIDER with wife Elizabeth and family was summoned to depart the town, Feb. 1, 1808.

SNOW.

AMOS SNOW and family were summoned to depart the town, Dec. 27, 1810.

SOMERVILLE.

1. THOMAS² SOMERVILLE (*Samuel*¹), son of Samuel and Ann Somerville, was born in Tandragee, Co. Armagh, Ireland; sett. in Hinesburg, Vt., and died at Fayston, Vt., Mar. 8, 1859, ae. 68. He married Jane Farley, who d. May 19, 1873, ae. 75.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 12, 1821, in Ireland; d. Apr. 7, 1880.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. Aug. 4, 1848.
2. iii. JOHN, b. in Hinesburg, Aug. 29, 1827.
- iv. ANN JANE, b. Sept. 5, 1830, in Fayston; m. Mar. 20, 1858, James McGlaflin of Warren, Vt.

2. JOHN³ SOMERVILLE (*Thomas*², *Samuel*¹) was born in Hinesburg, Vt., Aug. 29, 1827; sett. in W. where he died, Nov. 27, 1904; owned the Leach farm in lots 93 and 147. He married, Jan. 5, 1866, Ann Hoffman of Fayston, Vt.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. THOMAS J.,⁴ b. Mar. 4, 1868; d. Oct. 3, 1893, unm.
- ii. WILLIAM S., b. Mar. 8, 1872; d. May 29, 1897, unm.
- iii. EMERY G., b. Mar. 18, 1880; m. Bessie M., dau. Samuel Patterson of Warren. Chn.: Floyd Emery,⁵ b. Mar. 21, 1904; Maud May, b. July 1, 1906.

SPAULDING, SPALDING.

EDWARD¹ SPAULDING, said to have sett. first in Virginia, 1619, was in Braintree, Mass., 1634; proprietor and early settler of Chelmsford, Mass., (1655); died Feb. 26, 1670; married (1) Margaret, who died in Braintree, Mass., 1640; (2) Rachel ———. By the latter he had four children of whom the youngest was Andrew² Spaulding, born Nov. 19, 1652; died May 5, 1713; married Apr. 30, 1674, Hannah, dau. Henry Jests of Billerica, Mass. Of their nine children the second was Andrew³ Spaulding, born Mar. 25, 1678; died Nov. 7, 1753; married, Feb. 5, 1701, Abigail Warren, who died May 12, 1768. They had twelve children of whom the eldest was Andrew⁴ Spaulding, weaver, born Dec. 8, 1701; died July 1, 1768. He sett. in Westford, Mass., and like his father and gr. father before him was a deacon; married (1) Hannah, who died Feb. 11, 1744; (2) Nov. 26, 1745, Mrs. Mehitabel (Chandler) Crosby. He was a grantee of New Ipswich, N. H., and his death is recorded in Townsend, Mass. He had twelve children of whom the eldest was Andrew⁵, born Jan. 6, 1729.

1. ANDREW⁵ SPALDING (*Andrew*⁴, *Andrew*³, *Andrew*², *Edward*¹) was born in Westford, Mass., Jan. 6, 1729; sett. in New Ipswich, N. H.

He married, Mar. 25-6, 1757, Abigail Martin of Pepperell, Mass.

Children:

- i. ANDREW,⁶ b. May 9, 1758; sett. in Windsor, Vt., d. Apr. 19, 1846; m. Sept. 1, 1782, Sarah Jewett.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Mar. 26, 1760; m. Moses Chase.
- iii. BENJAMIN, b. Mar. 24, 1762; Rev. soldier; sett. in Crafts-bury, Vt.; d. May 11, 1838; m. Mar. 18, 1790, Azubah Gates.
2. iv. ABEL, b. Dec. 28, 1764.
- v. JONAS, b. Oct. 23, 1767.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. May 27, 1770; m. Dec. 25, 1798, Jonathan Huggins.
- vii. NOAH, b. Aug. 27, 1772; physician; d. in Delaware, O., 1836; m. 1810, Parthenia Root.
- viii. NATHAN, b. June 20, 1774; d. June 28, 1778.
2. ABEL⁶ SPALDING (*Andrew*⁵, *Andrew*⁴, *Andrew*³, *Andrew*², *Edward*¹) was born in New Ipswich, N. H., Dec. 28, 1764; Rev. soldier; sett. in W. as early as 1795, coming from Cornish, N. H. He rem. in 1817 to Middlebury, Vt., and thence in 1819 to Delaware, O., but died at Norton, O., June 16, 1845.

He married Hannah, dau. Thomas and Mary (Hall) Chase, b. Dec. 27, 1769; d. Mar. 8, 1832, at Delaware, O. Children:

- i. MICHA,⁷ b. June 7, 1791; m. Apr. 6, 1819, Wealthy Pratt; sett. abt. 1830 in Norton, O., where he d. 1875.
- ii. PRUDENCE, b. July 7, 1792; m. Feb. 25, 1816, Jeremiah Pearson of Berlin, Vt.
- iii. MARY C., b. May 23, 1795; m. Feb. 1, 1815, Ebenezer Baker; sett. in Bradley, Mich.
- iv. CHASE, b. Jan. 25, 1798; d. Jan. 8, 1804.
- v. MARTHA, b. July 6, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1804.
- vi. PARNEL, b. Nov. 25, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1810.
- vii. CHASE, b. Apr. 13, 1805; d. Feb. 2, 1810.
- viii. MARTHA, b. Sept. 11, 1808; m. Sept. 24, 1829, Matthew Thompson; res. Elkader, Ia.

3. JONAS⁶ SPALDING (*Andrew,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Edward¹*) was born in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 23, 1767; sett. in Cornish, N. H., and came to W., 1797; removed about 1830 to Delaware, O.

He married Susannah Simonds of Hartland, Vt.

Children:

- i. FRANKLIN,⁷ sett. in Delaware, O.; m. Patience Munson.
- ii. IRA, b. Apr. 3, 1794; went to Delaware, O., 1837; m. Mar. 16, 1820, Matilda Ellis.
- iii. ABIGAIL, is said to have married and lived in Middlebury, Vt.
- iv. LYMAN, b. Apr. 2, 1799; d. Nov., 1886, in Windsor, Vt.; m. Betsey Farwell.
- v. child, d. Sept., 1808, ae. 7 yrs.
- vi. STEPHEN, b. Feb. 15, 1803.
- vii. ORINDA, d. Sept., 1808, ae. 2 yrs.
- viii. POLLY, d. Mar. 23, 1810, ae. 7 weeks.
- ix. MARTHA ALMIRA, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. ——— Mathing.
- x. MARY ALVIRA, b. Sept. 8, 1811; m. Calvin Griffith.

4. STEPHEN⁷ SPALDING (*Jonas,⁶ Andrew,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Edward¹*) was born in W., Feb. 15, 1803, and died there, Oct. 27, 1859.

He married Olive ———, who died May 7, 1863, ae. 60. Children (prob. not in order):

- i. EDWIN,⁸
- ii. WILLIAM WALLIS, d. Dec. 31, 1860, ae. 29.
- iii. ABIGAIL.
- iv. ALMON.
- v. NORMAN.
- vi. HENRY M., d. Mar. 31, 1862, ae. 32.
- vii. MARY.
- viii. SYLVIA L., d. Aug. 17, 1857, ae. 18 yrs., 2 mos., 29 dys.
- ix. SOLON S., priv. Co. H, 6th Vt. Vols., 1861-5.
- x. LEWIS M., priv. Co. H, 6th Vt. Vols.; killed at the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
- xi. MARTHA, m. ——— Bagley of Moretown, Vt.
- xii. LAURA.
- xiii. FRANK E., priv. Co. K, 6th Vt. Vols., 1861-2.
- xiv. GEORGE E., priv. Co. G, 10th N. Y. Vols., 1865; m. Feb. 20, 1867, Emma F. Childs of Moretown.
- xv. OLIVE L., m. Oct. 2, 1861, Charles H. Freeman of Moretown, Vt.

SOLOMON⁶ SPALDING (*Solomon,⁵ Andrew,⁴ Andrew,³ Andrew,² Edward¹*), son of Lieut. Solomon⁵ and Jemima (Reed) Spalding, was born in Westford, Mass., Oct. 29, 1780; bricklayer; was in W. but a few years, 1809-12.

He married (1) Oct. 29, 1804, in Charlestown, Mass., Polly Peterson, born Apr. 19, 1784; d. July 24, 1814, at Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; (2) Oct. 30, 1814, Sally Peterson, b. Feb. 28, 1795; d. Oct. 4, 1825; (3) May 31, 1827, Mary Boynton, b. July 9, 1781.

Children:

- i. REUXBY PETERSON,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1805, in Windsor, Vt.
- ii. SOLOMON BAGLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1808, in Warren, N. H.
- iii. HIRAM TURNER, b. June 2, 1810, in W.; d. Dec. 17, 1810.
- iv. LAURA MOWRY, b. Dec. 11, 1811, in W.
- v. NELSON ODIN, b. Sept. 27, 1814.
- vi. HORACE KELLEY, b. May 12, 1816.
- vii. POLLY PETERSON, b. Oct. 19, 1817.
- viii. HARRIET SUSAN, b. June 17, 1819.
- ix. DELIA CAROLINE, b. Nov. 27, 1821.

WRIGHT⁶ SPALDING (*Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Edward,³ Benjamin,² Edward¹*), son of Benjamin⁵ and Rachel (Crary) Spalding, was born in Plainfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1757; Rev. soldier; sett. in W. as early as 1792, but rem. about 1797 to Moretown, Vt., where his father had also settled. He died at Saranac, N. Y., May 17, 1830.

He married (1) Feb. 6, 1785, Olive, dau. Samuel and Abigail Warren, b. Dec. 5, 1756; d. Feb. 4, 1807; (2) Aug. 11, 1807, Mrs. Martha (Smith) Reed.

Children:

- i. ROYAL, b. in Sharon, Vt., Jan. 3, 1786; had chn. b. in Plattsburgh, N. Y., Royalton, Vt., and Moretown, Vt.
- ii. NEWEL, b. July 2, 1787; d. Mar. 3, 1790.
- iii. DAVID WARREN, b. Feb. 1, 1789.
- iv. LURINDA, b. July 2, 1791; d. at Waitsfield, May 23, 1792.
- v. LUCY, b. in Waitsfield, Jan. 21, 1794.
- vi. ABIGAIL, b. in Moretown, Feb. 10, 1797.
- vii. JARED, b. Feb. 3, 1799.
- viii. HORACE, b. May 26, 1802.

JOHN ROGERS⁷ SPAULDING (*Royal,⁶ Benjamin,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Edward,³ Benjamin,² Edward¹*), son of Royal and Lucy (Benton) Spaulding, was born June 24, 1805, in Moretown, Vt., to which town his father had come from Plainfield, Conn.; lived for some years in W. and then rem. to Rutland or Castleton, Vt.; died Mar. 22, 1879.

He married, Nov. 1, 1829, Aveline, dau. Lynde and Lois Wait, b. Sept. 10, 1810.

Children:

- i. RICHARD W.,⁸ d. Sept. 8, 1834, ae. 1 y., 10 mos.
- ii. EMILY.
- iii. RICHARD.
- iv. COURTLAND.

- v. LOIS.
- vi. JOHN.
- vii. ETTA C.
- viii. AVA.
- ix. SOLOMA REDFIELD, b. Jan. 11, 1850.
- x. EMMA W.

SPERRY.

ELIJAH SPERRY was in W. before 1795 and his name appears on the records until 1802, but not later.

STEELE.

1. JOHN W.² STEELE (*James*¹), son of James Steele, was born Apr. 30, 1776; he came to W. from Putney, Vt., abt. 1862 and died here, Nov. 16, 1858.

He married, Oct. 6, 1800, Hannah Cushing, who d. Oct. 13, 1873, ae. 87.

Children:

- i. GEORGE W.³, b. May 25, 1801; d. June, 1801.
- ii. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 27, 1802; sett. in Claremont, N. H., abt. 1853 and d. there, July 3, 1892; m. Sarah Nims of Sullivan, N. H. Chn.: *Mary Ellen*⁴, b. 1832; d. young; *Cynthia Ann*, b. 1834, d. 1852; *Maranda R.*, b. 1836.
- iii. OLIVE, b. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Feb. 28, 1830, Asaph Silsby.
- iv. HORACE, b. Oct. 8, 1806; d. Sept., 1808.
- v. HAPPALENA, b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Lucius Shaw.
- vi. JOHN S., b. Nov. 11, 1810; sett. in Keene, N. H.; d. Jan. 1889; m. Ann Perry.
- 2. vii. DAVID SUEL, b. Nov. 15, 1812.
- viii. CYNTHIA M., b. Mar. 7, 1818; d. Jan. 8, 1833.
- ix. HOSEA C., b. Apr. 7, 1823; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
- x. PATIENCE JANE, b. Feb. 11, 1827; d. Jan. 18, 1883.

2. DAVID SUEL³ STEELE (*John W.*² *James*¹) was born in Putney, Vt., Nov. 15, 1812, and died in W., Sept. 2, 1863.

He married (1) Dec. 28, 1834, Martha Hastings, dau. Edmund and Ellen (Durkee) Rice, b. Feb. 25, 1813; (2) May 11, 1837, Susan, dau. Nathaniel Foster, b. Sept. 18, 1816; d. Oct. 12, 1870.

Children:

- i. ALFRED D.⁴, b. 1838; sett. in Randolph, Vt.; m. July 3, 1861, Emma Jane French. Chn.: *Cora Stella*⁵, b. Mar. 2, 1869; *Frank*, b. Jan. 21, 1865; *Fred E.*, b. Dec. 5, 1866.
- ii. MARTHA MELVINA, b. 1841.
- iii. son, b. and d. 1843.
- iv. GEORGE P., b. 1845; d. 1847.
- v. EVA J., b. 1853; m. Dec. 25, 1875, Benjamin F. Warren of Claremont, N. H.

JACOB C. STEELE, son of James and Anna Steele, was born in Warren, Vt., Sept. 15, 1800; was in W. 1819-26, but rem. before 1830 to Middlesex, Vt.

He married June 29, 1826, Mehitable Griggs.

STEPHENS.

HIRAM STEPHENS was in W. 1844 and had children of school age:

- i. ALMOS.
- ii. HIRAM.
- iii. MARY JANE.
- iv. MANDANE.
- v. SARAH.
- vi. HARRIET.

STERLING.

1. JOHN³ STERLING (*Daniel*² *William*¹), son of Daniel and Mary (Marvin) (Ely) Sterling, was born in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 28, 1704, and died there Oct. 8, 1790.

He married (1) Nov., 1727, Abigail, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Colyer) Pratt of Colchester, Conn., b. Nov. 30, 1702; d. May 10, 1731; (2) Dec. 30, 1731, Jane Ransom.

Children, born in Lyme, Conn.:

- i. ELIZABETH⁴, b. July 15, 1729.
- ii. ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 25, 1730-1; d. Apr., 1734.
- iii. JOHN, b. Dec. 10, 1732.
- 2. iv. NATHAN, b. Dec. 12, 1736.
- v. STEPHEN, b. Aug. 3, 1739.
- vi. DANIEL, b. June, 1740.
- vii. ABIGAIL, b. May 12, 1742.
- viii. JACOB, b. Mar. 3, 1744.
- ix. JANE, b. Apr. 23, 1746.
- x. SIMON, b. July 25, 1749.
- xi. ESTHER, b. July 4, 1751.
- xii. LUCIA, b. Mar. 13, 1753.
- xiii. MIRIAM, b. May 8, 1755.
- xiv. MARY, b. Sept. 18, 1757.
- 2. NATHAN⁴ STERLING (*John*³ *Daniel*² *William*¹) was born in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 12, 1736; died probably in 1778 at East Haddam, Conn.
- He married Elizabeth Morgan. She received, Sept. 28, 1784, a grant of 100 acres of land for settling with her family in Kingston, (now Granville) Vt.
- Children:
- i. LUCRETIA⁵, b. Nov. 23, 1753.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 6, 1755; m. William R. Hyde.
- iii. SABRA, b. Aug. 22, 1757.
- iv. STEPHEN, b. Apr. 10, 1759.
- v. ANNA, b. Sept. 13, 1761; m. Oliver Cone.
- 3. vi. NATHAN, b. June 3, 1763.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 13, 1765.
- viii. JANE, b. Mar. 18, 1767.
- ix. NAOMI, b. Nov. 1, 1770; m. Jeduthan Wait.
- 3. NATHAN⁵ STERLING (*Nathan*⁴ *John*³ *Daniel*² *William*¹) was born (probably) in East Haddam, Conn., June 3, 1763; Revolutionary soldier; came from Kingston, Vt., to W. before Dec., 1794; removed about 1814 to Moriah, N. Y.

He married Mary Wade.

Children:

- i. ELISHA,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1788, in Kingston, Vt.
- ii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 31, 1790, in Walpole, N. H.
- iii. SIMON, b. Jan. 10, 1792.
- iv. JACOB, b. Feb. 2, 1794, in Rockingham, Vt., d. young.
- v. MARY, b. Feb. 5, 1796, in W.
- vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 12, 1798.
- vii. ROXANA, b. Mar. 1, 1800.
- viii. CALVIN, b. Aug. 16, 1802.
- ix. LAURA, b. June 17, 1804.
- x. JACOB, b. Jan. 3, 1805; sett. in Weybridge, Vt., it is said; d. June 10, 1899.

STEWART.

MOSES STEWART came to W. from Barnard, Vt., about 1797; settled on lot 91 and owned a sawmill; died Jan. 22, 1818, ae. 47.

He married Lois Foster, who m. (2) July 21, 1822, Job Dow.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. MOSES, b. Apr. 26, 1799; d. Nov. 6, 1802.
- ii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 3, 1801; d. Nov. 9, 1802.
- iii. LOIS, b. May 9, 1803; m. Mar. 13, 1827, Chester Butterfield.
- iv. LYDIA, b. May 9, 1803; m. Mar. 18, 1822, Lyman Nutting.
- v. LOVINA, b. Feb. 7, 1805; m. May 2, 1824, James Dow.
- vi. OREN, b. May 26, 1807; d. Jan. 9, 1818.
- vii. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 22, 1809; m. May 24, 1825, Chester Sawyer.
- viii. POLLY, b. May 12, 1811; m. (1) Aug. 28, 1828, Luther Fairbanks; (2) Nov. 5, 1836, Rev. Israel D. Rust.
- ix. PARNEY, b. May 29, 1814; d. Oct. 13, 1814.
- x. MOSES, b. Feb. 12, 1816; m. Sarah ———, and had Chn.: *Moses, Silas, Gordon, Augustus, Lorenzo, Sarah.*

STILL.

DURIN STILL was a resident of W. in 1797 but removed soon to Orange County.

STODDARD.

1. ANTHONY¹ STODDARD was in Boston, Mass., 1639; free-man, May 13, 1640; linen draper; constable, 1641; recorder, 1650; Deputy to Genl. Court, 1659-60 and 1665-84; died Mar. 16, 1687, "the Ancientist Shopkeeper in Town" says Sewall.

He married (1) Mary, dau. Emanuel Downing of Salem, Mass., who d. June 16, 1647; (2) Barbara, wid. Capt. Joseph Weld, who d. Apr. 15, 1655; (3) Christian ———.

Children, born in Boston, Mass.:

- i. BENJAMIN,² bapt. Aug. 23, 1640.
- ii. SOLOMON, bapt. Oct. 1, 1643.
- iii. SAMSON, b. Dec. 3, 1645; d. Nov. 4, 1698.
- iv. SAMUEL, bapt. Jan. 20, 1650.
- v. SIMEON, bapt. May 25, 1651.
- vi. SARAH, b. Oct. 21, 1652.
- vii. STEPHEN, b. Jan. 6, 1654.
- viii. ANTHONY, b. June 16, 1656.
- ix. CHRISTIAN, b. Mar. 22, 1658.

- x. LYDIA, b. Mar. 27, 1660.
- xi. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 1, 1661; d. 1662.
- xii. JOHN, b. Apr. 22, 1663.
- xiii. EBENEZER, b. July 1, 1664.
- xiv. DOROTHY, b. Nov. 24, 1665.
- xv. MARY, b. Mar. 25, 1668.
- xvi. JANE, b. July 29, 1669.

2. REV. SOLOMON² STODDARD (*Anthony*¹) was born in Boston, Mass., bapt. Oct. 1, 1643; Harvard Coll., 1662, and its first librarian, 1667-74; sett. as pastor in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 11, 1672, where his grandson, Jonathan Edwards, later became his colleague. He died Feb. 11, 1729.

He married, Mar. 8, 1670, Mrs. Esther (Wareham) Mather, wid. of his predecessor, Rev. Eleazer Mather. She d. Feb. 10, 1736, ae. 92.

Children, born in Northampton, Mass.:

- i. MARY,³ b. Jan. 9, 1671; m. Oct. 2, 1695, Rev. Stephen Mix of Weathersfield, Conn.
- ii. ESTHER, b. June 2, 1672; m. Nov. 6, 1694, Rev. Timothy Edwards of Windsor, Conn.
- iii. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 5, 1674; d. Mar. 22, 1674.
- iv. ANTHONY, b. June 6, 1675; d. June 7, 1675.
- v. AARON, b. Aug. 23, 1676; d. same day.
- vi. CHRISTIAN, b. Aug. 23, 1676; m. Rev. William Williams of Hatfield, Mass.
3. vii. ANTHONY, b. Aug. 9, 1678.
- viii. SARAH, b. Apr. 1, 1680; m. Mar. 19, 1707, Rev. Samuel Whitman of Farmington, Conn.
- ix. JOHN, b. Feb. 17, 1682; d. June 19, 1748; Harv. Coll., 1701; m. Dec. 13, 1731, Prudence Chester.
- x. ISRAEL, b. Apr. 10, 1684.
- xi. REBECCA, b. 1686; m. Nov. 16, 1722, Joseph Hawley.
- xii. HANNAH, b. Apr. 21, 1688; m. Rev. William Williams of Weston, Mass.

3. REV. ANTHONY³ STODDARD (*Solomon*,³ *Anthony*¹) was born in Northampton, Mass., Aug. 9, 1678; Harvard Coll., 1697; settled over the church in Woodbury, Conn., and remained there 60 yrs.; died Sept. 6, 1760.

He married (1) Oct. 20, 1700, Prudence, dau. Robert and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Wells who d. May, 1714, ae. 32; (2) Jan. 31, 1715, Mary, dau. Edmond and Susannah Sherman, who d. Jan. 12, 1720, ae. 29.

Children, born in Woodbury, Conn.:

- i. MARY,⁴ b. June 19, 1702.
- ii. SOLOMON, b. Oct. 12, 1703; d. May 23, 1727.
- iii. ELIAKIM, b. Apr. 3, 1705; m. 1729, Joanna Curtis.
- iv. ELISHA, b. Nov. 24, 1706; d. 1766; m. Rebecca Sherman.
- v. ISRAEL, b. Aug. 7, 1708; d. May 30, 1727.
- vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 2, 1710.
- vii. PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 12, 1711; m. Joseph Curtis.
4. viii. GIDEON, b. May 27, 1714.
- ix. ESTHER, b. Oct. 11, 1716, m. Preserved Strong.
- x. ABIJAH, b. Feb. 28, 1718; m. Apr. 4, 1739, Eunice Curtis.
- xi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 15, 1719; m. Daniel Munn.

4. GIDEON⁴ STODDARD (*Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in Woodbury, Conn., May 27, 1714; deacon; captain. He married, Jan. 24, 1733-4, Olive, dau. Peter Curtis, b. May 6, 1713.
Children:
5. i. SIMEON,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1735.
 - ii. MAYBEL, b. Sept. 25, 1737.
 - iii. GIDEON, b. Mar. 24, 1740; d. May 28, 1820, at Jamaica, Vt.; m. Rebecca Hunt.
 - iv. NATHAN, b. Aug. 8, 1742; m. Eunice Sanford.
 - v. ELISHA, b. Nov. 11, 1744.
 - vi. HANNAH, b. Apr. 5, 1747; m. July 12, 1767, James Clark of Danbury, Conn.
 - vii. OLIVE, b. July 2, 1749; d. young.
 - viii. JERUSHA, b. July 2, 1749; d. unm.
 - ix. OLIVE, b. Mar. 29, 1752.
 - x. PRUDENCE, b. Sept. 15, 1754.
 - xi. CHLOE, b. 1756; m. Eliakim Tyrell.
 - xii. ANTHONY, b. Apr. 16, 1758.
 - xiii. RUTH, b. May, 1760; m. Joel Chatfield.
 - xiv. OLIVER, b. 1762; m. Hannah Mix.
5. REV. SIMEON STODDARD (*Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in Woodbury, Conn., Mar. 12, 1735; Yale Coll., 1755; sett. as pastor of North Parish in Saybrook, Conn., where he died Oct. 27, 1765.
He married, Jan., 1761, Sarah Waterhouse of Saybrook.
Children, born in Saybrook, Conn.:
6. i. SIMEON,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1761.
 - ii. ASHBEL, b. May 16, 1763; d. Oct. 18, 1840; sett. in Hudson N. Y.; m. Patience Bolles of New London, Conn.
 - iii. SARAH, b. 1766; m. Nicholas Hathaway, who sett. in Hudson, N. Y.
6. SIMEON⁶ STODDARD (*Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in Saybrook, Conn., Dec. 12, 1761; physician; sett. in Windsor, Vt., 1783, and rem. to W., in 1794; selectman, 1801, 1807-8; died Dec. 15, 1841.
He married at Windsor, Aug. 19, 1784, Abiah, dau. Dea. Hezekiah and Hannah Thompson, d. 1833.
Children:
- i. SALLY,⁷ b. May 20, 1785, in Windsor, Vt.; m. Apr. 5, 1810, Christopher Bartlett.
 - ii. ASHBEL, b. May 1, 1788.
 - iii. ANNA THOMPSON, b. Mar. 17, 1790; m. Sept. 18, 1814, Joseph Green.
 - iv. ROBERT ORTON, b. Jan. 12, 1792.
 - v. LATHROP THOMPSON, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Dec. 15, 1815.
 - vi. JULIANA, b. Dec. 6, 1795, in W.; d. Mar. 17, 1797.
 - vii. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 7, 1798; sett. in Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O.; d. May 23, 1872; m. July 21, 1828, Lydia Hall.
 - viii. HEZEKIAH THOMPSON, b. Nov. 11, 1799.
 - ix. SIMEON, b. Aug. 8, 1802.
 - x. ABIAH, b. Aug. 8, 1802; d. Apr. 24, 1875, unm.
 - xi. LUCIA, b. June 15, 1804; m. Sept. 16, 1832, Seth P. Walker.
 - xii. WILLIAM TELL, b. Aug. 27, 1807.

7. ASHBEL⁷ STODDARD (*Simeon*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in Windsor, Vt., May 1, 1788; removed from W. to Ohio late in life but returned soon to Warren, Vt., where he died July 30, 1862.
He married, Feb., 1818, Experience Peters.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. JULIANA,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1819; m. (1) 1845, John S. Poland; (2) Jan. 4, 1849, West Roberts, who sett. in Monroe, O.
 - ii. GIDEON, b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. Sept. 5, 1822.
 - iii. ANTHONY, b. Feb. 1, 1822; m. June 7, 1847, Eunice H. Goodspeed; sett. in Conneaut, O. Chn.: *Edgar S.*,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1852; *Edwin*, b. Aug. 19, 1857; *George Merton*, b. Apr. 16, 1858.
 - iv. ORALENNA, b. Aug. 10, 1824; m. Oct. 5, 1854, Mary Ann Randall; sett. in Granville, Vt. Chn.: *Frank*,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1856; *Fanny*, b. Feb. 28, 1858; *Frederick*, b. Dec. 27, 1861; *George Edwin*, b. May 31, 1868.
 - v. IRA B. PETERS, b. May 20, 1827; d. Sept. 5, 1829.
 - vi. ORLEANS, b. Jan. 1, 1829; d. June 2, 1855.
8. ROBERT ORTON⁷ STODDARD (*Simeon*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in Windsor, Vt., Jan. 12, 1792; marched in the Waitsfield Company for Plattsburgh, Sept., 1814; called captain; selectman, 1832, 1836-37; occupied a portion of his father's farm; removed abt. 1851 to Westfield, Vt., and thence to Johnson, Vt.
He married, May 8, 1821, Betsey Morse.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. ORTON LOREN,⁸ b. Oct., 1822; sett. in California.
 - ii. ELIZA ADELIA, b. Sept. 17, 1824; d. Sept. 10, 1830.
 - iii. HENRY OLIN, b. Sept. 30, 1826; sett. in Westfield, Vt.; m. Mar. 8, 1855, Cornelia Stevens. Chn.: *Martha*,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1858; *Hattie C.*, b. Oct. 20, 1860.
 - iv. AURORA MARIA, b. July 31, 1828; m. June 12, 1855, Ira C. Bickford of Johnson, Vt.
 - v. ELIZA CAMELIA, b. June 27, 1830; d. Feb. 22, 1832.
 - vi. CHARLES CARROLL, b. June 27, 1830; sett. in Westfield, Vt.; m. Mar. 17, 1855, Lucia Hitchcock. Chn.: *Frederick Rupert*,⁹ b. Dec. 16, 1855; *Charles Perry*, b. Nov. 20, 1858; *Robert Orton*, b. June, 1863; *Edwin*, b. Jan. 13, 1870; *Edwin*, b. Jan. 13, 1870.
 - vii. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 29, 1833.
 - viii. MIRANDA ANNETTE, b. Feb. 16, 1837; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Amos N. Warner of Boston, Mass.
9. HEZEKIAH THOMPSON⁷ STODDARD (*Simeon*,⁶ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in W., Nov. 11, 1799; sett. in Warren, Vt., and died there, Dec. 5, 1886.
He married, Jan. 30, 1842, Eleanor Brown.
Children, born in Warren, Vt.
- i. CHARLANA,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1842; m. Mar. 5, 1861, Marvin Davis of Andover, Vt.
 - ii. DANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1844; priv. Co. D, 6th Vt. Vols.; m. July 3, 1865, Julia Larock. Chn.: *Eleanor*,⁹ b. July 5, 1866; *Elmer Willis*, b. May 19, 1868; *Anna Eleanor*, b. Oct. 19, 1869.

- iii. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 6, 1845; priv. 1st Vt. Battery; m. Oct. 3, 1869, Adeline B. Douglass.
 - iv. LYMAN BROWN, b. Feb. 17, 1847; priv. Co. G, 6th Vt. Vols.; m. Aug. 2, 1867, Rhoda M. Douglass. Chn.: *Harry Lyman*,⁶ b. Dec. 24, 1869.
 - v. ROBERT, b. Aug. 8, 1848; d. Mar. 7, 1864.
 - vi. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 13, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1867, George Matthews.
10. SIMEON⁷ STODDARD (*Simeon*,⁸ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in W., Aug. 8, 1802; sett. on his father's homestead; died Sept. 8, 1863.
He married, Jan. 25, 1831, Clarissa, dau. Moses and Mary (Childs) Smith, b. Aug. 28, 1803; d. July 20, 1869. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. GIDEON,⁸ b. May 3, 1832; sett. in Blooming Prairie, Minn.; m. June 17, 1862, Elvira F. Dodge. Chn.: *Helen E.*,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1864; *Anson*, b. Feb. 10, 1867; *Lillie E.*, b. June 28, 1869; *Myrtia*, b. Mar. 17, 1872.
 - ii. DORRIS SMITH, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. at Indianapolis, Ind.; Nov. 7, 1907; color guard, Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols.; resided in W., Fayston and various places in the West; m. Jan. 22, 1860, Diantha M. Dudley. Chn.: *Dorrie C.*,⁹ b. Dec. 4, 1860; *Dora A.*, b. Jan. 27, 1862; m. Jan. 4, 1882, Charles F. Eddy; *Della M.*, b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. same day; *Dwight L.*, b. Dec. 23, 1864.
 - iii. CLARISSA LUCINA, b. Nov. 15, 1835; m. May 14, 1857, Abel Alonzo Kneeland.
 - iv. MARY ELIZA MORRILL, b. Mar. 14, 1838; m. Nov. 22, 1860, George S. Kneeland.
 - v. ABIA LUCILIA, b. Nov. 22, 1840; m. Nov. 22, 1860, Jonas M. Dudley, who d. Sept. 8, 1863, and she m. (2) June 6, 1875, Hiland G. Campbell.
 - vi. SIMEON, b. Nov. 30, 1842; priv. Co. H, 6th Vt. Vols.; sett. in Sherburne, Vt.; m. Mar. 5, 1865, Susan Grandy. Chn.: *Sidney Romeo*,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1865; also others.
 - vii. LEVI PARSONS, b. July 30, 1845; d. Sept. 24, 1846.
11. WILLIAM TELL⁷ STODDARD (*Simeon*,⁸ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in W., Aug. 27, 1807; died there, June 17, 1891; tanner.
Married, July 3, 1833, Mary, dau. W. and Lucy Porter of Warren, Vt., b. Dec. 22, 1808; d. May 26, 1891.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. HENRY MARTIN,⁸ b. May 27, 1834; d. Jan. 5, 1842.
 - ii. EMELIA ANN, b. Dec. 4, 1835; d. Feb. 11, 1837.
12. iii. HARLAN PAGE, b. Feb. 8, 1837.
- iv. ELIZA MARIA, b. Jan. 13, 1839; m. Jan. 1, 1863, Ransom J. Sabin of Bolton, Vt.
13. v. HIRAM FREEMAN, b. Oct. 13, 1840.
- vi. HORACE BARTLETT, b. July 31, 1842; priv. Co. F, 2nd Vt. Vols.; killed at the Wilderness, May 5, 1864.
 - vii. LATHROP THOMPSON, b. Mar. 3, 1844; priv. Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols.; color bearer, Co. C, 17th Vt. Vols.; wounded and prisoner at Petersburg Mine and died of wound, Aug. 7, 1864.
 - viii. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 23, 1847; priv. Co. H, 6th Vt. Vols.
 - ix. ZEBINA HAWLEY, b. May 31, 1850; d. Feb. 1, 1860.

12. HARLAN PAGE⁸ STODDARD (*William Tell*,⁷ *Simeon*,⁸ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in W., Feb. 8, 1837; private Co. F, 2nd Vt. Vols., May 1, 1861; wounded and prisoner at Savage Station, and disch. because of wound, July 30, 1863.
He married (1) May 19, 1861, Electa Sabin, b. 1841; d. Apr. 23, 1872; (2) June 16, 1872, Carrie S., dau. Charles E. Spaulding of Warren, Vt., b. Sept. 6, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1903; (3) Feb. 1, 1906, Mrs. Laura E. (Sterling) Prosser. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. IDA S.,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1863; m. (1) Nov. 19, 1883, Fred G. Wheeler of Huntington, Vt.; (2) Harvey N. Trussell; d. Jan. 6, 1897.
 - ii. THOMPSON WILLIAM, b. Oct. 14, 1871; d. Sept. 17, 1872.
 - iii. LENA, b. Apr. 15, 1882; m. Howard Howe.
 - iv. MARY S., b. 1890; m. July 31, 1905, Clair W. Cady.
13. HIRAM FREEMAN⁸ STODDARD (*William Tell*,⁷ *Simeon*,⁸ *Simeon*,⁵ *Gideon*,⁴ *Anthony*,³ *Solomon*,² *Anthony*¹) was born in W., Oct. 14, 1840.
He married, Dec. 24, 1865, Adaline P., dau. Moses and Jerusha (Grandy) Palmer, b. Sept. 18, 1840.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. GERTRUDE,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1867; m. Oct. 2, 1903, Merville Martin.
 - ii. CHERRY B., b. Nov. 5, 1873; m. May 18, 1898, Clarence Wells of Montpelier, Vt.
 - iii. CLINTON H., b. Dec. 16, 1879; d. June 30, 1881.

STORY.

FRANK E. STORY has been for some years a resident of W. He married Mary, dau. George and Eliza J. (Linfield) Rice. Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE EVERETT, b. Oct. 30, 1886.
- ii. ARTHUR F., b. 1890.

STOWELL.

SAMUEL¹ STOWELL, born in England, married at Hingham, Mass., Oct. 25, 1649, Mary Farrow. Their tenth child was Israel² Stowell, born at Hingham, Mass., Aug. 10, 1670, died at Newton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1725. He married Abigail ——. Their fourth child was David³ Stowell who married at Newton, Dec. 1, 1724, Mary Dilloway. Their fourth child was Isaac⁴ Stowell, born at Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 6, 1739; married at Willington, Conn., Feb. 9, 1758, Phoebe Root. Their first child was Nathan⁵ Stowell, bapt. at Walpole, N. H., Sept. 20, 1772.

NATHAN⁵ STOWELL (*Isaac*,⁴ *David*,³ *Israel*,² *Samuel*¹) baptised at Walpole, N. H., Sept. 20, 1772; came to W. from Windsor, Vt., in 1797; rem. to Granville, Vt., 1802, but returned, 1807;

selectman, 1826; his farm was in lots 92 and 89. The family went to Kishwaukee, McHenry Co., Ill., abt. 1842.

He married Sarah ———.

Children:

- i. HANNAH,⁶ b. July 30, 1796; m. Feb. 13, 1817, Joseph Kimball.
- ii. SARAH, b. Aug. 23, 1797; m. Jan. 22, 1823, Robert Leach.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Oct. 27, 1798; m. Rachel ———. Chn.: *Dorcas Angelina*,⁷ b. May 15, 1825; *Adelia Miranda*, b. Nov. 30, 1826; *Fanny Amelia*, b. Sept. 14, 1828, m. Jan. 1, 1854, Alanson Kimball.
- iv. FANNY, b. Apr. 4, 1800.
- v. OLIVE, b. Mar. 19, 1801.
- vi. SALU, b. Apr. 18, 1802.
- vii. NATHAN, b. Feb. 8, 1804; had a family in 1839.
- viii. JEREMIAH, b. Feb. 27, 1807.
- ix. CYNTHIA, b. Feb. 14, 1809.
- x. PASCHAL, b. Apr. 6, 1811; m. Dec. 15, 1836, Minerva, dau. Hooker Joslin; went to Kishwaukee, Ill. Chn.: a daughter, b. Nov. 25, 1837; *Caroline*,⁷ b. Jan. 24, 1839; *Edmund O. J.*, b. July 13, 1841; *Lucia M.*, b. May 23, 1844; *Ophelia M.*, b. Sept. 27, 1851; *Harriet E.*, b. Jan. 14, 1859; *Herbert E.*, b. Jan. 14, 1859.
- xi. RHODA, b. July 15, 1812.
- xii. KEZIAH, b. Dec. 13, 1814; m. Feb. 13, 1839, Ahira Joslin.
- xiii. AUGUSTA, b. June 23, 1816.

ISAAC³ STOWELL (*Israel*,² *Samuel*¹) was the sixth child of Israel² and Abigail Stowell.

He married, at Newton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1732, Abigail Hyde. Their eighth child was Lemuel⁴ Stowell, born at Dedham, Mass., March 25, 1747; died March 29, 1832. He married at Boston, Mass., Dec. 24, 1767, Rebecca Fisher of Dedham. Their third child was Fisher⁵ Stowell, born at Dedham, Mass., July 30, 1776.

FISHER⁵ STOWELL (*Lemuel*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Israel*,² *Samuel*¹), son of Lemuel⁴ and Rebecca (Fisher) Stowell, was born at Dedham, Mass., July 30, 1776. He was resident in W. a few years around 1816 and lived on lot 92; removed to West Windsor, Vt., where he died.

He married, at Dedham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1798, Mary Bailey, b. Feb. 9, 1780; d. at Brownsville, Vt., July 4, 1864.

Children:

- i. POLLY, b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. at Moretown, Vt., Feb. 15, 1816; John Howes of Middlesex, Vt.
- ii. SALLY, b. Aug. 20, 1800.
- iii. ADALINE, b. Nov. 5, 1802; m. July, 1824; Allen Cole Savage of Windsor, Vt.
- iv. REBECCA, b. Feb. 11, 1805.
- v. CHARLES, b. May 11, 1807.
- vi. HORACE, b. Oct. 29, 1808; d. in Mexican War.
- vii. HIRAM, b. Sept. 7, 1813; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Orpha C., dau. Samuel Stow Savage; rem. to Keene, N. H.
- viii. LUCY S., b. Feb. 21, 1816, in W.; m. June 20, 1832, Horace Phelps.
- ix. EMELINE MARIA, b. Oct. 6, 1817; m. ——— Woods and d. in Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 6, 1906.

STRICKLAND.

JONAH STRICKLAND was in W. as early as 1794; lived on Dana Hill, lot 141; removed in 1815; had a family, among whom were:

- i. JOSEPH, first assessed in 1811.
- ii. RICHARD, first assessed in 1812.

STRONG.

1. RICHARD² STRONG (*William*¹) son of William and Margaret Strong, was born in Co. Armagh, Ireland; sett. in Fayston, Vt.; with his brother Samuel about 1830 and late in life rem. to W.; died Apr. 4, 1881, ae. 80, (78 says his tombstone).

He married, Feb. 22, 1828, Mary Ann, dau. Joseph Somerville. She died Apr. 17, 1882, ae. 75 (73 says her tombstone).

Children:

2. i. JOSEPH HENRY,³ b. Dec. 9, 1829, in Middlebury, Vt.
- ii. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Apr. 27, 1831, in Fayston; m. Alexander McAllister.
- iii. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. Mar. 27, 1833; d. Sept. 10, 1836.
- iv. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 16, 1835; d. Sept. 26, 1836.
- v. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1860, John Thayer of Warren, Vt. Ch.: *Frank W.*,⁴ b. July 2, 1865, lawyer, Boston, Mass. She m. (2) Mar. 26, 1878, Calvin L. Hewitt of Warren.
- vi. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. Dec. 5, 1839; d. young.
3. vii. WILLIAM MITCHELL, b. Nov. 12, 1843.
- viii. MARY L., died Dec. 16, 1860, ae. 12 yrs., 11 mos.
2. JOSEPH HENRY³ STRONG (*Richard*,² *William*¹) was born in Middlebury, Vt., Dec. 9, 1829; sett. in W. where he died, June 26, 1903.
- He married, Mar. 11, 1856, P. Louise, dau. Francis and Margaret (Bouville) Tromblee of Keeseville, N. Y., b. Jan. 25, 1835.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CHARLES HARRY,⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1859; d. Nov. 12, 1860.
- ii. FRED WILLIAM, b. June 11, 1862; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dec. 15, 1886, Fannie, dau. Austin D. and Fannie (Dodge) Arms. Chn.: *Sarah A.*,⁵ *Carol F.*
- iii. ERNEST HENRY, b. May 20, 1871; m. June 19, 1898, Lilla V., dau. Frederick C. and Flora (Dodge) Clark of Calais, Vt., b. Dec. 4, 1880. Ch.: *Richard Frederick*,⁵ b. in W., Aug. 22, 1899.
3. WILLIAM MITCHELL³ STRONG (*Richard*,² *William*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Nov. 12, 1843; carpenter; rem. abt. 1900 to Waterbury, Vt.; priv. Co. G., 6th Vt. Vols., Sept. 23, 1861—Oct. 28, 1864.
- He married, Dec. 23, 1865, Zaphira L., dau. Abijah Brown and Laurena C. (Partridge) Whitcomb, b. Feb. 26, 1847.
- Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. ALBERT W.,⁴ b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Minnie Phillips. Ch.: *Delta Y.*⁵
- ii. MARY ANNETTA, b. Oct. 29, 1872; m. Jesse Foster of Wtby.; d. Mar. 25, 1907.

STROW.

DEWITT C. STROW was the son of John and Jerusha (Reed) Strow; res. some years in W. but rem. to New Hampshire.

He married (1) June 8, 1843, Laura J., dau. Salmon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice, b. Feb. 18, 1826; d. June 10, 1845; (2) Sept. 2, 1846, Julia Wells, dau. Julian and Relief (Hitchcock) Dumas, b. Sept. 4, 1823.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GERRITT SMITH, b. Nov. 25, 1857.
- ii. son, b. Dec. 18, 1855.

SYMONDS.

1. SAMUEL² SYMONDS sett. in Boxford, Mass., 1663; free-man, Mar. 18, 1689-90; died Aug. 14, 1722, ae. 84 yrs., 7 mos.

He married Elizabeth, dau. Robert and Grace Andrews, who d. Mar. 17, 1725, ae. 83.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,³ b. July 12, 1663.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Dec. 25, 1664.
- iii. GRACE, b. Oct. 14, 1667; m. bef. 1691, Zerubbabel Endicott.
- iv. MARY, b. Feb. 26, 1669; m. Mar. 1693-4, Joseph Peabody.
2. v. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1672.
- vi. JOHN, b. Mar. 29, 1674; m. Feb. 13, 1705-6, Hannah Hazen.
- vii. RUTH, b. Dec. 24, 1676; m. July 19, 170-, Andrew Elliot.
- viii. REBECCA, b. May 31, 1679; m. Jacob Smith.
- ix. PHEBE, b. Oct. 2, 1682; m. Jan. 22, 1703 or 1708, John Fuller.
- x. JOSEPH, b. May 24, 1685; d. Mar. 15, 1755; m. Jan. 31, 1711, Mary Peabody.
- xi. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 26, 1687; d. unm.

2. DEA. SAMUEL³ SYMONDS (*Samuel*²) was born in Boxford, Mass., Aug. 6, 1672; resided in that part of Boxford now Middleton; deacon; died July 7, 1755.

He married (1) June 8, 1698, Abigail Porter of Salem, Mass., who d. Nov. 12, 1716; (2) Mary ———, and is said to have married a third time.

Children, born in Boxford or Middleton, Mass.:

- i. ABIGAIL,⁴ b. May 17, 1699; m. Feb. 3, 1724-5, John Killam.
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 15, 1702; m. Jan. 15, 1728-9, Daniel Robinson.
- iii. ANNA, b. Apr. 9, 1705; d. May 6, 1713.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 9, 1707; d. May 9, 1713.
- v. RUTH, b. Jan. 8, 1710-11.
- vi. ANNAH, b. Nov. 20, 1713.
- vii. MARCY, b. 1716; d. Nov. 21, 1716.
- viii. MARY, b. Nov. 13, 1718; m. (prob.) Sept. 22, 1750, Nathaniel Peabody.
- ix. REBECCA, b. Nov. 17, 1722; m. May 11, 1741, Nathaniel Rogers.
- x. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 26, 1724; d. Feb. 22, 1792; m. July 8, 1746, Lydia Perkins.
- xi. SUSANNAH, b. May 8, 1727.
3. xii. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 11, 1732.

3. JOSEPH⁴ SYMONDS (*Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*²) was born in Middleton, Mass., Aug. 11, 1732; sett. in Hillsborough, N. H., 1772-4; deacon and captain; died Mar. 30, 1809; He married, Oct. 31, 1754, Lucy Kimball, who d. Aug. 21, 1803, ae. 69.

Children, born in Middleton, Mass., and Hillsborough, N. H.

- i. SAMUEL,⁵ b. Feb. 6, 1755; d. Oct. 2, 1788, prob. without issue.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1756; m. Sept. 23, 1792, Mary Fuller.
- iii. REBECCA, b. Oct. 20, 1757; m. Maj. Isaac Andrews.
- iv. Lucy, b. Apr. 20, 1760; m. Perkins Andrews.
- v. RUTH, b. Oct. 15, 1761; m. Dr. William Little.
- vi. NATHANIEL, b. Oct. 12, 1763; m. Betsey ———.
- vii. SARAH, b. Sept. 28, 1765; d. Oct. 25, 1765.
4. viii. DAVID, b. Sept. 3, 1766.
- ix. ELIPHALET, b. Aug. 28, 1768; m. Tamar (?) Tilton.
- x. RHODA, b. Aug. 28, 1768; m. William Howard.
- xi. SARAH, b. Jan. 28, 1772; d. Sept. 17, 1777.
- xii. MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1773; m. Simeon Cummings.
- xiii. MEHITABEL, b. Oct. 30, 1775; m. Dr. Benjamin Stearns.

4. DAVID⁵ SYMONDS (*Joseph*⁴, *Dea. Samuel*³, *Samuel*²) was born in Middleton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1766; sett. in W. as early as 1791; selectman, 1805-6, 1817; owned lots 125 and 126; rem. to Moriah, N. Y., where he died, Aug. 25, 1850.

He married Susannah, dau. John and Susannah (Rider) Heaton, who d. July 14, 1857, ae. 79.

Children, born in Waitsfield.

- i. IRENE,⁶ b. Sept. 24, 1801; m. Feb. 18, 1823, Asaph Burdick.
- ii. LUCY, b. Dec. 6, 1803; m. ——— Day.
- iii. ADALINE, b. Jan. 14, 1807; m. Jan. 22, 1832, her cousin, Seth Symonds. He was in W., as early as 1823 and rem., 1836-8, to North Wilna, N. Y. They had two chn.
- iv. LUCINDA, m. ——— Day, who sett. abt. 1860 in Minn.
- v. HARY, d. Apr. 8, 1813, ae. 10 mos.
- vi. JEANETTE, b. 1814; m. ——— Stevens of Moira, N. Y.
- vii. SUSAN, d. Sept. 22, 1821, ae. 1 yr.
- viii. daughter, d. 1825.

TABER.

CHARLES J. TABER was born May 1, 1846, and has for some years resided in Waitsfield.

He married, June, 1874, Sylvia Higgins who d. Feb. 5, 1885, ae. 31; m. (2) Martha E. Cameron, b. Aug. 16, 1850.

Children:

- i. WALTER, b. Oct. 14, 1876; m. Martha Tombson.
- ii. CLAUD, b. Mar. 23, 1880; d. July 16, 1900.
- iii. CARLETON C., b. May 22, 1887; m. Sept. 21, 1908, Sylvia Emerson.
- iv. JAMES H., b. Nov. 13, 1888; m. Aug. 27, 1908, Ida Jennett.

TAYLOR.

JOHN¹ TAYLOR, of Windsor, Conn., 1640, made his will, Nov. 24, 1645, and, according to family tradition, soon sailed for England and was lost at sea. His son, John² Taylor, was born about 1641 and was a grantee of Northampton, Mass., where he settled.

He married, Nov. 18, 1662, Thankful, dau. Henry Woodward. Of their thirteen children the youngest, Samuel³ Taylor, was born Aug. 30, 1688; settled in Deerfield, Mass., where he kept a store and tavern; died Mar. 5, 1733-4. He married (1) Aug. 17, 1715, Sarah Munn; (2) July 15, 1718, Mary, dau. John Hitchcock of Springfield, Mass.

1. SAMUEL⁴ TAYLOR (*Samuel³, John², John¹*) son of Samuel³ and Sarah (Munn) Taylor, was born in Deerfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1716; school teacher; called "landlord" in 1752; constable; soldier in last two French Wars; was in Charlemont, Mass., 1751, Northfield, Mass., 1758, and in 1780 was dismissed to the church in Hartland, Vt.

He married, Sept. 20, 1738, Anne, dau. Ebenezer Alexander of Northfield, Mass.

Children:

- i. SARAH,⁵ b. Sept. 30, 1739.
- ii. ANNA, b. Oct. 15, 1741; m. May 5, 1761, Eldad Wright of Winchester, N. H.
- iii. MARY, b. Nov. 19, 1743; m. Zebulon Lee of Hartland, Vt.
- iv. ASA, b. June 18, 1746; m. July 5, 1769, Dinah Woods.
- v. OLIVER, b. Oct. 22, 1748; m. Abigail Sprague and sett. in Hartland, Vt.
- vi. SOLOMON, b. July 10, 1751.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. June 22, 1754.
3. viii. ELIAS, b. June 27, 1756.
- ix. JOANNA, b. Jan. 31, 1760; m. Joseph Evans.

2. JOHN⁴ TAYLOR (*Samuel³, John², John¹*) son of Samuel³ Taylor and his second wife, Mary (Hitchcock), was born in Deerfield, Mass., Jan. 17, 1721-2; succeeded his father in the Deerfield tavern; soldier in French Wars, and sergt. in charge of Fort Coleraine, 1756; was in Shelburne, Mass., 1760, and became a leader there; member of Provincial Congress at Concord, 1774; Committee of Correspondence, 1776; died Mar. 5, 1799.

He married, Dec. 13, 1744, Mary, dau. John Nims, who d. June 21, 1792, ae. 67.

Children:

- i. CATHERINE,⁵ b. Dec. 26, 1745; m. Apr. 14, 1778, Artemas Rice of Charlemont, Mass.
- ii. OREB, b. Aug. 28, 1748; sett. in Shelburne.
- iii. ZEBB, b. Aug. 18, 1750; m. Mar. 16, 1778, Lydia Taylor; rem. after 1790 to Scipio, N. Y.
- iv. JOHN, b. July 20, 1752; d. Apr. 22, 1828; m. Mary Woodward.
- v. LUKE, b. Aug. 24, 1754; Rev. soldier; m. Elizabeth Nims; rem. to Scipio, N. Y.

4. vi. DANIEL, b. July 7, 1757.
- vii. MERCY, bapt. Apr. 25, 1762; m. Isaac Winter.
- viii. MARY, bapt. Mar. 30, 1766; m. Dec. 14, 1786, Salah Smith.
- ix. MINDWELL, bapt. Oct. 23, 1768; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1780, Stephen Taylor; (2) Stoddard Tatman.

3. ELIAS⁵ TAYLOR (*Samuel⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹*) was born in West Hoosac, Mass., June 27, 1756; sett. early in Winchester, N. H.; rem. abt. 1781 to Hartland, Vt., and thence abt. 1798 to W.; Revolutionary soldier; died May 26, 1829.

He married (1) in Winchester, Mary or Marcy, dau. Philip Goss, d. May 9, 1791; (2) Dec. 27, 1791, at Woodstock, Conn., Azubah, dau. Samuel Child and wid. Moses Chandler, b. Jan. 10, 1763. She d. at W., May 2, 1825, and he m. (3) Jan. 15, 1827, at Hartland, wid. Abigail Petrie, who d. May 29, 1829.

Children:

- i. ANNA,⁶ b. Mar. 22, 1780, in Winchester, N. H.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Oct. 2, 1781; in Hartland; m. July 16, 1801, Ezra Jones.
5. iii. ELIAS, b. Apr. 18, 1783.
- iv. FOSTER, b. Nov. 4, 1784.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Apr. 3, 1786.
- vi. MARCY, b. June 4, 1788; d. at St. Johnsbury, Vt., Apr. 5, 1804.
- vii. SOLOMON, b. Aug. 12, 1789; d. May 30, 1848; m. Abigail, who d. Sept. 10, 1850, ae. 63. Chn.: *Asa Smith, Abigail*, b. Sept. 2, 1822, m. ——— Heath, and d. July 16, 1861; *Susannah Goss*, m. Dec. 5, 1850, Pardin N. Rockwood of Upton, Mass.
6. viii. MOSES CHANDLER, b. Aug. 5, 1793.
- ix. MARY, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Jan. 25, 1816, Simeon Pratt.
- x. LEWIS, b. Nov. 16, 1795; d. Feb. 28, 1796.
- xi. Lewis, b. Apr. 18, 1797; drowned Oct. 6, 1807.
- xii. SOPHIA, b. Sept. 26, 1800, in W.; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Ziba Royce (Rice).
- xiii. SAMUEL CHILD, b. Jan. 21, 1803.

4. DANIEL⁵ TAYLOR (*John⁴, Samuel³, John², John¹*) was born in Shelburne, Mass., July 7, 1757; came to W. in 1792; Revolutionary soldier; charter member of church, 1796; selectman, 1811-12; died Feb. 27, 1843.

He married (1) Betsey Root; (2) Mary Marsh who d. Oct. 22, 1795; (3) Jan. 28, 1796, Elizabeth Kettle who d. May 18, 1838, ae. 71.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁶ b. in Shelburne, Apr. 3, 1786; m. Apr. 23, 1807, Valentine Strow of Waterbury, Vt.
- ii. MELINDA, b. Aug. 28, 1787; m. (as his second wife) Truman Murray of Waterbury.
- iii. OBADIAH, b. June 11, 1790.
- iv. POLLY, b. Sept. 25, 1791; m. June 3, 1812, as his first wife, Truman Murray.
- v. MARCY, b. in W., May 10, 1793; m. David Ingraham.
- vi. DANIEL, b. Oct. 9, 1795; d. in Fayston, Vt., Nov. 14, 1867; m. Rachel C., who d. Mar. 21, 1862, ae. 63. Chn.: *Ira C., Elizabeth*.

- vii. ABIGAIL, b. Apr. 6, 1797; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Jedediah Bushnell.
- viii. BETSEY, b. Apr. 19, 1799.
- ix. JOHN, b. Apr. 12, 1801; rem. to Lowell, Mass., 1832; m. Sept. 13, 1827; Betsey Spofford of Moretown, Vt. Ch.: Levi S., b. May 1, 1830; d. at Lowell, May 20, 1863; m. Jan. 18, 1857, Harriet Lucinda, dau. Daniel Skinner.
- x. SETH, b. June 7, 1809; sett. in Fayston but rem. in 1846 to Lamoyille, Ill.; m. Mar. 24, 1841, Luana, dau. Ebenezer Barnard, b. Mar. 12, 1813; d. Nov. 21, 1860. Chn.: Alma Elizabeth, bapt. Jan. 15, 1843; Sarah Childs, bapt. Jan., 1846; Abigail L., b. abt. 1851; m. Dec. 27, 1876, Levi S. Connor of Henniker, N. H.

5. ELIAS⁶ TAYLOR (*Elias*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., Apr. 18, 1783; sett. in W.; selectman, 1827; rem. after 1829 to Syracuse, N. Y., where he died Apr., 1854.

He married, Nov. 23, 1809, Content, dau. John and Freeloove (Green) Erskine, b. in Claremont, N. H., May 23, 1789. She was divorced from him and m. (2) Aug. 20, 1849, Orson Skinner.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. HARRIET EMELINE,⁷ b. July 31, 1811; m. Feb. 28, 1839, Roderick Richardson, Jr.
- ii. SOPHIA CATHERINE, b. Mar. 23, 1814; m. ——— Smith.
- iii. JENET LETITIA, b. Mar. 27, 1817; m. Sept. 27, 1855, Isaac W. Brown, of Nfd., Vt.
- iv. LEWIS EDWIN, b. Oct. 8, 1822; sett. in Salem, Mass., and d. Apr. 29, 1849, on his way to California; m. Nov. 26, 1848, Celia M., dau. Orson Skinner, b. July 10, 1826.

6. MOSES CHANDLER⁶ TAYLOR (*Elias*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) was born in Hartland, Vt., Aug. 5, 1793; died in W., Mar. 27, 1880.

He married (1) Jan. 7, 1820, Sarah L. Barron, who d. Jan. 1, 1854, ae. 66; (2) Mar. 22, 1859, Mrs. Elizabeth (Eastman) Ward, dau. David and Lois Eastman of Starksboro, Vt., b. Dec. 18, 1810; d. Apr. 14, 1892.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. FRANCES MARIA,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Dec. 10, 1858, unm.
- ii. MARCY GOSS, b. Aug. 21, 1823; m. Sept. 18, 1851, Milo Cornelius Bushnell.
- iii. FREDERICK MORTIMER, b. Dec. 26, 1824; d. Apr. 8, 1856; m. June 29, 1852, Abigail, dau. Jedediah and Naomi (Joslin) Bushnell, b. Feb. 15, 1833. No issue.
- iv. ELIAS MOSES BARRON, b. Oct. 7, 1826; d. May 17, 1861; m. 1852, Eliza Sheldon of Weathersfield, Vt. Ch.: Sarah,⁸ b. 1855, m. Stanley Bryant of Windsor, Vt.
- v. SUSAN A., b. Apr. 16, 1829; m. Nov. 6, 1859, Timothy Chase of Fayston, Vt.

IRA C.⁷ TAYLOR (*Daniel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *John*,² *John*¹) came from Warren, Vt.

He married Emily, dau. John C. Griggs of Fayston, Vt., who d. Nov. 7, 1859, ae. 24; m. (2) ——— (?).

Children:

- i. WILBUR MERRILL, b. Aug. 3, 1858, in W.
- ii. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. June 14, 1861.
- iii. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. Feb. 5, 1862, ae. 7 mo.
- iv. ANNIE, b. in Fayston, Nov. 24, 1866.

TEWKSBURY.

1. ISAAC² TEWKSBURY, son of Isaac Tewksbury who was in Weare, N. H., before 1776 and rem. to Hartland, Vt., in 1793, was born in Weare, N. H., June 12, 1771 (or June 10, 1768, says tombstone), and came to W. as early as 1800, where he died Apr. 18, 1847.

He married (1) Hannah ———, who d. Feb. 7, 1807, ae. 37; (2) Apr. 7, 1810, Olive, dau. Jonathan Seaver, b. Aug. 19, 1790; d. Dec. 21, 1869.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- 2. i. GEORGE REX,³ b. Jan. 2, 1803.
- ii. HANNAH, b. Feb. 3, 1807; m. Joseph Palmer.
- iii. ISAAC N., b. 1810; rem. soon after 1835 to Mich.; killed at battle of Pittsburg Landing.
- iv. BETSEY M., b. 1834; m. May 17, 1859, Robert J. Horgin of Montpelier, Vt.

2. GEORGE REX³ TEWKSBURY (*Isaac*,² *Isaac*¹) was born in W., Jan. 2, 1803; rem. late in life to Forrest, Ill.; died Oct., 1885.

He married, May 3, 1832, Aurilla, dau. Salah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, b. Oct. 29, 1807; d. 1886.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SARAH E.,⁴ b. May 14, 1833; d. Mar. 14, 1868, unm.
- ii. CHARLES DWIGHT, d. young.
- iii. CHARLES DWIGHT, b. May 16, 1838; sett. in Forrest, Ill.; d. 1898; Co. B, 52nd Ill. Vols.
- iv. MINA, b. July 4, 1843; m. N. F. Thiss of Minneapolis, Minn.
- v. MARY MINDWELL, m. ——— Thiers.
- vi. JULIA A., b. Nov. 30, 1845; d. Aug. 28, 1862.
- vii. MERIBAH H., b. abt. 1849; m. May 10, 1868; Jason P. Spear of Montpelier, Vt.

THAYER.

THOMAS¹ THAYER was of Braintree, Mass. His will was proved Sept. 13, 1665. He had three sons of whom the second was Ferdinando² Thayer, who sett. in Mendon, Mass., where he died Mar. 28, 1713, ae. 88.

He married, Jan. 14, 1652, Huldah Hayward. The eighth of their twelve children was Isaac³ Thayer who married (1) Apr. 1, 1691-2, Mercy Rockwood; (2) 1703, Mary ———. He had eleven children of whom the ninth was Samuel⁴ Thayer, born 1713, called "Ensign"; married (1) Dec. 24, 1739, Keziah Partridge of Franklin, Mass.; (2) Aug. 30, 1759, Sarah Robinson. Of their twelve children the ninth was Daniel⁵ Thayer, born 1758; sett. in Westmoreland, N. H.; rem. to Orange, Mass.,

1780, but retd. before his death in 1835; married Aug. 19, 1777, Beulah Corbit of Milford, Mass. They had twelve children of whom the seventh was Daniel⁶ and the ninth Lewis⁸.

DANIEL⁶ THAYER (*Daniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Ferdinando*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Daniel⁵ and Beulah (Corbit) Thayer, was born in Orange, Mass., June 22, 1791; sett. first in Winchester, N. H., but was in W. by 1823; drover and a partner in the mills in village; went about 1853 to Littleton, N. H., where he was living in 1874.

He married (1) May 1, 1813, Lydia Holbrook. She died Feb. 19, 1820, and he m. (2) Nov. 13, 1821, Susan Hildreth. Children:

- i. LYDIA LOUISE,⁷ b. July 26, 1814; m. Feb. 17, 1835, Elisha W. Foster.
- ii. DANIEL ELLIOT, b. Dec. 15, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1842, Lucretia West and sett. in Littleton, N. H.
- iii. HENRY LOVELL, b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. May 19, 1839, Mary Ann Cox.
- iv. EMILY, b. Dec. 3, 1819; m. Feb. 22, 1838, James M. Campbell.
- v. SUSAN MAHALA, b. Sept. 29, 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1849, Stillman Cady of Roxbury, Vt.
- vi. FRANCES LOVINA, b. Aug. 16, 1824.
- vii. ELIZA ANN, b. July 29, 1826.
- viii. LUCY O. H., b. Aug. 31, 1828; m. Jan. 2, 1860, William Harriman of Littleton.

LEWIS⁶ THAYER (*Daniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Isaac*,³ *Ferdinando*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Daniel⁵ and Beulah (Corbit) Thayer, was born in Orange, Mass., Nov. 5, 1795; was in Westmoreland, N. H., 1826, and came to W. about 1845; died June 19, 1884.

He married, Oct. 5, 1822, Zerviah Carlton, b. Nov. 1, 1795; d. Dec. 4, 1884.

Children:

- i. CHARLES G.,⁷ b. July 21, 1823; sett. in Concord, N. H.
- ii. FRANCIS MUNROE, b. Jan. 23, 1825; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Hannah S. Colby of Swanzey, N. H., b. Aug. 17, 1820, d. June 12, 1870. Chn.: *Sylvia E.*,⁸ b. May 26, 1860, d. Dec. 26, 1866; *Erie Edson*, b. Dec. 9, 1862.
- iii. ELIZA, b. Nov. 7, 1826; m. Oct. 9, 1856, Joseph Farr.
- iv. HORACE, b. 1830; m. Sept. 18, 1864, Sylvia L. Colby; sett. in Zanesville, O.

1. NATHAN⁶ THAYER (*Jeremiah*,⁵ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Ebenezer*,³ *Ferdinando*,² *Thomas*¹), son of Jeremiah⁵ and Alice (Holbrook) Thayer, was born in Richmond, N. H., Oct. 29, 1769; came to W., about 1805, but in a few years removed to Warren, Vt.; died Apr., 1845.

He married, 1793, Sally Abbott, b. Sept. 4, 1765; d. Nov. 9, 1838. Children:

- i. JEREMIAH,⁷ b. July 17, 1794; m. Dec. 19, 1824, Eleanor, dau. Thomas and Betsey Chase, b. Dec. 19, 1797; sett. in Lyndon, Vt.
- ii. NATHAN, b. Sept. 4, 1796; d. Oct. 13, 1865; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Betsey Randall.

- iii. AARON, b. Feb. 14, 1798; d. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Sept. 23, 1824, Esther Field.
- iv. OBED, b. May 4, 1799; d. May 25, 1849; m. Oct., 1829, Elizabeth Field.
- v. ALPHEUS, b. Nov. 25, 1804; m. Aug. 1834, Lucinda Cram; sett. in Lincoln, Vt.
- vi. RUFUS, b. June 14, 1806; d. Nov. 20, 1877; m. June 3, 1834, Patience Pierce.
- vii. SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1807; m. Apr. 2, 1832, Aaron Palmer.
- viii. PLYNA, b. Sept. 12, 1809; d. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Susan, dau. William and Persis (Grandy) Wait, b. Sept. 22, 1821; d. Apr. 23, 1860. Chn.: *William A.*,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1837, d. young; *Nathan*, b. Mar. 4, 1839, Co. F, 6th Vt. Vols.; *James M.*, b. Oct. 11, 1840, Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols., d. Nov. 29, 1865; *Cyrus G.*, b. Aug. 11, 1842, Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols., d. May 20, 1863; *Celinda F.*, b. Sept. 26, 1843, d. Mar. 11, 1855; *Alfred C.*, b. June 28, 1846, d. Mar. 25, 1864; *Freeman R.*, b. Nov. 19, 1847; *Persis M.*, b. Sept. 15, 1849, d. Jan. 30, 1853; *William*, b. Dec. 9, 1852.

SUEL W. THAYER came to W. about 1822 and was there in 1839.

He married, Sept. 22, 1822, Elizabeth, dau. Moses and Hannah (Spaulding) Chase, b. Oct. 7, 1802. They had four children of school age in 1839.

THOMPSON.

1. JAMES B.² THOMPSON (*Alexander*¹), son of Alexander Thompson, was born in Mosside, County Antrim, Ireland, Nov. 1, 1816; a linen weaver by trade, he came to America in 1855 and settled on a farm in Fayston, Vt.; his later years were spent in W. where he died, Nov. 22, 1904.

He married, 1838, Mary Jane, dau. James and Sarah (Stewart) Baird, b. Aug. 1, 1813; d. Apr. 15, 1905.

Children:

2. i. JOHN B.,³ b. Mar. 10, 1840.
- ii. ELLEN, b. Dec. 4, 1842; m. Nov. 12, 1867, James Baird, "Fourth."
- iii. SARAH, b. June 10, 1845; d. unm. Dec. 31, 1904.
- iv. ROSETTA, b. Aug. 9, 1846; m. Charles Ramsdell of Montpelier, Vt.
- v. NANCY E., b. Sept. 1, 1850; m. Sept. 30, 1880, Edgar E. Linnell of Lowell, Mass.
- vi. JENNIE M., b. Mar. 17, 1853; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Samuel Baird.

2. JOHN B.³ THOMPSON (*James B.*² *Alexander*¹) was born in Moycraig, County Antrim, Ireland, Mar. 10, 1840; came to America as a boy in 1852 and settled in Fayston, Vt., where he was a teacher and farmer, also Rep., supt. of schools and held other town offices; removed later to W. where he operates a gristmill.

He married, Dec. 7, 1865, Annie M., dau. Daniel Miller of Island McAllen, County Antrim, who died Nov. 11, 1903.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. DELLA A.,⁴ b. Jan. 9, 1867; m. Sabin D. Waterman of Derby Line, Vt.
- ii. IDA M., b. Nov. 9, 1868; m. Henry Wood.
- iii. JAMES M., b. May 2, 1870; res. Montpelier, Vt.; m. Winifred Foster.
- iv. JOHN DANIEL, b. Mar. 8, 1875; sett. in W.
- v. LINDUS H., b. Apr. 2, 1877; d. Mar. 3, 1879.

BENONI THOMPSON was a resident of W. some years between 1843 and 1855.

Children:

- i. PAUL.
- ii. SUSAN.

TINKHAM.

1. EPHRAIM¹ TINKHAM was a resident of Plymouth, Mass., 1643.

He married Mary ———.

Children:

2. i. EPHRAIM,² b. Aug. 5, 1649.
- ii. EBENEZER, b. Sept. 30, 1651; m. Elizabeth Liscom; deacon, 1695; he d. in Middleboro, Mass., Apr. 8, 1718, and his wife d. same day. Chn.: Ebenezer,³ b. Mar. 23, 1679; m. Oct. 28, 1703, Patience Pratt; Shubael; Jeremiah b. Aug. 7, 1681, d. Apr. 5, 1715, ae. 34; m. Joanna ——— who m. (2) Dec. 23, 1720, Robert Mackfun; Joanna, m. June 14, 1709, Thomas Macomber; Elizabeth, d. Mar. 27, 1715; Priscilla, d. Apr. 16, 1715; Peter, b. Apr. 20, 1683.
- iii. PETER, b. Dec. 25, 1653.
- iv. HEZEKIAH, b. Feb., 1656; m. Ruth ———, and had a family in Plymouth.
- v. JOHN, b. June 7, 1658; d. young.
- vi. MARY, b. Aug. 5, 1661; m. ——— Thompson.
- vii. JOHN, b. Nov. 15, 1663.
- viii. ISAAC, b. Apr. 11, 1666; m. Sarah King.

2. EPHRAIM² TINKHAM (*Ephraim*¹) was born in Plymouth, Mass., Aug. 5, 1649; sett. in Middleboro, Mass., where he died, Oct. 13, 1714, leaving a will which names his living children.

He married Esther Wright, who d. May 28, 1717, ae. 68.

Children, born in Middleboro, Mass.:

1. MARTHA,³ m. Dec. 8, 1701, John Soule and d. Feb. 16, 1758, ae. 80.
- ii. JOHN, named first in his father's will, b. Aug. 22, 1680.
- iii. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 7, 1682; d. July 11, 1713; m. June 24, 1708, Martha Cobb.
- iv. ISAAC, b. "ye last June 1685"; d. in Halifax, Mass., Apr. 7, 1750; m. Dec. 12, 1717, Abijah Wood.
- v. SAMUEL, b. Mar. 19, 1687; m. (1) Feb. 20, 1717-18, Patience Cobb, who d. Nov. 4, 1727; (2) Mar. 22, 1730-1, Mrs. Melatiah Eddy.
- vi. MARY, m. Dec. 24, 1717, Henry Wood.

3. JOHN³ TINKHAM (*Ephraim*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., Aug. 22, 1680, and died there June 14, 1766. His will, dated Feb. 13, 1766, names his living children. He married, Dec. 11, 1716, Hannah, dau. Isaac and Elizabeth (Vaughn) Howland, b. Oct. 6, 1694; d. May 25, 1792.

Children, born in Middleboro, Mass.:

- i. CORNELIUS,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1717; not named in his father's will.
- ii. JOHN, b. May 8, 1719; d. Aug. 22, 1793; m. Jan. 27, 1742-3, Jerusha Vaughn.
- iii. ESTHER, b. Apr. 26, 1721; m. Apr. 4, 1746, Elisha Vaughn.
- iv. HANNAH, b. Apr. 10, 1723; m. (1) July 28, 1742, Joseph Vaughn; (2) John Weston; (3) David Sears.
- v. SUSANNAH, b. Mar. 19, 1724-5; m. ——— Cobb.
- vi. ABISHA, b. May 23, 1727.
- vii. AMOS, b. July 10, 1729.
- viii. MARY, b. Jan. 17, 1731-2; m. Sept. 11, 1755, Edmund Weston.
- ix. SETH, b. Aug. 27, 1734; m. Oct. 22, 1761, Eunice Soule; not named in his father's will.
- x. ZILPHA, b. July 25, 1737; m. Sept. 6, 1764, John Miller 3rd.

4. AMOS⁴ TINKHAM (*John*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., July 10, 1729.

He married, 1752, Sarah, dau. Peter Sr. and Eunice (Thomas) Tinkham, b. Apr. 9, 1735; d. Feb. 13, 1820.

Children, born in Middleboro, Mass.:

- i. EUNICE,⁵ b. May 20, 1753; d. May 22, 1756.
- ii. SARAH, b. Apr. 4, 1757. Middleboro Records say Sarah 3rd m. July 6, 1775, Ichabod Wood, Jr., and Sarah 2nd m. July 18, 1785, Peter Wood.
- iii. ZILPHA, b. Aug. 2, 1759.
- iv. SETH, b. Sept. 28, 1761; m. Aug. 15, 1782, Lydia Wood, (or Seth 3rd m. Dec. 19, 1782, Sarah Nichols). He was in Windsor, Vt., 1791 and rem. to Hartland, Vt., bef. 1821.
5. v. AMOS, b. May 21, 1765.
- vi. SQUIER, b. Oct. 17, 1772; d. Oct. 17, 1851; m. 1797, Anne Wood; sett. in Hartland, Vt.

5. AMOS⁵ TINKHAM (*Amos*,⁴ *John*,³ *Ephraim*,² *Ephraim*¹) was born in Middleboro, Mass., May 21, 1765, and went early to Windsor, Vt., where his children were born; it is probable he was the Amos who was resident in Waitsfield, 1819-22; Census of 1791 shows him in Windsor with a family, apparently three sons and a daughter.

He married Susan Thomas.

Children, born in Windsor, Vt.:

- i. NEHEMIAH,⁶ sett. in Scranton, Pa.
- ii. ASA, m. Betsey Cady of Windsor; sett. in Hartland, Vt.
6. iii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 4, 1795.
- iv. JACOB, came to W. soon after his bro. Thomas and m. there June 12, 1820, Rebecca Nutting, but removed soon.
- v. ANNA, m. (1) ——— Lakin; (2) ——— Emerson of Rochester, Vt.
- vi. ANDREW.
- vii. ALLEN.
- viii. AMOS.

6. THOMAS⁶ TINKHAM (*Amos,⁵ Amos,⁴ John,³ Ephraim,² Ephraim¹) was born in Windsor, Vt., Aug. 4, 1795; came to W. before 1815 with Thomas Piper; blacksmith and had a shop on the Common and farm in lot 79; died Jan. 17, 1888.*

He married, May 2, 1819, Sarepta, dau. Samuel Stow and Anna (Grandy) Savage, b. June 22, 1801; d. Apr. 20, 1862.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. LUANA A.,⁷ b. Sept. 1, 1819.
- ii. RANSOM T., b. July 25, 1821; m. Apr. 19, 1848, Mary Pease; sett. in Adams and Baraboo, Wis.
- iii. SAMUEL A., b. Sept. 13, 1828; sett. in Michigan.
- iv. ZILPHA S., b. Nov. 23, 1832; m. Nov. 19, 1857, Charles Cullen Reed.
- v. MILAN H., b. Oct. 19, 1836; sett. in Baraboo, Wis.
- vi. MERRITT M., b. Oct. 29, 1839; d. Mar. 23, 1845.
- vii. SUSAN S., b. Oct. 25, 1841; m. June 18, 1861, George Henry Bushnell.

TRASK.

SILAS TRASK came to W. bef. 1795, but his name soon disappears.

JOSEPH TRASK was in W. in 1796 but seems to have sold his lands in 1805 and departed.

ISAAC TRASK was "of Charlemont, Mass.," in 1795 and a year later was in W. In 1804 he had removed to Hancock, Vt.

ELMER O. TRASK, son of Horace and Caroline (Fitz) Trask, was born in Warren, Vt.; res. for some years in W. but sett. abt. 1898 in Worcester, Mass.

He married, Mar. 15, 1877, Abbie C., dau. Otis and Cordelia (Wilbur) Wallis, b. Feb. 27, 1857.

Children:

- i. HARRY W., b. May 12, 1881; physician, Barre, Mass.; m. July 30, 1902, Nina K., dau. Charles Henry Newcomb. Ch.: *Dorothy Newcomb*, b. July 11, 1903.
- ii. PERLEY E., b. July 31, 1886.

TUCKER.

ROBERT¹ TUCKER was in Weymouth, Mass., 1635; rem. to Milton, Mass., about 1662 and was its first town recorder; Rep. several years; died Mar. 11, 1682, ae. 78; married Elizabeth Allen. Their fifth child and third son was Benjamin² Tucker, born in Weymouth, 1646; settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he died Feb. 27, 1713-4; he married Ann, dau. Edward and Mary (Eliot) Payson of Dorchester. Their first child was Benjamin³ Tucker, born in Roxbury, Mar. 8, 1670. He came into possession of lands owned by his father in Spencer and Leicester, Mass.; died 1728; married (1) Sarah ———, (2) Elizabeth Williams, whose third child was Benjamin⁴ Tucker

born, probably in Leicester, Mass., Mar. 15, 1703-4; died Jan. 20, 1761; married Apr. 3, 1729, Mary Warren of Watertown, Mass. Their fourth child was Joshua⁵ Tucker, born in Leicester, Mass., July 3, 1738.

1. JOSHUA⁵ TUCKER (*Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Robert¹) son of Benjamin⁴ and Mary (Warren) Tucker, was born in Leicester, Mass., July 3, 1738; sett. bef. the Revolution in Strafford, Vt., where he was a justice, 1778, and town clerk, 1782-3; Rev. soldier, 1777 and 1780; rem. to Cherry Valley, N. Y.*

He married in Leicester, Feb. 4, 1765, Sarah Davis. He is said to have had nineteen children of whom we know only:

- i. CALEB.⁶
- ii. JOSHUA.
- iii. JOSEPH, perhaps of Middlesex, Vt., 1791.
2. iv. BENJAMIN.
- v. EZRA.

2. BENJAMIN⁶ TUCKER (*Joshua,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Robert¹) was born and resided in Strafford, Vt. He married Lucinda Lane. Children, born in Strafford, Vt.*

3. i. ELEAZER WELLS,⁷ b. Jan. 29, 1815.
- ii. MILO, b. Feb. 2, 1822; priv. Co. G, 9th Vt. Vols.; d. at Andersonville, Ga., Aug. 10, 1863.
- iii. CAROLINE.
- iv. LUCINDA.
- v. BETSEY.

3. ELEAZER WELLS⁷ TUCKER (*Benjamin,⁶ Joshua,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Robert¹) was born in Strafford, Vt., Jan. 29, 1815; sett. in W. on a farm that lay in lot 60, but after some years removed to Fayston, Vt., where he died Feb. 28, 1898; was at one time licensed to preach by the Methodist ch. in W.*

He married, Oct. 7, 1841, Jeanette, dau. Joseph and Mary (Boyce) Palmer, b. Nov. 28, 1820; d. Apr. 11, 1898.

Children:

1. BENJAMIN W.,⁸ b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. June 21, 1862.
- ii. JOSEPH PALMER, b. Dec. 26, 1845; sett. in Warren, Vt.; m. July 4, 1871, Mary Alice Murray, b. May 3, 1853. Chn.: *Hattie Alice*,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1872; *Annie Jeanette*, b. Dec. 29, 1873; *Mary Ette*, b. June 8, 1876; *Albert Wells*, b. Sept. 20, 1877; *Justin Paul*, b. Nov. 19, 1882; *Ida Jane*, b. June 14, 1886; *Jessie Edna*, b. Apr. 13, 1890.
- iii. HIRAM, b. Feb. 20, 1848; d. Jan. 22, 1851.
- iv. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 7, 1852; m. Nov. 26, 1891, Charles Bagley of Moretown, Vt.
- v. JEANETTE MARIA, b. May 21, 1854.
- vi. ANNE E., b. Mar. 21, 1860; m. Feb. 2, 1882, Lawrence B. Eaton of Fayston.
- vii. HARRY ALVARO, b. Jan. 6, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1863.
4. viii. ALVARO B., b. Dec. 29, 1863.
5. ix. WESLEY WELLS, b. Feb. 19, 1867.

4. ALVARO B.⁸ TUCKER (*Eleazer Wells⁷, Benjamin,⁸ Joshua,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Robert¹*) was born in Fayston, Vt., Dec. 29, 1863; sett. in W. He married, Nov. 19, 1898, Ida Murray, widow of Albert D. Barnard, b. Apr. 10, 1864. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. CLARENCE MURRAY,⁹ b. Dec. 29, 1899.
 - ii. ORMAN ALVARO, b. July 13, 1902.
5. WESLEY WELLS⁸ TUCKER (*Eleazer Wells,⁷ Benjamin,⁸ Joshua,⁵ Benjamin,⁴ Benjamin,³ Benjamin,² Robert¹*) was born in Fayston, Feb. 19, 1867; sett. in W. He married, Apr. 6, 1898, Flora Lovitt. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. EDMOND WELLS,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1899.
 - ii. ERNEST ARCHIE, b. Jan. 4, 1901.
 - iii. EDITH ALICE, b. June 13, 1905.

TURNER.

1. JOHN¹ TURNER was a member of Roxbury, Mass., ch. bef. 1650; perhaps the freeman, May 2, 1649; one of the band who formed the settlement at Medfield, Mass., where he had a house and lot on South St. near Curve St.; selectman; admn. was granted on his est. Nov. 16, 1705, and in the settlement all chn. but Sam^l are named.

He married (1) Deborah ———, who d. 1676; (2) Alice, who d. 1680.

Children:

- i. ELIZABETH,² b. Sept. 27, 1647; m. 1669, Samuel Smith; slain by Indians, Feb. 21, 1676.
 - ii. DEBORAH, bapt. Jan. 14, 1649; m. Nov. 18, 1668, Jabez Tatman.
 - iii. JOHN, b. Mar. 3, 1651; d. 1710; m. 1677, Sarah Adams.
 - iv. ISAAC, b. Aug. 25, 1654; named as "second son".
 - v. MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1658; m. May 4, 1687, Isaac Parker of Newton, Mass.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. Apr. 15, 1661; d. July 14, 1685.
 - vii. SARAH, b. Nov. 18, 1663; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1696, John Plimpton; (2) Dec. 30, 1708, John Metcalf.
 - viii. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 24, 1667; m. (1) Samuel Smith; (2) Joseph Clark.
 - ix. HANNAH, b. 1670, unm. in 1708.
2. ISAAC² TURNER (*John¹*) was born in Medfield, Mass., Aug. 25, 1654; apparently lived on a part of his father's homestead, in settlement of whose est. he is called "second son" and is said to have recd. his share before his father's death; died May 29, 1694. He married, 1682, Rebecca Crafts, who m. (2) in 1708, John Rockwood. Children, born in Medfield, Mass.:
- i. REBECCA,³ b. Jan. 3, 1682-3, m. James Allen.
 - ii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1684.
 - iii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 13, 1686; d. 1755; m. 1711, Mary Rockwood.

3. iv. ISAAC, b. Mar. 15, 1687-8.
 - v. PHILIP, b. Feb. 5, 1689; sett. in Mansfield, Conn., 1711; m. (1) Anna ———; (2) Nov. 9, 1719, Elizabeth ———; (3) May 7, 1732, widow Mary Jackson.
3. ISAAC³ (*Isaac,² John¹*) was born in Medfield, Mass., Mar. 15, 1687-8; sett. in Mansfield, Conn., about 1711; died Dec. 5, 1769. He married, Apr. 30, 1713, Marcy Abbott. Children, born in Mansfield, Conn.:
- i. ISAAC,⁴ b. Feb. 16, 1714; d. July 5, 1776; m. June 8, 1737, Elizabeth, dau. John Rood of Windham, Conn.; she d. May 17, 1749, and he m. (2) Oct. 12, 1749, Susannah, dau. John Mayo.
 - ii. JOHN, b. June 13, 1716; d. July 15, 1776; m. Apr. 4, 1738, Mary, dau. John Rood.
 - iii. STEPHEN, b. June 20, 1718.
 - iv. MARCY, b. Oct. 1, 1720; d. Oct. 10, 1748, unm.
 - v. REBECCA, b. Dec. 6, 1723.
 - vi. SARAH, b. Nov. 26, 1728.
4. STEPHEN⁴ TURNER (*Isaac,³ Isaac,² John¹*) was born in Mansfield, Conn., June 20, 1718. He married, Nov. 23, 1738, Mary, dau. Thomas Jennings of Willington, Conn., who d. Oct. 21, 1801, in her 84th year. Children, born in Mansfield, Conn.:
- i. EUNICE,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1740.
 - ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 7, 1741.
 - iii. PHEBE, b. Jan. 9, 1743-4.
 - iv. ELEAZER, b. Oct. 3, 1746; d. Jan. 10, 1768.
 - v. NATHAN, b. Jan. 19, 1748; d. Sept. 17, 1757.
 - vi. MERCY, b. Oct. 27, 1750.
 - vii. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 18, 1757.
5. TIMOTHY⁵ TURNER (*Stephen,⁴ Isaac,³ Isaac,² John¹*) was born in Mansfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1757; perhaps the Timothy who was assessed in W. in 1808 for poll only. He married, Aug. 20, 1776, Rachel, dau. Abial and Charity (Allen) Carpenter of Willington, Conn., b. Feb. 9, 1759; d. June 22, 1799; a niece of Ethan Allen. Children, born in Mansfield, Conn.:
- i. OLIVE,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1778.
 - ii. VELLEDA, b. Sept. 6, 1779.
 - iii. RALPH, b. July 2, 1781.
 - iv. HORACE, b. July 26, 1783.
 - v. POLLY, b. Sept. 14, 1785.
 - vi. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 10, 1787.
 - vii. EPHRAIM, b. Oct. 28, 1789.
 - viii. RILEY, b. Jan. 2, 1792.
 - ix. TURMUS, b. Sept. 27, 1793; seems to have been in W. or Moretown, Vt., 1812.
6. RALPH⁶ TURNER (*Timothy,⁵ Stephen,⁴ Isaac,³ Isaac,² John¹*) was born in Mansfield, Conn., July 2, 1781; sett. early in Moretown, Vt., and came to W. about 1805-6; constable and held other town offices; Rep., 1821-1823; selectman,

1825-26; rem. to Preble Co., N. Y., about 1832, and later to LaGrange, O., where he died, Oct. 8, 1854.

He married, Mar. 21, 1802, Lucy, dau. James and Eunice (Mosher) Carpenter of Sharon, Vt., b. Dec. 27, 1783-4; d. at Trempealeau, Wis., Mar. 26, 1867.

Children:

- i. HARVEY CARPENTER,² b. Dec. 25, 1802, in Moretown; d. Sept. 30, 1811.
- ii. CAROLINE, b. Jan. 21, 1805; m. Oct. 25, 1829, Roswell Horr.
- iii. ALPHEUS RODNEY, b. Jan. 8, 1808, in W.; d. July 12, 1871, in Brooklyn, N. Y.
- iv. CHARITY, b. Nov. 18, 1811; m. Hezekiah Gorham of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- v. MINERVA, b. Feb. 14, 1814; m. D. A. Segur of Trempealeau, Wis.
- vi. TIMOTHY GILMAN, b. Aug. 31, 1817; m. Laura Morrill.
- vii. CYRUS ERASTUS, b. June 17, 1819; m. Jane Gay.
- viii. LUCY JANE, b. Aug. 7, 1823; m. Riley Heaton of Quincy, Mich.
- ix. RALPH DEMONTHAMER, b. Nov. 8, 1825; m. Sarah Mudge; sett. in Quincy, Mich.
- x. JAMES RILEY, b. July 5, 1827; d. at Preble, N. Y., Mar. 1832.

DAVID TURNER was in W., 1821-2; rem. to Mass.

Married Sarah ———, of Whately, Mass.

Children:

- i. MORTON, bapt. Sept. 15, 1822.
- ii. HIRAM, bapt. Sept. 15, 1822.

TYLER.

1. JOB¹ TYLER was early in Roxbury, Mass., and Andover, Mass., 1650; grantee of Mendon, Mass., 1662; Roxbury again, 1665; Mendon, 1669, and probably removed to Boxford, Mass., after the destruction of Mendon, 1675, but returned to the latter town by 1700, and prob. died soon after.

He married Mary ———.

Children:

2. i. MOSES,² b. 1641-2.
 - ii. MARY, b. 1643-4, perhaps the M. T. who m. John Farnham, 1693.
 - iii. HOPESTILL, b. 1646; d. at Preston, Conn., Jan. 20, 1734, in 89th yr.; m. Mary ———.
 - iv. JOHN, d. at Andover, Mass., Dec. 28, 1652.
 - v. JOHN, b. Apr. 16, 1653; d. at Mendon, May 4, 1742; m. (1) Sept. 14, 1682, Hannah, dau. Nathan Parker; (2) Anna ———.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. May 24, 1655; d. Dec. 17, 1695; m. Hannah ———.
2. MOSES² TYLER (*Job*¹) was born 1641-2; sett. early in that part of Rowley, Mass., now Boxford, but was of Andover, Mass., in 1700; called "Quartermaster"; died Oct. 2, 1727, ae. 85 or 86.
- He married (1) July 6, 1666, Prudence, dau. George Blake, of Gloucester, who died Mar. 9, 1689, ae. 41 y., 10 m., 20 d.; (2) Sarah ———; (3) July 25, 1718, Mrs. Martha Fisk.

Children:

- i. MOSES,³ b. Feb. 16, 1667; d. Oct. 11, 1732, in Boxford.
 - ii. JOHN, b. Sept. 14, 1669; d. Jan. 15, 1756, in Boxford.
 - iii. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 18, 1671; d. 1699 in Salem, Mass.
 - iv. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 17, 1673; d. Dec. 1, 1743, in Boxford.
 3. v. JOB, b. Dec. 16, 1675.
 - vi. SAMUEL, b. May 2, 1678.
 - vii. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 14, 1680.
 - viii. JONATHAN, b. Mar. 8, 1683.
 - ix. JAMES, b. Dec. 7, 1685.
 - x. JOSHUA, b. July 4, 1688; d. 1735 in Salem.
 - xi. JACOB, b. Jan. 9, 169-; d. Oct. 11, 1732.
 - xii. MARTHA,
 - xiii. KATHERINE, } named in their father's will.
 - xiv. SARAH,
3. JOB³ TYLER (*Moses*², *Job*¹) was born in Boxford, Mass., Dec. 16, 1675.
- He married Margaret, dau. John and Sarah Bradstreet of Topsfield, Mass., and gr. dau. of Gov. Simon Bradstreet.
- Children:
4. i. WILLIAM,⁴ b. July 4, 1701.
 - ii. MARGARET, b. Mar. 24, 1703.
 - iii. JOB, (probably) b. Feb. 28, 1705; d. at Rindge, N. H.
 - iv. MOSES, (probably) b. Apr. 15, 1708.
4. WILLIAM⁴ TYLER (*Job*³, *Moses*², *Job*¹) was born July 4, 1701.
- He married Dorothy, dau. Jonathan and Sarah Geer of Preston, Conn.
- Children:
1. BRADSTREET,⁵ b. June 11, 1725.
 - ii. MEHITABLE, b. July 15, 1727.
 - iii. WILLIAM, b. June 22, 1730.
 - iv. MARGARET, b. June 5, 1732.
 - v. HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1736.
 - vi. LUCY, b. Jan. 26, 1740.
 5. vii. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 12, 1744.
5. JONATHAN⁵ TYLER (*William*⁴, *Job*³, *Moses*², *Job*¹) was born Apr. 12, 1744; sett. first in Willington, Conn., and resided successively in Hartland, Strafford and Fayston, Vt., and Hatley, P. Q.
- He married (1) Honora, dau. Justus and Abigail (Cass) Hatch, b. Mar. 16, 1745; d. at Strafford, Vt., (2) Alice (Cole) Spaulding of Royalton, Vt.
- Children of first marriage, born in Willington, Conn.:
6. i. JOB,⁶ b. Apr. 14, 1765.
 - ii. PHEBE, b. Sept. 7, 1767.
 - iii. DARIUS, m. (1) Rhoda Bishop of Hartland; (2) Lois Rowell of Strafford.
6. JOB⁶ TYLER (*Jonathan*⁵, *William*⁴, *Job*³, *Moses*², *Job*¹) was born in Willington, Conn., Apr. 14, 1765; was in W. in 1798; rem. soon to Fayston, Vt., and later to Hatley, P. Q., where he died Aug., 1857.

He married (1) Sept. 9, 1787, at Hartland, Vt., Sophia, dau. John and Hannah (Spofford) Laiton, b. at Charlestown, N. H., Jan. 25, 1771; (2) Mehitabel, dau. Jacob and Hannah (Hadley) Tewksbury, b. in Weare, N. H., Nov. 1, 1771; d. 1855; (3) Sally Walton.

Children:

- i. ASAH¹, b. Aug. 11, 1788, in Hartland, Vt.
7. ii. MERRILL, b. June 29, 1795.
- iii. ROYAL, b. abt. 1797; d. in Fayston 1848, unm.
- iv. HANNAH, b. abt. 1799; m. Oct. 13, 1817, Stephen Dana.
7. MERRILL⁷ TYLER (*Job*,⁸ *Jonathan*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Job*,³ *Moses*,² *Job*¹) was born, probably, in Hartland, Vt., June 29, 1795; res. for many years in Fayston, Vt., died in W., Aug. 18, 1863.
- He married Zelinda, dau. Philemon and Sarah (Brown) Whitcomb, b. Aug. 25, 1804; d. May 18, 1884.
- Children, born in Fayston:
- i. CYRUS,⁸ b. Oct. 3, 1821; d. Oct. 5, 1822.
- ii. LAURA ELVIRA, b. Oct. 25, 1823; m. Aug. 23, 1846, Gershom N. Brigham.
- iii. CYREN, b. Feb. 2, 1827.
- iv. LUCIUS MERRILL, b. July 27, 1832; resided many years in W., where he was Rep. 1876-9, but now a resident of Waterbury; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1856, Eunice H., dau. Andrew Johnson, d. Mar. 7, 1869; (2) F. Adaline, dau. Luke Joslin, d. Jan. 1, 1882. Ch.: *Willard*,⁹ b. Mar. 20, 1874.
- v. HARRIET L., b. June 9, 1834; d. Oct. 13, 1853.
- vi. WILLARD W., b. July 2, 1837.
- vii. JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 30, 1840; m. Apr. 1, 1858, Henry R. Campbell.
- viii. SARAH ELIZA, b. Oct. 24, 1843; m. Aug. 10, 1865, David Osgood Joslin.

UPHAM.

SYLVESTER UPHAM, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Wallis) Upham, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., 1798; came to W. abt. 1816 and rem. after 1825 to Warren, Vt., where he died, 1872.

He married (1) Phebe Tobin; (2) June 26, 1867, Dolly Lovett.

Children:

- i. MARY ANN, d. when abt. 19.
- ii. DIANA, m. Edward Baker.
- iii. PHOEBE, m. Francis Cady of Stafford, Conn.
- iv. EUNICE, d. 1852 ae. abt. 24.

DENSLO UPHAM, son of Ezekiel and Mary (Wallis) Upham, was born in Weathersfield, Vt., Mar. 20, 1800; died May 26, 1884.

He married, Aug. 12, 1823, Adah Hill, dau. James Richardson of Warren, Vt., b. Apr. 14, 1802; d., 1883.

Children:

- i. EDWARD F., b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. Apr., 1900; sett. in Randolph, Vt.; m. Orlana Dodge.
- ii. SUSAN H., b. May 8, 1833; m. Aug. 29, 1853, John C. Gleason.

VAN DEUSEN.

1. ABRAHAM⁵ VAN DEUSEN (*Henrick*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Melchert*,² *Abraham*¹), son of Henrick⁴ and Catharine (Vreeland) Van Deusen and grandson of Abraham³ and Catrina (Meier) Van Deusen, of Livingston Manor, N. Y., early settler of Salisbury, Conn., was born in Litchfield Co., Conn., Sept. 28, 1742; Rev. soldier; sett. in Middlebury, Vt., prior to the Revolution and died there July 17, 1795.

He married Sarah, dau. John Chipman, Jr., of Lime Rock, Conn.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. Nov. 8, 1765; d. at Olean, N. Y., 1834; m. Nov. 4, 1789, Rachel Belden.
- ii. MARTIN, b. 1768-9; m. Mar. 11, 1795, Deadema Callender.
- iii. HARRY, b. 1773; m. Oct. 12, 1794, Loraine Peck.
- iv. SAMUEL.
2. v. ABRAHAM, b. July 21, 1783.
- vi. ISAAC, b. abt. 1786; m. 1812, Matilda Callender.
2. ABRAHAM⁶ VAN DEUSEN (*Abraham*,⁵ *Henrick*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Melchert*,² *Abraham*¹) was born in Salisbury, Conn., July 21, 1783; came from Middlebury, Vt., abt. 1835 to Warren, Vt., where he died Jan. 3, 1862; soldier 1812.
- He married (1) Feb. 5, 1809, Mercy Averest; (2) May 4, 1815, Lois, dau. Jacob Tewksbury, b. July 15, 1796.
- Children born in Middlebury, Vt.:
- i. HORATIO GATES,⁷ b. Sept. 26, 1816; d. in Warren Mar. 28, 1880; m. Lydia Richardson.
- ii. OLIVER, b. Jan. 21, 1818; sett. in Hancock, Vt.; d. Aug. 5, 1845; m. ——— Hopkins.
- iii. SARAH CHIPMAN, b. Apr. 13, 1819; m. Amos Steele and sett. in Horicon, Wis.
- iv. HENRY, b. Dec. 15, 1820; d. in Warren Feb. 8, 1864; m. Jan. 13, 1848, Adaline Remington.
3. v. JAMES M., b. Mar. 28, 1822.
- vi. SCHUYLER, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Apr. 26, 1846, Laura P. Gleason; res. Warren.
- vii. HARRIET, b. Feb. 11, 1829; m. Apr. 2, 1846, Charles Pike of Warren.
3. JAMES M.,⁷ VAN DEUSEN (*Abraham*,⁶ *Abraham*,⁵ *Henrick*,⁴ *Abraham*,³ *Melchert*,² *Abraham*¹) was born in Middlebury, Vt., Mar. 28, 1822; physician; came in 1870 to W. where he died Oct. 13, 1901.
- He married June 8, 1851, Jeanette E., dau. E. and L. (Ellis) Royce of South Royalton, Vt., b. Mar. 1, 1833; d. May 24, 1894.
- Children:
- i. DELLA A.,⁸ b. July 19, 1853; d. Feb. 26, 1864.
- ii. ELLA F., b. July 31, 1858; m. Oct. 15, 1883, Leslie E. Reed.
- iii. FRED E., b. June 30, 1865; res. Boston, Mass.

WADE.

WIDOW PHEBE WADE died in W. Oct. 4, 1807, ae. 86.

WAIT.

1. RICHARD¹ WAIT was in Watertown, Mass., 1637, and died there Jan. 16, 1668-9, ae. about 60.

He married Mary ———, who died Jan. 21, 1678-9, ae. 72. Children, born in Watertown, Mass.:

- i. STEPHEN,² d. Mar. 8, 1638, ae. 9 days.
- ii. JOHN, b. May 6, 1639; d. Aug. 24, 1691; m. Jan. 13, 1663-4, Mary, dau. George and Mary Woodward, b. Aug. 12, 1641, d. Aug. 23, 1718.
2. iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 3, 1641-2.
- iv. JOSEPH, b. abt. 1643; sett. in Marlboro, Mass., where he d. 1726. (Will proved Mar. 21, 1726); was among the soldiers at Marlboro, 1675; married 1674-5, Ruhamah, dau. William Hagar, b. Nov. 10, 1647.

2. THOMAS² WAIT (*Richard*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass. Mar. 3, 1641-2; conveyed land in that town 1710, and apparently lived for a time in Cambridge Farms (Lexington), but died in Weston, Mass., Jan. 3, 1722-3.

He married Sarah, dau. James Cutler, of Lexington, Mass., who died Jan. 17, 1743-4, ae. 91.

Children:

- i. RICHARD,³ b. Jan. 29, 1674-5; d. Oct. 5, 1690.
- ii. PHEBE, b. July 25, 1676; is called Phebe Stearns in her father's will and was probably wife of Samuel³ Stearns of Lexington.
- iii. THOMAS, b. Mar. 7, 1677-8; sett. in Lyme, Conn.; d. before 1744; m. Mary, dau. Abraham Bronson.
- iv. JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1680-1; his father administered his est. in 1703.
3. v. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 4, 1682-3.
- vi. SARAH, b. Jan. 13, 1687-8; m. Aug. 14, 1712, Ebenezer Allen.
- vii. MARY, b. Jan. 20, 1689-90; m. Feb. 2, 1720-1, John Hadley of Sudbury, Mass.
- viii. RICHARD, b. June 25, 1691; buried in Lexington Mar. 19, 1703.
- ix. ABIGAIL, b. Dec. 3, 1697; m. Sept. 18, 1718, Solomon Temple of Concord, Mass.

3. JOSEPH³ WAIT (*Thomas*², *Richard*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1682-3; sold land in Weston 1715, and removed soon to Sudbury, Mass., where he remained until 1743, when he went to Worcester, Mass.; died Oct. 5, 1753; constable in Sudbury 1735.

He married Sarah, wid. Joseph Stone, who outlived him and died in Worcester, Apr. 24, 1754.

Children:

- i. PRISCILLA,⁴ b. in Watertown Apr. 14, 1707; m. May 27, 1729, Charles Adams of Sudbury.
4. ii. JOHN, bapt. in Lexington Sept. 26, 1708.
- iii. REBECCA, bapt. Apr. 8, 1711; m. June 4, 1729, Capt. John Curtis of Worcester.

4. JOHN⁴ WAIT (*Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹) was born in Watertown, Mass., bapt. Sept. 26, 1708; sett. in Sudbury, Mass., but removed about 1745 to Brookfield, Mass., where he kept a tavern on Foster Hill; soldier 1746; died Jan. 27, 1761.

Married (1) Annah (Flagg?); (2) Mar. 7, 1743-4, Eunice, dau. Jonathan Morse of Sudbury, b. Aug. 10, 1706, in Sherborn, Mass.

Children, first seven born in Sudbury:

- i. ANNAH,⁵ b. Apr. 8, 1728; m. Nov. 29, 1753, Daniel Heywood, jr., of Worcester, Mass.
- ii. JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1730; sett. in Brookfield, Mass., where he d. 1809; soldier in French War and Revolution; married Martha Walcott.
- iii. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 30, 1732; soldier in last French War, Capt. in Rogers' Rangers; Lt. Col. of Bedel's N. H. Regt. and in command after the affair at The Cedars; wounded just before naval battle at Valcour Isd. and died from effects of wound at Clarendon, Vt., Sept. 28, 1776; early settler of Claremont, N. H.; m. Jan. 20, 1763, Martha, dau. Col. Nathan Stone. She m. (2) Feb. 26, 1777, Henry Stevens of Claremont.
5. iv. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 13, 1736.
- v. SARAH, b. May 16, 1739; m. July 20, 1775, Reuben Gilbert.
- vi. LYDIA, b. June 26, 1741; m. July 29, 1759, David Chadwick of Worcester.
- vii. RICHARD, b. Apr. 30, 1745; soldier in French War 1760; Capt. in Herrick's Rangers, 1777; sett. in Windsor, Vt. where he d. Mar. 5, 1823; m. May 9, 1771, Susannah Allen.
- viii. EUNICE, b. Apr. 18, 1747, in Brookfield, Mass.
- ix. NATHANIEL, b. Jan. 2, 1749-50; d. young.
- x. PRISCILLA, b. June 18, 1752.
6. xi. JEDUTHAN, b. June 7, 1754.
- xii. WILLIAM, b. Dec. 13, 1756; Rev. soldier; d. in W. Jan. 28, 1843, unm.

5. BENJAMIN⁵ WAIT (*John*⁴, *Joseph*³, *Thomas*², *Richard*¹) was born in Sudbury, Mass., Feb. 13, 1736; soldier in last French War 1755-61; ensign in Rogers' Rangers; settled in Windsor, Vt., 1767 and became a leader in the state among the Green Mountain Boys; capt. in Hoisington's Rangers 1776; major in Herrick's Rangers 1777; col. 1783; brig. gen. of Vt. Militia 1786; maj. gen. 1788; sheriff Cumberland Co., Vt., 1779-86; Cumberland Committee of Correspondence 1774-5; Vt. Const. Convention, 1777; Rep. from Windsor, Vt., 1779, 82, 83, 85; first settler of W. 1789, and chief man in the town until his death, June 28, 1822; Rep. 1795 to 1799, 1801-2; first justice of the peace 1791; treas. 1795; selectman 1794-6 and 1799.

He married (1) Jan. 11, 1767, Lois, dau. Capt. Thomas and Sarah Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass., b. Mar. 18, 1748; d. Apr. 3, 1804; (2) Mehitable, wid. John Burdick, who d. Jan. 15, 1827.

Children, born in Windsor, Vt.:

7. i. EZRA,⁵ b. abt. 1767.
8. ii. JOHN, b. abt. 1769.
9. iii. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 11, 1773.
10. iii. GILBERT, b. June 16, 1778.
- iv. SARAH, bapt. Aug. 1, 1779; m. Dec. 17, 1797, Aaron Phelps.
- v. LOIS, m. Sept. 18, 1800, Lynde Wait.
11. vi. THOMAS, b. abt. 1781.
- vii. JOSEPH, went about 1820 to Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 12, 1873; married Oct. 9, 1805, Patty Seaver. Chn.: *James Darwin*,⁷ b. May 15, 1807; *Caroline*, b. Oct. 2, 1808, m. ——— McAllister of Gouverneur, N. Y.; *Eliel Gilbert*.

6. JEDUTHAN⁵ WAIT (*John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., June 7, 1754; Rev. soldier, serving almost continuously from Apr. 29, 1775, to June, 1783; sett. in W. as early as 1790; died Apr. 2, 1829. He married Naomi, dau. Nathan and Elizabeth (Morgan) Sterling, b. in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 1, 1770.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. ANNA,⁶ b. July 10, 1791; d. Mar. 25, 1829, unm.
- ii. EUNICE, b. June 6, 1793; d. Sept. 5, 1799.
- iii. ELI, b. Feb. 6, 1795; rem. early to Hinsdale, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and is said by a brother never to have married.
12. iv. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 3, 1797.
13. v. NATHANIEL, b. Sept. 16, 1799.
- vi. NATHAN, b. July 28, 1801; m. Jan. 28, 1828, Philinda Pomeroy.
- vii. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 11, 1803; d. Mar. 5, 1814.
- viii. LEVI, b. Aug. 12, 1805.
- ix. MORGAN, b. May 9, 1807; went to Mich.; m. Fanny Grandy.
- x. ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 14, 1809; m. Oct. 26, 1829, Alanson Wright of Waterbury, Vt.

7. EZRA⁶ WAIT (*Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Brookfield, Mass., 1767; Rev. soldier 1781; sett. in W. 1789; town clerk 1796; died "of a fever" Mar. 14, 1814.

He married 1784, Elizabeth, dau. Lieut. Samuel and Margaret (Thompson) Chandler of Alstead, N. H., b. 1766; d. Mar. 10, 1814.

Children:

- i. EUNICE,⁷ b. Sept. 18, 1785; m. Nehemiah Merritt; sett. in Chazy, N. Y.
- ii. SAMUEL CHANDLER, b. May 15, 1787; m. Dec. 14, 1814, Hannah Morse of Wtby.; sett. abt. 1818 in Antwerp, N. Y., where he d. Aug. 12, 1866.
- iii. ANNA, b. Oct. 19, 1788; m. July 26, 1815, Pelatiah Sherman.
- iv. CATHARINE CUTLER, b. Oct. 21, 1790, (the first child born in W.); m. Mar. 3, 1823-4, Luther Nutting of Huntington, Vt.
- v. LOIS, b. Apr. 13, 1793; m. July 25, 1814, Charles S. Skinner.
- vi. BETSEY, b. 1795; m. July 28, 1814, James Baldwin.
- vii. MARTIN, b. 1796; d. 1804.
- viii. HEMAN, b. June 21, 1798; went to Antwerp, N. Y., and thence to Canton, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 17, 1863; m. Sept., 1828, Margery Hatfield.

- ix. THOMAS GILBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1799, or 1800; sett. abt. 1816 in Antwerp, N. Y.; d. in Belleville, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1866; clothier; m. Sept. 11, 1826, Louisa Ann Hathaway of Watertown, N. Y.

- x. POLLY, b. 1802; unm. in 1849.

- xi. EZRA, b. Jan. 28, 1804; clothier and woolen mfr.; lived for a time in Montpelier, Vt., but rem. to Watertown, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 15, 1886; m. (1) Dec. 31, 1827, Emily Hildreth; (2) May 20, 1834, Sarah A. Phillips.

- xii. LEVI.

8. JOHN⁶ WAIT (*Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹) was probably the second in order of birth among the children of Gen. Benjamin⁵. The only record of him in W. is his signature as witness to a deed of his father, Jan. 28, 1799. In several branches of the family has existed a well defined tradition that as a youth he took to the sea, sailed on the ship *Amity* from Boston, and was never again heard from; but from evidence, presented by Mrs. William Sumner Crosby of Brookline, Mass., it seems certain that if there be any truth in the tradition it errs in most respects. John⁶ Wait evidently resided in Windsor, Vt., or vicinity and married Elizabeth Lawrence.

They had at least five children, of whom several are said to have settled in the West. The order of their birth is uncertain.

Children:

- i. JOSEPH,⁷
- ii. SALLY, b. Jan. 4, 1793; d. 1886; lived for some years in the family of her grandfather at W.; m. John Davis who sett. in Boston where he died, Jan. 3, 1836. Chn.: *Hemenway*,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1816; *Gilbert Wait*, b. Mar. 2, 1817, d. Aug. 6, 1817; *Lois Gilbert*, b. Apr. 17, 1818, d. May, 1818; *John Wait*, b. June 10, 1820, d. Aug., 1820; *Thomas Gilbert*, b. Jan. 4, 1825, d. May 10, 1825; *Benjamin Wait*, b. July 4, 1826, d. Sept. 17, 1826; *Lois Gilbert*, b. May 2, 1828, d. Aug. 3, 1835.
- iii. BENJAMIN.
- iv. THOMAS.
- v. WILLIAM.

9. BENJAMIN⁶ WAIT (*Benjamin*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Thomas*,² *Richard*¹) was born in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 11, 1773; town clerk of W. 1796-1801 and 1803; selectman 1797 and 1801; rem. from W. to Chazy, N. Y., in 1814 altho he was previously there for short time in 1807-11, and thence rem. soon to Porter, Ohio; died at Sciotoville, Ohio, 1858.

He married at W. Lovina, dau. John and Susannah Heaton, bapt. 1775; d. 1871.

Children, first five born in Waitsfield:

- i. ELIEL,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1794; d. Aug. 16, 1815.
- ii. LUMAN, b. July 8, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1796.
- iii. DAVID, b. Dec. 25, 1797; sett. in Ironton, Ohio; m. Celia La Croix.

- iv. PHILLOSSA, b. Aug. 23, 1800; m. Lemuel Burt.
- v. NABBY, b. July 3, 1803; m. Thaddeus Benneight of St. Joseph, Mo.
- vi. CAROLINE, b. Sept. 16, 1807, at Chazy, N. Y.; m. (1) John Low; (2) William Griffiths.
- vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 8, 1809; sett. in Sciotoville, Ohio; m. Dec. 10, 1830, Mary Smith.
- viii. JOHN HEATON, b. Mar. 22, 1811; sett. in Portsmouth, Ohio; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Malvina D. Sykes.
- ix. ESTHER, b. Apr. 14, 1813, in W.; m. Ezra Kellogg.
- x. ELIZA, b. Oct. 1, 1817, at Waits Station, Ohio; m. Dennis Yeley.

10. GILBERT⁶ WAIT (*Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*) was born in Windsor, Vt., June 16, 1778; went about 1817 to Antwerp, N. Y., where he died Dec. 2, 1844.

He married Rebecca (probably dau. Josiah Willis and Sarah (Whitcomb) Seaver), b. Feb. 28, 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1861.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SUSAN,⁷ d. Jan. 26, 1812, ae. 10 says the record.
- ii. HARRIET, b. Dec. 20, 1799; m. Mar. 5, 1815, Jesse Carpenter.
- iii. JOSEPH LYON, b. 1801; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1855; m. Lucretia McAllister.
- iv. ALLEN, b. Mar. 15, 1803; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1833, unm.
- v. GILBERT, d. May 14, 1809, ae. 3.
- vi. child, d. Apr. 5, 1810.
- vii. GILBERT, b. July 7, 1811; m. July 1, 1837, in Somerville, N. Y., Eliza Ann Merriam.
- viii. REBECCA, b. Mar. 9, 1817; m. Jan. 12, 1835, Horace Seymour of Antwerp.

11. THOMAS⁶ WAIT (*Benjamin,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*) was born in Windsor, Vt., 1781 and died in W. Nov. 1, 1808, ae. 27.

He married in W. Apr. 8, 1802, Lovina, dau. Bissell and Lovina (Skinner) Phelps, b. Mar. 22, 1784; d. Dec. 19, 1812.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. JOHN,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1802; lumber merchant; sett. in Whitesboro, N. Y.; m. Aug. 24, 1833, Margaret A. Brockway.
- ii. DELIGHT, b. Aug. 15, 1804; d. Dec. 12, 1812.
- iii. ALMIRA, b. Aug. 12, 1806; m. Watson Seaver of Antwerp, N. Y.
- iv. LOVINA, b. Dec. 16, 1808; m. Apr. 20, 1834, Roswell S. Parkhurst of No. Elba, N. Y.

12. WILLIAM⁶ WAIT (*Jeduthan,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*) was born in W. Apr. 3, 1797; lived at various times in Warren, Northfield and Roxbury, Vt.; died Nov. 15, 1886.

He married (1) Jan. 22, 1820, Persis, dau. Elijah and Bathsheba (Hamilton) Grandy, b. Feb. 16, 1801; d.

July 31, 1857; (2) Nov. 24, 1857, Alma Luana, dau. Benjamin and Polly Carroll, b. May 6, 1820; d. Dec. 17, 1893.

Children:

- i. LUANA ALMA,⁷ b. May 5, 1820, in Richmond, Vt.
- ii. SUSAN, b. Sept. 22, 1821; m. Sept. 20, 1836, Pliny Thayer.
- iii. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Oct. 29, 1826; d. December 31, 1907, unm.
- iv. HARVEY MORGAN, b. Apr. 25, 1841, in Warren; priv. Co. B, 13th Vt. Vols.; m. Oct. 15, 1865, Ella M., dau. Stephen C. and Angeline (Lockwood) Parker, b. Nov. 5, 1845.

13. NATHANIEL⁶ WAIT (*Jeduthan,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*) was born in W. Sept. 16, 1799; sett. in Fayston, Vt., where he died May 1, 1879.

He married Sally ——— it is said, and probably (2) Abigail, dau. William and Lucy Wheeler, born Mar. 10, 1816; d. May 18, 1860.

Children, born in Fayston:

- i. SARAH DUNCHEE,⁷
- ii. ABIGAIL WHEELER.
- iii. CELIA, b. June 5, 1835.
- iv. CHARLES, b. Aug. 6, 1838; sett. in Huntington, Vt.
- v. RUSSELL E., b. Oct. 15, 1841; d. Apr. 22, 1861.
- vi. MELISSA, b. Mar. 6, 1845; d. Apr. 6, 1860.

LYNDE⁶ WAIT (*Richard,⁵ Richard,⁴ Thomas,³ Thomas,² Richard¹*), son of Richard⁵ and Lucy or Lucia (Griswold) Wait, was born in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 16, 1769; was in W. in 1798 and a year later commenced the settlement of Fayston, Vt.; returned to W. about 1811; selectman 1822, 1824. About 1835 the family rem. to Gouverneur, N. Y., and later to Philadelphia, N. Y.

He married, Sept. 18, 1800, Lois, dau. Gen. Benjamin and Lois (Gilbert) Wait, b. abt. 1780; d. 1848.

Children:

- i. LUCIA GRISWOLD,⁷ b. May 30, 1801; said to have been first ch. born in Fayston.
- ii. RICHARD, b. Oct. 29, 1803; d. in Antwerp, N. Y., 1852; m. May 15, 1831, Laura Parsons.
- iii. JOHN GILBERT, b. Nov. 8, 1805; d. in Mich., Sept. 5, 1846; m. Feb. 21, 1836, Susan C. Hastings.
- iv. LOUISA, b. Apr. 29, 1808; m. Dec. 31, 1827, Samuel H. High.
- v. AVALINE, b. Sept. 10, 1810; m. Nov. 1, 1829, John R. Spalding.
- vi. LYNDE, b. Apr. 14, 1814; m. Mar. 8, 1845, at Philadelphia, N. Y., Sally McNeill.
- vii. MARVIN, bapt. July 6, 1817; d. in Utica, N. Y., May 7, 1847.
- viii. COURTLAND, d. Feb. 22, 1821, ae. 4 m.
- ix. SYLVESTER MATTHEW, bapt. Sept. 15, 1822; sett. in Waitsburg, Ore.; m. Oct. 6, 1853, Mary Hargrave of Salem, Ore.
- x. LUCIA, m. June 15, 1845, John Gifford of Granville, N. Y.

WALBRIDGE.

GEORGE LOREN⁷ WALBRIDGE (*Hiram*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *Eleazer*,⁴ *Eleazer*,³ *Henry*,² *Henry*¹), son of Hiram⁶ and Lucy M. (Fiske) Walbridge, was born May 24, 1843, in Brookfield, Vt.; came to W. 1874; rem. to Greenfield, Mass., 1899; selectman 1880, 1882.

He married, Nov. 17, 1869, Celia A., dau. Joseph Comstock and L. Cerintha (Chandler) Prentis, b. Aug. 27, 1849.

Children:

- i. EDITH V.,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1870; m. Oct., 1900, Carril A. Hubbard of Greenfield.
- ii. MARTHA C., b. Sept. 1, 1875; m. Jan., 1897, Edward M. Carey.

WALKER.

SETH P. WALKER came from Bethel, Vt., and married, Sept. 16, 1832, Lucia, dau. Simeon and Abiah Stoddard, b. June 15, 1804. The family rem. to West Randolph, Vt., after 1846.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. SOPHIA AMELIA, b. Sept. 19, 1833.
- ii. MARY P., of school age in 1846.
- iii. GEORGE, b. Sept. 14, 1836; priv. Co. G, 8th Vt. Vols.; d. at Ship Isd., Miss., Apr. 26, 1862.
- iv. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 21, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1861, Mason W. Ladd of Woodstock, Vt.
- v. CLARISSA MOORE, b. Sept. 27, 1844; m. Mar. 19, 1872, H. P. Riford of Randolph, Vt.

WALLIS.

1. DAVID¹ WALLIS, blacksmith, was in Woodstock, Conn., 1728, and Brimfield, Mass., 1757; divided his land among his sons 1762.

He married at Brimfield, May 8, 1729, Mary Anderson.

Children, born in Woodstock, Conn.:

- i. DAVID,² bapt. Nov. 2, 1731; probably the D. W. who served as ensign on Crown Point Expedition, 1755.
- ii. JONATHAN, bapt. July 22, 1733.
- iii. JOHN, bapt. Jan. 7, 1738-9; soldier in French War 1760; in Monson, Mass., 1785; m. June 16, 1763, Sarah, dau. John Danielson. She d. Nov. 17, 1765.
- iv. WILLIAM, bapt. May 24, 1741; soldier in French War 1759.
- v. THOMAS, bapt. Oct. 9, 1743.

2. JONATHAN² WALLIS (*David*¹) was born in Woodstock, Conn., bapt. July 22, 1733; soldier in French War 1756; sett. in Brimfield, Mass., but removed about 1785 to Weathersfield, Vt., and about 1802 to W. where he died Feb. 27, 1818, ae. 86. He brought to Vt. with him a negro slave named Sam, who had been the property of his father, as appears from Woodstock, Conn., records, and who died in W. Feb. 25, 1810 "supposed aet 98".

He married at Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1779, Elizabeth, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Carter) Osgood, b. May 19, 1742; d. May 26, 1808.

Children:

- i. MARY,³ m. (1) Ezekiel Upham who d. at Pittsfield, Vt. Chn.: Sylvester,⁴ 1798; *Denslo*, Mar. 20, 1800; *Eunice*, m. (2) James Goodrich. Chn.: James Gardner, Mary, Elizabeth, Charles.
3. ii. JOSEPH, b. May 20, 1782.

3. JOSEPH³ WALLIS (*Jonathan*,² *David*¹) was born in Monson, Mass., May 20, 1782; sett. in W. and took his father's farm in 1805; died Mar. 21, 1860.

He married Apr. 14, 1814, Mary Church, b. Nov. 26, 1784; d. Feb. 13, 1840.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. CHURCH,⁴ b. Apr. 23, 1816; d. Sept. 20, 1886; m. Jan. 5, 1841, Sophronia L., dau. Asahel and Salley (Grandy) Rider.
- ii. MARIA, b. June 24, 1818; m. Nov. 13, 1848, Sidney Cushman of Hockanum, Conn.
- iii. DAN, b. Jan. 2, 1821; d. Mar. 18, 1861; m. Jane Burbank.
4. iv. OTIS, b. Dec. 8, 1824.
- v. CHAPMAN, b. Apr. 6, 1828; sett. in Worcester, Mass.; m. Sept. 20, 1854, Mary Baxter.

4. OTIS⁴ WALLIS (*Joseph*,³ *Jonathan*,² *David*¹) was born in W. Dec. 8, 1824, and died there Jan. 12, 1893; selectman 1871-2; owned and occupied the old David Symonds farm in lots 125 and 126.

He married, May 4, 1853, Rebecca Cordelia Wilbur, b. Jan. 9, 1828, in Dover, N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1908.

Children:

- i. ABBIE C.,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1857; m. Mar. 15, 1877, Elmer O. Trask.
- ii. GEORGE W., b. Jan. 28, 1866.

5. GEORGE W.,⁵ WALLIS (*Otis*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Jonathan*,² *David*¹) was born in W. Jan. 28, 1866; Rep. 1906.

He married, May 4, 1893, G. Adelle, dau. George W. Bragg of Warren, Vt., b. June 11, 1871.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. EVAN O.,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1894; d. Aug. 28, 1896.
- ii. LOREN W., b. Dec. 16, 1897; d. Feb. 1, 1899.
- iii. HAROLD B., b. Jan. 28, 1896.
- iv. EVERETT STANLEY, b. Dec. 17, 1899.
- v. CLIFFORD MERRILL, b. Mar. 7, 1904.
- vi. WILLIAM OTIS, b. July 27, 1908.

WALTON.

JOHN WALTON, blacksmith, was born in England, Feb. 11, 1801; was in W. as early as 1826; rem. about 1870 to Tunbridge, Vt., where he died June 1, 1877.

He married (1) Sarah, dau. Andrew and Phebe Durkee, who d. Apr. 12, 1870, ae. 76; (2) her sister Electa (Durkee) wid. of Samuel Austin.

Children (not in order of birth):

- i. SARAH ANN, d. May, 1905, unm.
- ii. MYRAETTE LUCINDA, d. Dec. 24, 1855, ae. 25.
- iii. WILLIAM JASPER, m. ——— Palmer; rem. to California.
- iv. MARY E., d. May 14, 1847, ae. 4 yrs., 4 mos.
- v. DANIEL CARROLL, m. June 1, 1857, Annette Whitcomb; d. June 8, 1857, ae. 22 yrs. 6 mos. 6 days.
- vi. MARTHA.
- vii. ELECTA.
- viii. LOVILA, m. Daniel Foster.
- ix. GEORGE E., d. Nov. 4, 1843, ae. 15 yrs., 4 mos.
- x. MERRILL A., d. Apr. 16, 1842, ae. 5 yrs., 9 mos.

WARD.

WILLIAM WARD took the freeman's oath Sept. 4, 1821. He had a house and blacksmith shop in lot 102 and was in W. as late as 1832.

WATERMAN.

1. RICHARD¹ WATERMAN came to America (prob.) in 1629 and sett. in Salem, Mass., but rem. in 1638 to Providence, R. I., and was a grantee of Roger Williams est.; joined the society of Friends and was sentenced by Mass. General Court as "heretical" on May 29, 1644; officer in church and militia; died at Providence and was buried Oct. 26, 1673.

He married Bethia ———, who d. Dec. 3, 1680.

Children:

- i. MEHITABLE,² m. Capt. Arthur Fenner.
2. ii. NATHANIEL, bapt. in Salem, Aug. 20, 1637.
- iii. RESOLVED, b. abt. 1638; d. Aug., 1670; m. Mercy, dau. Roger Williams.
- iv. WAITING.
- v. JOSEPH, (named by Savage).

2. NATHANIEL² WATERMAN (*Richard¹*) was baptised at Salem, Mass., Aug. 20, 1637; lived on Towne St. in Providence, R. I.; deputy 1668; died Mar. 23, 1711-12.

He married, Mar. 14, 1663, Susannah, probably dau. Richard Carder.

Children, born in Providence, R. I.:

- i. RICHARD,³ b. 1665; d. Aug. 3, 1744; m. Apr. 1, 1697, Abigail Angell.
3. ii. BENJAMIN, named in his father's will.
- iii. NATHANIEL, m. May 9, 1692, Mary Olney. He d. June 14, 1725.
- iv. ZURIEL (Daniel?), prob. d. young.
- v. BETHIA, perhaps m. Randall Holden, Jr.
- vi. ANNE, m. her cousin, Richard Waterman.

3. BENJAMIN³ WATERMAN (*Nathaniel,² Richard¹*) was born in Providence, R. I.; named in his father's will; sett. near Snakes Den in the town of Johnston, R. I.; died May 11, 1762, leaving a will.

He married Mary ———.

Children:

- i. BENJAMIN,⁴ d. before his father.
- ii. JOB.
4. iii. CHARLES, b. Mar. 12, 1705.
- iv. MARY, m. ——— Sheldon.
- v. MARTHA, m. Obadiah Brown.

4. CHARLES⁴ WATERMAN (*Benjamin,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹*) was born in Johnston, R. I., Mar. 12, 1705; freeman 1733; died Oct. 17, 1760, leaving a will.

He married May 28, 1729, Jemima Hawkins, who (prob) d. at Johnston, Apr. 1, 1781.

Children, born in Johnston, R. I.

- i. SUSANNAH,⁵ b. Oct. 1, 1730; m. Christopher Angell.
- ii. AMEY, b. Feb. 24, 1732; m. Obadiah Brown.
5. iii. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1733.
- iv. GIDEON, b. Nov. 12, 1735; d. unm.
- v. MARTHA, b. Nov. 28, 1738; m. Rufus Hawkins.
- vi. JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 12, 1740; m. Ruth Speers.
- vii. LYDIA, b. Mar. 11, 1743; m. July 25, 1762, Nathaniel Day, Jr.
- viii. JAMES, b. Feb. 25, 1745; d. unm.
- ix. CHARLES, b. July 18, 1747; m. abt. 1778, Sarah, dau. Gideon Brown.
- x. PRUDENCE, b. Oct. 30, 1749; m. Martin Thurber.
- xi. WAITE, b. May 12, 1751; m. Jonathan Sprague.
- xii. SARAH, b. Sept. 17, 1753; d. young.
- xiii. FREELOVE, b. Nov. 29, 1755; m. Nov. 30, 1777, Olney Windsor.

5. ABRAHAM⁵ WATERMAN (*Charles,⁴ Benjamin,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹*) was born in Johnston, R. I., Nov. 29, 1733; his grandfather devised to him land in Gloucester, R. I., and he sett. there; freeman 1757; Deputy 1772; constable 1775; lived for a time in Killingly, Conn., and late in life rem. to Royalton, Vt., where he died Mar. 16, 1818.

He married Anna Brown, who d. Apr. 18, 1817, ae. 85.

Children:

6. i. ABRAHAM,⁶ b. abt. 1755.
- ii. CHARLES.
- iii. GIDEON, sett. in Royalton, Vt.; m. Sarah Lee and had a large family.
- iv. SARAH, b. in Killingly, Conn., Jan. 31, 1772; m. Feb. 27, 1803, Bissell Phelps.
- v. THANKFUL.
- vi. JAMES.
- vii. WILLIAM, sett. in Royalton, Vt.; his wife Phoebe d. Oct. 30, 1842, ae. 83.
- viii. DEXTER, sett. in Royalton, Vt.
- ix. CHRISTOPHER.
- x. NANCY.

6. ABRAHAM⁶ WATERMAN (Abraham,⁵ Charles,⁴ Benjamin,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹) was born (probably) in Gloucester, R. I., abt. 1755; sett. in Royalton, Vt., soon after 1779; died Dec. 30, 1842, ae. 87½.
He married (1) Hannah Spaulding, and had by her 7 or 8 children; (2) Mary, dau. Capt. Nathaniel and Esther (Carver) Boardman; (3) Hepzibah Perry.
Children of Mary, born in Royalton, Vt.:
i. LAURA,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1810; m. Alexander Steele Phelps.
ii. JOHN, b. Mar. 6, 1812.
iii. HANNAH.
iv. JOEL, b. 1818.
v. MARY, m. (probably) Ezra Reed.
7. JOHN⁷ WATERMAN (Abraham,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Charles,⁴ Benjamin,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹) was born in Royalton, Vt., Mar. 6, 1812; sett. in W. on Capt. John Campbell farm; died Jan. 23, 1892; selectman 1859-60.
He married, Nov. 5, 1840, Mary A., dau. Robert and Abigail (Dow) Leach, b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. 1902.
Children, born in Waitsfield:
i. ALICE BOARDMAN,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1842; m. Jan. 13, 1862, Wilbur W. Joslin.
ii. SARAH ANN, b. Oct. 20, 1844; m. Oct. 20, 1864, Charles A. Nutting of Westminster, Vt.
iii. ALNORA M., b. May 8, 1846; m. Feb. 17, 1895, Silas J. Rowell of Wtby., Vt.
iv. MELVIN JOHN, b. Mar. 5, 1848.
v. ALBERT S., b. Feb. 24, 1850; d. June 14, 1850.
vi. CHARLES WINFIELD, b. Nov. 2, 1859; lawyer; res. Denver, Colorado. Grad. U. V. M. 1885 and Univ. of Mich. Law School; married June 18, 1890, Anna R., dau. Marcus D. Cook of Burlington, Vt.
8. JOEL⁷ WATERMAN (Abraham,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Charles,⁴ Benjamin,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹) was born in Royalton, Vt., about 1818; went to Ill. abt. 1844, and sett. finally in Chippewa Falls, Wis.
He married in W. Jan. 8, 1843, Belinda, dau. Hooker and Lucia (Davidson) Joslin, b. June 3, 1822.
Children:
i. LAURA EUGENIE,⁸ b. Mar. 2, 1844, at Seneca, Ill.; m. Ambrose B. Monahan, now of Pasadena, Cal.
ii. LESLIE EMERSON, b. Nov. 9, 1846, at Utica, Wis.; res. Chippewa Falls, Wis.; m. Sept. 3, 1875, Fannie Rossiter.
iii. LUZERNE HOOKER, b. Jan. 10, 1847; res. Carleton, Neb.; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1873, Annette Hall; (2) Oct., 1894, Catharine Hanna.
iv. LEWELLYN MARTIN, b. Jan. 22, 1856, at Omro, Wis.; d. Apr. 26, 1865.
v. LILLIAN MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1866, at Chippewa Falls, Wis.; m. Feb. 14, 1883, Charles E. George of Chattanooga, Tenn.
vi. JESSIE GERTRUDE, b. Mar. 30, 1867; m. Aug. 14, 1893, Robert M. Seymour.

9. MELVIN JOHN⁸ WATERMAN (John,⁷ Abraham,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Charles,⁴ Benjamin,³ Nathaniel,² Richard¹) was born in W., Mar. 5, 1848; selectman 1899-1900.
He married, Jan. 15, 1873, Ida I., dau. Ephraim C. and Mary (Chase) Campbell, b. Mar. 31, 1853.
Ch., born in Waitsfield:
i. FRED MELVIN,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1873; m. Julia Delaney.

WELLS.

JOHN⁵ WELLS (John,⁴ Ebenezer,³ Thomas,² Hugh¹), son of John⁴ and Sarah (Allen) Wells, was born, probably, in Hatfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1733-4; early settler of Shelburne, Mass., where he was first town clerk and first selectman, serving in the latter capacity about 20 years; member of Committee of Correspondence 1775 and thereafter; marched as corporal on Lexington Alarm and served as captain 1777 and 1780. No man was more prominent in Shelburne; about 1799 he removed to W. and died there Apr. 23, 1806.

He married, Feb., 1764, Tamar, dau. Moses Rice of Charle-mont, Mass.

Children:

- i. JOHN,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1765; lived in Boston and Deerfield, Mass.; d. Mar. 2, 1827.
- ii. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1766; m. Gaius Hitchcock.
- iii. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1768; d. Apr. 18, 1773.
- iv. ELI, b. Sept. 19, 1769; d. Sept. 13, 1772.
- v. TAMAR, b. Dec. 24, 1771; m. Shubal Burdick.
- vi. EXPERIENCE, b. June 5, 1774.
- vii. DELIVERANCE, b. June 5, 1774; d. June 21, 1790.

ELIAS WELLS settled in W. as early as 1794; removed after a few years to Duxbury, Vt., where he died Jan. 7, 1843, ae. 74; deacon.

He married (1) Polly ———, who d. May 5, 1825, ae. 47; (2) Nov. 9, 1825, Mrs. Selinda Stewart, who d. Mar. 6, 1860, ae. 70.

Children:

- i. MELINDA, b. Sept. 9, 1799; d. July 31, 1801.
- ii. CYNTHIA, b. June 6, 1801.
- iii. TRUMAN, b. Aug. 23, 1803.
- iv. son, b. Apr. 12, 1805; d. May 16, 1805, in Duxbury.
- v. EDMOND, b. Aug. 1, 1806; d. Apr. 12, 1807.
- vi. ELIAS, b. Oct. 6, 1809.
- vii. LLOYD, b. Apr. 1, 1812; lived in Moretown, Duxbury and W. (1852), where he d. Jan. 26, 1872; stage driver and farmer; m. Apr. 1, 1850, Roxana, dau. Dea. Nathan Benton, b. Oct. 29, 1814; d. Oct. 13, 1871. No issue.
- viii. MELINDA NAOMI, b. Mar. 31, 1818.
- ix. LUCY MERIAH, b. Nov. 20, 1828.

WESTON.

JOHN WESTON was born in Middleboro, Mass., Oct. 19, 1767; sett. about 1791 in Randolph, Vt., and three years later was a resident of W.; returned to Randolph about 1797.

He married in Randolph, Dec. 1, 1791, Dolly Sprague, b. in Malden, Mass., Feb. 12, 1769.

Children:

- i. JOHN, b. Mar. 26, 1794; d. Mar. 27, 1797.
- ii. LUCY, b. July 4, 1796; m. Joseph Bacon.
- iii. BETSEY, b. July 14, 1798; m. Joseph Paine.
- iv. DOLLY, b. Mar. 22, 1801; m. John Waldo.
- v. JOHN, b. Mar. 22, 1801; m. Miriam Belknap.
- vi. ABIJAH OSGOOD, b. Feb. 13, 1804; d. Sept. 20, 1853.
- vii. DANIEL, b. May 13, 1807; m. Betsey Edson.
- viii. JEHIEL WOODWARD, b. June 2, 1809; m. Harriet A. Walbridge.

WHEELER.

1. WILLIAM¹ WHEELER came to W. from Windsor, Vt., in 1795, and died May 9, 1821.

He married Elizabeth ———.

Children:

- i. SAMUEL COOK,² b. Jan. 17, 1790.
- ii. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1791.
- iii. SILAS, b. Sept. 11, 1793; sett. in Fayston, Vt.; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1818, Rachel, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth Chase. She d. July 15, 1841, ae. 45, and he m. (2) Dec. 14, 1841, Tryphena, dau. Salah and Mary (Taylor) Smith, b. Mar. 1, 1803. Chn.: *Sophia*,³ d. Dec. 11, 1842, ae. 24; *Betsey*, d. Sept. 3, 1853, ae. 23; prob. others.
- iv. TIMOTHY, b. May 24, 1795.
- v. MEHITABLE, b. Feb. 28, 1797, in W.; d. May 16, 1866, unm.
- vi. BETSEY, b. Sept. 12, 1799; d. Nov. 9, 1811.
- vii. DAVID, b. Sept. 7, 1801; d. June 17, 1861; m. Anna, dau. Job and Eleanor (Dana) House, b. Mar. 24, 1810; d. Aug. 31, 1872. Ch.: *Juliette*,³ b. Dec. 31, 1834, d. July 21, 1836.
- viii. JOSEPH, b. May 7, 1803.

2. WILLIAM² WHEELER (*William*¹) was born in Windsor, Vt., Sept. 17, 1791; marched for Plattsburgh in the Waitsfield Co. Sept., 1814; adm. granted on his estate, Apr. 20, 1822.

He married Lucy, dau. Jonathan and Betsey (Quimby) Palmer, who m. (2) Elijah Grandy, Jr.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. child, d. June 5, 1813.
- ii. BETSEY, b. July 25, 1814.
- iii. Rhoda, b. Apr. 15, 1818.
- iv. ABIGAIL, b. Mar. 10, 1816; d. May 18, 1860. She married a Wait, probably Nathaniel.⁶

WHITCOMB.

JOHN¹ WHITCOMB, was in Dorchester, Mass., 1633; rem. to Scituate 1640 and to Lancaster, Mass., 1654; died Sept. 24, 1662, ae. abt. 74; married Frances ———, who died May 17, 1671.

Of his nine children the eighth was Josiah² Whitcomb, born in Dorchester, 1638; sett. in Lancaster, where he died Mar. 21, 1718; married, Jan. 4, 1664, Rebecca, dau. Lawrence and Ann (Linton) Waters. They had eleven children, of whom the third was David³ Whitcomb, born Feb. 20, 1668, died Apr. 11, 1730; married, May 31, 1700, in Concord, Mass., wid. Mary (Hayward) Fairbanks. The order of birth of their six children is uncertain but the third, probably, was Joseph⁴ Whitcomb; married, Jan. 20, 1725, Damaris, dau. John and Anna (Houghton) Priest of Lancaster; rem. about 1760 to Swanzey, N. H., where he died Nov., 1792, ae. 92. He had thirteen children, of whom the eleventh was Philemon⁵ Whitcomb, born Oct. 29, 1748; sett. in Swanzey where he was a miller and called "General"; married (1) 1770, Martha Sawyer of Lunenburg, Mass., who d. Dec. 17, 1816; (2) June 3, 1818, wid. Anna Aldrich. The fourth of his thirteen children was Philemon.⁶

1. PHILEMON⁴ WHITCOMB (*Philemon*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *David*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹), son of Philemon³ and Martha (Sawyer) Whitcomb, was born in Swanzey, N. H., July 18, 1780; sett. in Fayston, Vt., 1807, and died there Jan. 7, 1829.

He married, Oct. 10, 1803, Sarah, dau. Abijah and Phoebe Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1783. She survived her husband.

Children:

- i. ZELINDA,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1804; m. Merrill Tyler.
- ii. SARAH, b. Feb. 14, 1807; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Jonathan Lamson.
- iii. HARRIET.
- iv. PHILEMON, b. Oct. 5, 1810.
- v. ALBERT, sett. in Lawrence, Kansas.
- vi. ABIJAH BROWN, b. Feb. 3, 1814.

2. ABIJAH BROWN¹ WHITCOMB (*Philemon*,³ *Philemon*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *David*,³ *Josiah*,² *John*¹) was born in Fayston, Vt., Feb. 3, 1814; sett. in W., where he died July 18, 1897.

He married, Aug. 30, 1836, Lurena Clarissa, dau. David and Sophia Partridge of Putney, Vt., b. Jan. 10, 1818; d. Apr. 3, 1888.

Children:

- i. ANNETTE,⁸ b. July 14, 1837; m. (1) Jan. 1, 1857, Daniel Carroll Walton; (2) Francis Tarr of Rockport, Mass.
- ii. MARYETTE, b. Dec. 11, 1840; d. Oct. 14, 1841.
- iii. EDMUND, b. Mar. 2, 1842; sett. in Roxbury, Mass.; m. July, 1864, Electa M. Bosworth.
- iv. ZAPHIRA, b. Feb. 26, 1847; m. Dec. 23, 1865, William Mitchell Strong.
- v. GEORGE H., b. Apr. 14, 1851; sett. in Sharon, Mass.; m. (1) Dec. 27, 1874, Kittie H. Abbott; (2) Clara ———.
- vi. ABBIE P., b. Dec. 18, 1855; m. J. Edwin Tarr of Dorchester, Mass.

DR. JOSEPH⁷ WHITCOMB (*Jonathan,⁶ Jonathan,⁵ Jonathan,⁴ Jonathan,³ Jonathan,² John¹*), son of Jonathan⁶ and Sarah (Baker) Whitcomb, was born in Littleton, Mass., June 28, 1788; physician; attended Williams Coll.; came to W. about 1812; rem. after some years to New Albany, Ind., thence to Natchitoches, La., about 1820, and finally to Nacogdoches, Tex., where he died about 1830.

He married, Dec. 1, 1812, Hannah, dau. Andrew Durkee.

Children:

- i. SARAH ANNETTE, b. Sept. 6, 1813; d. July, 1859.
- ii. MARY ANN, b., 1815; d. young.

WHITE.

WALTER WHITE and his wife Naomi were summoned to depart the town, Jan. 12, 1807.

JOHN WHITE was a voter, 1820-2.

WILDER.

1. THOMAS¹ WILDER was in Charlestown, Mass., 1640; said to have been a son of widow Martha Wilder, who came to Hingham in Ship *Increase* 1638, but no proof appears; freeman, 1641; removed 1659 to Lancaster, Mass., where he was several times selectman; died Oct. 23, 1667.

He married Annah ———, who d. June 10, 1692.

Children:

- i. MARY,² b. June 30, 1642.
- ii. THOMAS, b. Sept. 14, 1644; d. in Lancaster 1717; m. June 25, 1668, Mary Houghton.
- iii. JOHN, b. 1646; m. 1673, Hannah ———.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. 1648.
- v. NATHANIEL, b. Nov. 3, 1650.

2. NATHANIEL² WILDER (*Thomas¹*) was born in Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 3, 1650; sett. in Lancaster, Mass., but was driven to Sudbury, Mass., on destruction of former town by Indians; returned in a few years, however; Lieutenant. During the Indian War he and Richard Hoar were sentenced to be hung for killing a friendly Indian, but they were pardoned, Oct., 1676; killed by Indians in an attack July 31, 1704.

He married, Jan. 24, 1673, Mary, dau. Thomas and Mary (Prescott) Sawyer, b. Jan. 7, 1653.

Children:

- i. NATHANIEL,³ b. 1675; d. in Sudbury, May 19, 1679.
- ii. EPHRAIM, b. Apr. 16, 1677, in Sudbury; d. Dec. 13, 1769; m. 1698, Elizabeth Stephens.
- iii. MARY, b. May 12, 1679, in Sudbury.
- iv. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 14, 1680-1, in Sudbury.
- v. JONATHAN, b. Apr. 20, 1682. Killed by Indians, Aug. 17, 1707; m. 1706, Mary ———.
- vi. DOROTHY, b. 1686; m. Samuel Carter.
- vii. NATHANIEL, b. 1688.
- viii. OLIVER, b. 1694; d. Mar. 8, 1765; m. (1) 1713, Mary Fairbanks; (2) abt. 1751, Rebecca Prescott, wid. of Jona Bowen.

3. NATHANIEL³ WILDER (*Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Lancaster, Mass.; lived in that part of the town now Sterling until 1743, when he removed to Petersham, Mass.; died, June 9, 1775, "in 88th year".

He married Damaris, dau. Josiah and Rebecca (Waters) Whitcomb. She died in Petersham, Sept. 3, 1772, ae. "86 yrs., 6 mos., 6 days."

Children, born in Lancaster, Mass.:

- i. NATHANIEL,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1708; m. Dec. 11, 1729, Mary Beaman.
- ii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 26, 1708; d. same day.
- iii. CHARLES, b. Sept. 15, 1710; m. May 13, 1738, Martha Sawyer; sett. in Petersham.
- iv. JOSHUA, b. Sept. 20, 1712; sett. in Princeton and Ware, Mass.; d. 1762; m. 1731, Sarah Keyes.
- v. BEZALEEL, b. Nov. 24, 1714; m. Elizabeth Adams and sett. in Shutesbury, Mass.
- vi. AHOLIAH, b. Feb. 5, 1716-17.
- vii. DAMARIS, b. Jan. 1, 1720; d. Sept. 2, 1749.
- viii. JERAHMEEL, b. May 8, 1721; m. Sarah Clark and sett. in Petersham.
- ix. PRUDENCE, b. June 24, 1722; perhaps m. Nov. 29, 1739, John Wilder.
- x. AARON, b. Aug. 21, 1723; sett. in Townsend, Vt.
- xi. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 19, 1725; d. May 9, 1729.
- xii. ELIAS, b. Jan. 17, 1726-7; sett. in Dummerston, Vt.

4. AHOLIAH⁴ WILDER (*Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1717; settled in Shutesbury, Mass.

He married, (int.) Mar. 1, 1738-9, Catharine Witherbee in Lancaster.

Children:

- i. CATHARINE,⁵ b. 1741.
- ii. AHOLIAH, b. 1743; d. young.
- iii. DANIEL WITHERBEE, b. 1746.
- iv. SAMUEL, b. May 20, 1752; m. 1772, Rebecca, dau. Jeremiah Nims.
- v. JOSHUA, b. Mar. 4, 1754; m. Sept., 1781, Lois Howes; sett. in Dummerston, Vt.

5. DANIEL WITHERBEE⁵ WILDER (*Aholiah,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Nathaniel,² Thomas¹*) was born in Shutesbury, Mass., 1746; sett. in Shelburne, Mass., but removed in 1795 to W., where he bought the farm in lots 121 and 122 still held in the family; charter member of church, 1796; died about 1834, in 89th year.

He married (1) 1770, Elizabeth, dau. John and Ruth (Catlin) Barnard, b. Dec. 22, 1748; d. Nov. 28, 1809; (2) at Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 25, 1813, Sally Buck.

Children, born in Shelburne, Mass.:

- i. DANIEL,⁶ b. June 21, 1771.
- ii. LEVI, b. Aug. 24, 1772.
- iii. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 21, 1775; m. Josiah Dale of Shelburne.

- iv. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 15, 1777; m. Moses Dale.
 - v. ENOS, b. Apr. 21, 1779.
 - vi. ELECTA, b. Apr. 16, 1781; d. Dec. 4, 1848, unm.
 - vii. ASA, b. Mar. 9, 1783; m. in W., Sept. 4, 1808, Philena Foster; rem. after 1812 to Brookfield, Vt., where he d. May 1, 1860. Chn.: Asa,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1810; Foster, Philena Emeline, b. May 3, 1812; Daniel, Elmira, Huldah, Enos.
 - viii. LUCY, b. Mar. 27, 1785; m. Mar. 14, 1804, William Sherman.
 - ix. PAULINA, b. Aug. 29, 1788; m. Apr. 23, 1806, Erastus Allen.
 - x. FRANCIS, b. June 12, 1791.
6. DANIEL⁶ WILDER (*Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Shutesbury, Mass., June 21, 1771; sett. in Burlington, Vt.; carpenter. He married, Mar. 4, 1796, Persis, dau. Moses and Persis (Harris) Chandler, b. Apr. 4, 1762. Children, born in Burlington, Vt.:
- i. EMILY,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1797; m. July 4, 1824, Gilbert Selleck.
 - ii. PERSIS, b. Jan. 20, 1799.
 - iii. JOHN CHANDLER, b. Aug. 1, 1803; d. at St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 20, 1892; Cong'l Minister; retired to a farm in Charlotte, Vt.; m. 1838, Edna S. Smith.
 - iv. HARRIS BARNARD, b. Aug. 11, 1805; m. Phebe High. Chn.: George H.,⁸ Lucia.
 - v. CAROLINE, b. May 30, 1807; m. Jan. 29, 1831, Rev. Theron Baldwin.
7. LEVI⁶ WILDER (*Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Shutesbury, Mass., Aug. 24, 1772; came to W. with his father; selectman 1805-6, 1813, 1819; died June 13, 1855. He married (1) Sept. 10, 1801, Lovina, dau. Jared and Abigail (Nims) Skinner, b. Jan. 31, 1783; d. Sept. 8, 1811; (2) Sept. 23, 1815, Clarissa, dau. Jared and Abigail (Nims) Skinner, b. Feb. 27, 1786; d. Feb. 14, 1817 (3) Bernice Bates, who d. Feb. 5, 1855, ae. 63. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. POMONA,⁷ b. June 27, 1802; m. Rev. William Dabney.
 - ii. MELLONA, b. Oct. 30, 1803; m. Jan. 14, 1828, Timothy Joslin.
 - iii. JARED SKINNER, b. Nov. 14, 1807.
 - iv. ABIGAIL, b. June 13, 1810; m. Nov. 22, 1832, William Joslin, Jr.
 - v. PAMELIA CLARISSA, b. Sept. 14, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1839, Amariah Chandler Joslin.
 - vi. FIDELIA, b. Feb. 18, 1821; m. Oct. 30, 1851, Lucius Parmalee of Waterbury, Vt.
 - vii. LEVI C., b. Apr. 30, 1824; d. 1891; m. Orinda Holmes; Chn.: Ossian L.,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1855.
 - viii. ANN MARIA, b. May 13, 1826; m. Jan. 21, 1850, Leonard Harrington of Fayston, Vt.
 - ix. ORCAS C., b. May 9, 1828.
 - x. ORAMEL A., b. June 13, 1829; m. Nov. 4, 1854, Ellen S. Robinson of Nfd, Vt. Chn.: Agnes M.,⁸ b. May 8, 1857; Mary F., b. Sept. 3, 1859.

8. ENOS⁶ WILDER (*Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., Apr. 21, 1779; came to W. as a boy; killed by the fall of a tree, June 9, 1810. He married, Mar. 7, 1808, Lovina, dau. Aaron Minor. She d. at Elk Grove, Ill. Ch.:
- i. ELIZA,⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1809; m. Feb. 8, 1829, Joseph A. Barnes.
9. FRANCIS⁶ WILDER (*Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Shelburne, Mass., June 12, 1791; marched for Plattsburgh in Capt. Marshall's Co. of Cavalry, Sept., 1814; selectman of W. 1829; sett. in Morristown, Vt. He married, Dec. 20, 1829, Betsey, dau. Joseph and Betsey (Chamberlain) Joslin, b. Jan. 21, 1807; d. Dec. 20, 1891. Children:
- i. CAROLINE A.,⁷ b. Jan. 15, 1832; m. ——— Patten.
 - ii. JULIA E., b. July 11, 1835; d. Apr. 7, 1888, unm.
 - iii. WILLIAM F., b. Aug. 28, 1839.
 - iv. CHARLES, b. Dec. 15, 1847.
10. JARED SKINNER⁷ WILDER (*Levi*,⁶ *Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W. Nov. 14, 1807, and died there Dec. 20, 1859. He married Asenath, dau. Amos Pitts of Braintree, Vt., who died Oct. 13, 1898, ae. 84. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. ASENATH,⁸ d. Oct. 8, 1846, ae. 12.
 - ii. LOVINA, b. Sept. 23, 1839; d. Oct. 8, 1845.
11. ORCAS C.⁷ WILDER (*Levi*,⁶ *Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in W., May 9, 1828; Capt. Co. B 13th Vt. Vols.; selectman 1858, 1860; died Mar. 29, 1906, from a fall. He married, Feb. 11, 1855, Mary, dau. Elijah and Orpha (Steele) Holden, b. Apr. 26, 1836; d. Nov. 27, 1904. Children, born in Waitsfield:
- i. ALICE M.,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1856; m. Mar. 13, 1877, Orville Hale Richardson.
 - ii. FREDERIC FREMONT, b. Sept. 18, 1858; m. Oct. 3, 1898, Abbie L. (Andrews) Palmer; selectman 1897, 1903 to 1906, 1908; Representative 1908.
 - iii. LEVI O., b. Mar. 12, 1865; m. Minnie Wark; sett. in Middlesex, Vt.; selectman in W. 1893-4.
 - iv. ENOS E., b. Apr. 28, 1867; d. Sept. 22, 1896; m. 1891, Annie House. Chn.: Ruth Agnes,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1892; Florence, b. June 27, 1904.
 - v. ELLEN FIDELIA, b. Sept. 14, 1869; m. Aug. 19, 1891, Rev. Fred M. Buker of Waterbury, Vt.
 - vi. JOSEPHINE C., b. Aug. 11, 1873; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Frank H. Brown of Burlington, Vt.
 - vii. ROY J., b. Aug. 30, 1875.

12. WILLIAM F.¹ WILDER (*Francis*,⁶ *Daniel Witherbee*,⁵ *Aholiab*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Nathaniel*,² *Thomas*¹) was born in Morristown, Vt., Aug. 28, 1839; sett. in W., but rem. late in life to Brattleborough, Vt., where he died Feb. 13, 1907.
He married, Feb. 11, 1864, Emeroy A., dau. Salmon and Lucy (Joslin) Rice, b. Feb. 11, 1844; d. Sept. 13, 1900.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. GEORGE H.,⁶ b. July 29, 1865; sett. in Brattleborough, Vt.; m. Sept. 5, 1894, Alice L. Pratt. Chn.: *Ruth E.*,⁶ b. July 12, 1897.
- ii. DON A., b. May 17, 1867; sett. in Brattleborough, Vt.; m. ———. Chn.: *Gleason C.*,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1890; *Walter W.*, b. June 20, 1893.
- iii. CLESSON E., b. Aug. 3, 1869; d. Oct. 20, 1888.
- iv. CHARLES MAX, b. Sept. 26, 1882.

WILLARD.

LEVI¹ WILLARD (*Moses*,⁶ *Moses*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Simon*,³ *Henry*,² *Maj. Simon*¹), son of Moses⁶ and Peggy (Glidden) Willard, was born in Charlestown, N. H., Feb. 26, 1808; lived for a time in Stanbridge, Lower Canada, but was for many years a resident of W., and died there, Mar. 1, 1895.

He married, Mar. 11, 1833, Annette, dau. Julian and Relief (Hitchcock) Dumas, b. Jan. 29, 1816; d. Jan. 8, 1892.

Ch.:

- i. JOSETTE,⁶ b. 1840; m. Oct. 3, 1857, Joseph La Point.

WILLIAMS.

WILLIAM WILLIAMS was an early settler of Fayston, Vt., where he and his wife Abigail had chn.: *Aramintha*, b. Mar. 25, 1804, and *Phebe*, b. Apr. 21, 1806. From 1808 to 1814 he seems to have been a resident of W., but no later record is found.

WILLYS, WILLIS.

SUEL WILLYS was in W. as early as 1812, but seems to have left soon after 1820; blacksmith.

He married, Mar. 12, 1814, Nancy, dau. Samuel Stow and Anna (Grandy) Savage, b. Jan. 25, 1792; d. Nov. 19, 1830.

Children, born in Waitsfield:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON, b. Feb. 10, 1815.
- ii. child, d. Apr. 25, 1816.
- iii. LAURA ARATHUSA, b. Aug. 11, 1819.

WOOD.

OLIVER WOOD came from Kingston (Granville), Vt., in 1805-6, and died May 31, 1847.

He married Tabitha ———, who d. Sept. 22, 1837.

Children:

- i. DAVID, b. Nov. 17, 1796, in Kingston.
- ii. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 12, 1801; m. Aug. 27, 1828, Betsey Barnard.

- iii. ASAH¹, b. July 21, 1803; d. Aug. 28, 1879; m. Feb. 1, 1841, Huldah, dau. Samuel and Relief (Hawley) Bowman, who d. Mar. 3, 1888, ae. 74. Chn.: *Myra*, *Eliza*.
- iv. JOHN, b. Apr. 18, 1808, at W.
- v. AMANDA PHOEBE, b. July 13, 1810; m. Nov. 29, 1831, Hiram Stevens of Warren, Vt.
- vi. SOPHIA.

WORCESTER.

PARKER⁶ WORCESTER (*Asa*,⁵ *Benjamin*,⁴ *Francis*,³ *Samuel*,² *Rev. William*¹), son of Asa⁵ and Anna (Parker) Worcester, was born in Windsor, Vt., Apr. 8, 1782; came to W. as early as 1809; rem. about 1816 to Warren, Vt., and thence to Sodus, N. Y., and Walworth, Wis., where he was living in 1856.

He married, Jan. 27, 1805, Abigail, dau. Aaron Trowbridge of Windsor, b. Nov. 10, 1785.

Children:

- i. ALMOND, b. Dec. 23, 1805; m. Dec. 1, 1827, Emeline E., dau. James Steele; res. Warren.
- ii. PAMELIA, b. July 14, 1807; m. ——— Austin.
- iii. ALBERT, b. Sept. 6, 1810; physician; sett. in Walworth, Wis. m. (1) Mar. 25, 1834, Asenath Austin; (2) May 18, 1847, Roxana Douglass.
- iv. MYRAETTE, b. Apr. 9, 1813.
- v. PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. July 24, 1820.
- vi. LUCIA, b. July 31, 1817.
- vii. JEANETTE, b. Aug. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 25, 1823.
- viii. JEANETTE J., b. Mar. 6, 1823.
- ix. WILBUR F., b. Mar. 19, 1825.

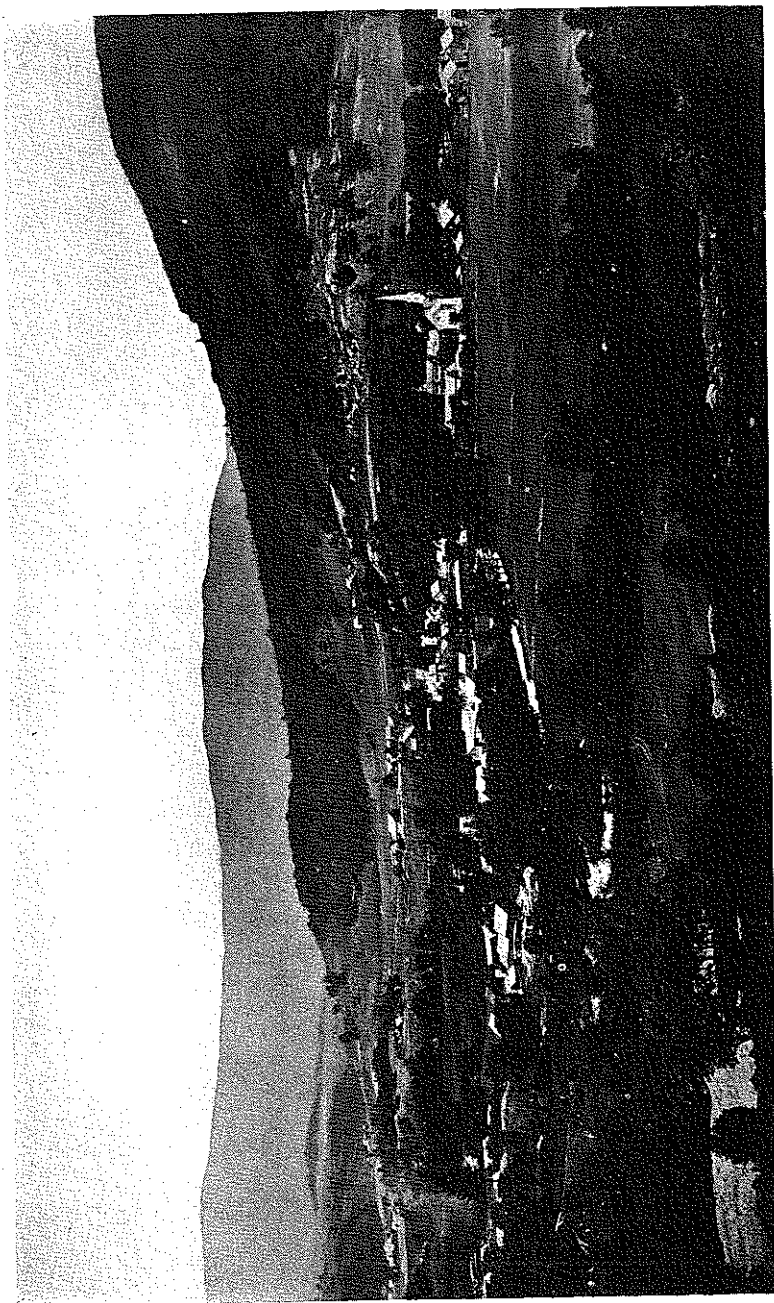
WORTHING.

ABNER WORTHING came from Barnard, Vt., about 1811, and lived in S. E. part of the town; sold his land in 1820.

He married Sally ———.

Chn.:

- i. MARY, b. May 8, 1810.
- ii. BARLOW, b. Nov. 29, 1812.
- iii. SARAH, b. Oct. 5, 1815.
- iv. PRISBY LOUISA, b. Aug. 31, 1818.



WAITSFIELD VILLAGE LOOKING WEST TO LINCOLN MOUNTAIN.

HISTORY

OF THE

TOWN OF WAITSFIELD, VERMONT

1782 - 1908

WITH FAMILY GENEALOGIES

BY
MATT BUSHNELL JONES

BOSTON, MASS.:
GEORGE E. LITTLEFIELD,
67 CORNHILL,
1909.